NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

120 Torbay Road, P.O. Box 21040, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, A1A 5B2

Hearing Transcript

REFERENCE TO THE BOARD RATE MITIGATION OPTIONS AND IMPACTS MUSKRAT FALLS PROJECT

October 11, 2019

PRESENT:

The Board:

Board Members

Darlene Whalen, Chair Dwanda Newman, Vice-Chair John O'Brien, Commissioner

Parties:

Nalcor Energy /

Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro

David Eaton, Q.C., Counsel – Nalcor Geoff Young, Q.C., Counsel – NL Hydro

Consumer Advocate

Dennis Browne, Q.C. – Consumer Advocate Stephen Fitzgerald, Counsel – Consumer Advocate

Island Industrial Customer Group

Paul Coxworthy, Counsel Denis Fleming, Counsel

Witnesses:

Nalcor Energy / Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro

Panel 1

Jim Haynes, Executive Vice President, Nalcor Jennifer Williams, President, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro Michael Roberts, Senior Vice President Corporate Services & CHRO, Nalcor Greg Jones, Director, Nalcor Energy Marketing, Nalcor

Panel 2

Jim Meaney, Vice President, Finance, Power Supply, Nalcor Lisa Hutchens, Vice President, Financial Services, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro Auburn Warren, General Manager (Financial Planning, Treasury & Risk Management), Nalcor

Board Counsel / Staff

Maureen Greene, Q.C., Reference Counsel Sara Kean, Assistant Board Secretary

Newfoundland Power

Kelly Hopkins, Counsel Liam O'Brien, Counsel

Page 1 (9.01 a.m.) 1 all of these new assets as well. So that was the bulk, as I mentioned before, of what a such that was the bulk, as I mentioned before, of what a such that was the bulk, as I mentioned before, of what a such that was the bulk, as I mentioned before, of what a such that was the bulk, as I mentioned before, of what a such that was the bulk, as I mentioned before, of what a such that was the bulk, as I mentioned before, of what a such that was the bulk, as I mentioned before, of what was the Bulk, as I mentioned before, of what a support, law as the bulk, as I mentioned before, of what a support law was the bulk, as I mentioned before, of what a support law was the bulk, as I mentioned before, of what was the Bulk, as I mentioned before, of what a support law was the bulk, as I mentioned before, of what was the Bulk, as I mentioned before, of what was the Bulk. As I was the bulk, as I mentioned before, of what was the Bulk. As I was the bulk, as I mentioned before, of what was the Bulk. As I was the bulk, as I mentioned before, of what was the Bulk. As I was the bulk, as I mentioned before, of what the morning yer seeing there. I also asked them to take a look into 2019, because as 1 said, and the of the Color of the efforts we've been putting in the ef		er 11, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing
2 CHAIR: 3 Q. Good morning, everybody. Happy Friday. 4 It's been a long week. I guess there's 5 nothing preliminary. We'll go right back to 6 Ms. Greene, and you can carry on. Good 7 morning. 6 GREENE, Q.C.: 9 Q. Thank you, Chair. Good morning. 10 MR. HAYNES: 11 A. Good morning. 12 MS. WILLIAMS: 13 A. Good morning. 14 MR. ROBERTS: 15 A. Good morning. 16 MR. JONES: 17 A. Good morning. 17 A. Good morning. 18 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 Q. I wanted to pick up where we left off yesterday. So Slide 10 is there on the screen, and I'm trying to get an understanding of the organization and how it has changed over the years and what your plans are for rithe future. So if we could to ke at that slide. I gave you some Page 2 to homework, Mr. Roberts, so maybe we'll start with that. 2 MR. ROBERTS: 3 MR. ROBERTS: 4 A. You did, and I made sure I passed that right on to my team, so they worked hard yesterday so as saying before, i you look through the growth from 2016 through to present day, the forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 191, 151 were specific to Muskrat Falls, and Power Development, as I was saying, bringing in people now to start learning the operations of the business that will be there to run the operations once the construction and final commissioning is complete. In addition to that, as I did mention, there's another small group in there, the 14 or 15 associated with this business system project. So that was the IT components that I alluded to yesterday in there, the 14 or 15 associated with this business system project. So that was the IT components that I alluded to yesterday in the there, the 14 or 15 associated with this business system project. So that was the IT components that I alluded to yesterday in the there to run the operations once the construction and final commissioning is complete. In addition to that, as I did mention, there's another small group in there, the 14 or 15 associated with this business system project. So that was the IT components that I alll		Page 1		Page 3
Q. Good morning, everybody. Happy Friiday. It's been a long week. I guess there's nothing preliminary. We'll go right back to S. mothing preliminary. We'll go right back to S. mothing preliminary. We'll go right back to Ms. Greene, and you can carry on. Good morning. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Chair. Good morning. MR. HAYNES: 10 MR. HAYNES: 11 A. Good morning. MR. ROBERTS: A. Good morning. MR. JONES: 12 MR. JONES: 13 A. Good morning. MR. JONES: 14 MR. JONES: 16 GREENE, Q.C.: MR. JONES: 17 MR. Jones and I'm trying to get an understanding of the organization and how it has changed over the years and what your plans are for the future. So if we could you has changed over the years and what your plans are for the future. So if we could 25 Nome for the new assets, we brought in this year through the gating-in process and so forth has us tracking actually to a untel lower more certainty out at this stage down to 1564. Now I will say that some of that is largely because some of that is largely because some of bringing on for the new assets, we brought in this year through the gating-in process and so forth has us tracking actually to a untel lower more certainty out at this stage down to 1564. Now I will say that some of that is largely because some of that is largely because some of that we've been bringing on for the new assets, we brought them on at a slower pace. So we've adjusted the schedule as we've gone. So that's what's driving some of the reduction in 2019. As far as projecting out from 2020 to 2022. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. an we just stop there before we go to the future? No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get if for you. ROBERTS: A. That's correct. A. To do you know what the numbers to this year are actual numbers at year end? A. You did, and I	1			
It's been a long week. L guess there's nothing preliminary. We'll go right back to Ms. Greene, and you can carry on. Good morning. 7 8 8 7 7 8 8 7 8 8	2	CHAIR:	2	was the bulk, as I mentioned before, of what
nothing preliminary. We'll go right back to Ms. Greene, and you can carry on. Good morning. REFNF, Q.C.: Ms. Greene, and you can carry on. Good morning. REFNF, Q.C.: Ms. WILLIAMS: MR. HAYNIS: MS. WILLIAMS: A. Good morning. MR. MOBERTS: A. Good morning. MR. JONES: MR. Jones: A. Good morning. M	3	Q. Good morning, everybody. Happy Friday.	3	you're seeing there. I also asked them to
6 Ms. Greene, and you can carry on. Good morning. 7 morning. 8 GRENF, Q.C.: 9 Q. Thank you, Chair. Good morning. 10 MR. HAYNES: 11 A. Good morning. 11 So we forecasted, and it's still a forecast, and on it's still a forecast, and on it's still a forecast, and it's still a forecast, but with some more certainty now at this stage down to 1564. Now I will say that say a form the say of these people I've mentioned that we've been bringing on for the new assets, we brought them on at a slower pace. So we've adjusted the schedule as we've gone. So that's what's driving some of the reduction in 2019. As far as projecting out from 2020 to 2022 - GREENE, Q.C.: 10 Q. I wanted to pick up where we left off yesterday. So Slide I0 is there on the screen, and I'm trying to get an understanding of the organization and how it as changed over the years and what your plans are for the future. So if we could look at that slide. I gave you some 10 when the plant is largely because some of the reduction in 2019. As far as projecting out from 2020 to 2022 - GREENE, Q.C.: 11 homework, Mr. Roberts, so maybe we'll start with that. 12 was aying before, if you look through the growth from 2016 through the growth f	4	It's been a long week. I guess there's	4	take a look into 2019, because as I said,
6 Ms. Greene, and you can carry on. Good 7 morning. 8 GREENE, Q.C.: 9 Q. Thank you, Chair. Good morning. 10 MR. HAYNES: 11 A. Good morning. 11 So we forecasted, and it's still a forecast, and it's still a forecast, and it's still a forecast, but with some more certainty now at this stage down to 1564. Now I will say that same of that is largely because some of these people I've mentioned that we've been bringing on for the new assets, we brought them on at a slower pace. So we've adjusted the schedule as we've gone. So that's what's a place as we've gone. So that's what's wint that. 10 A. Good morning. 11 A. Good morning. 12 MR. ROBERTS: 13 A. Good morning. 14 MR. ROBERTS: 15 A. Good morning. 16 GREENE, Q.C.: 17 A. Good morning. 17 A. Good morning. 18 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 Q. I wanted to pick up where we left off yesterday. So Slide 10 is there on the screen, and I'm trying to get an understanding of the organization and how it say chart and that slide. I gave you some 20 understanding of the organization and how it has changed over the years and what your plans are for the future. So if we could look at that slide. I gave you some 20 understanding of the organization and how it say have the schedule as we've gone. So that's what's a place as we've gone. So that was the schedule as we've gone. So that was the growth from 2016 through the growth from 2016 throughy, and power Development, as I was asying, bringing in	5	nothing preliminary. We'll go right back to	5	2016 or 2018 are actuals, 2019 through 2022
7 morning. 8 GRENE, Q.C.: 9 Q. Thank you, Chair. Good morning. 10 MR. HAYNES: 11 A. Good morning. 12 MS. WILLIAMS: 13 A. Good morning. 14 MR. ROBERTS: 15 A. Good morning. 16 MR. JONES: 17 A. Good morning. 18 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 Q. I wanted to pick up where we left off yesterday. So Slide 10 is there on the 21 server, and I'm trying to get an understanding of the organization and how it has changed over the years and what your plans are for the future. So if we could took at that slide. I gave you some 19 A. You did, and I made sure I passed that right on to my team, so they worked hard yesterday evening to come up with some numbers to just support, I guess, some of the evidence that was provided there yesterday. So as I was saying before, if you look, through the gorowth from 2016 through the growth from 2016 through th	6	• • • • •	6	are forecasted FTE's, and I'm pleased to say
8 GREENE, Q.C.: 10 MR. HAYNES: 11 A. Good morning. 12 MS. WILLIAMS: 13 A. Good morning. 14 MR. ROBERTS: 15 A. Good morning. 16 MR. JONES: 17 A. Good morning. 18 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 Q. I wanted to pick up where we left off yesterday. So Slide 10 is there on the screen, and I'm trying to get an understanding of the organization and how it sarre for the future. So if we could look at that slide. I gave you some 19 Q. I wanted the future. So if we could look at that slide. I gave you some 20 with hant. 21 b homework, Mr. Roberts, so maybe we'll start with that. 22 with hant. 23 MR. ROBERTS: 4 A. You did, and I made sure I passed that right on to my team, so they worked hard yesterday cevening to come up with some numbers to just saying before, if you look through the growth from 2016 through the	7	·	7	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
9 Q. Thank you, Chair. Good morning. 10 MR. HAYNES: 11 A. Good morning. 12 MS. WILLIAMS: 13 A. Good morning. 14 MR. ROBERTS: 15 A. Good morning. 16 MR. JONES: 17 A. Good morning. 18 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 Q. I wanted to pick up where we left off yesterday. So Slide 10 is there on the 20 yesterday. So Slide 10 is there on the 21 serven, and I'm trying to get an understanding of the organization and how it has changed over the years and what your plans are for the future. So if we could 25 look at that slide. I gave you some Page 2 homework, Mr. Roberts, so maybe we'll start with that. 2 with that. 2 MR. ROBERTS: 3 MR. ROBERTS: 4 A. You did, and I made sure I passed that right on to my team, so they worked hard yesterday evening to come up with some numbers to just support, I guess, some of the evidence that was provided there yesterday. So as I was saying before, if you look through the growth from 2016 through to present day, the forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 191, 151 were specific to Muskrai Falls, and 199 complete. In addition to that, as I did mention, there's another small group in there, the 14 or 15 associated with this components that I alluded to yesterday in terms of bringing in a new financial system 12 components that I alluded to yesterday in terms of bringing in a new financial system 24 components that I alluded to yesterday in terms of bringing in a new financial system 24 components that I alluded to yesterday in terms of bringing in a new financial system 24 components that I alluded to yesterday in terms of bringing in a new financial system 24 components that I alluded to yesterday in terms of bringing in a new financial system 24 components that I alluded to yesterday in terms of bringing in a new financial system 24 components and 1 alluded to yesterday in terms of bringing in a new financial system 24 components and the project So that was the IT components that I alluded to yesterday in terms of bringing in a new financial system 24 compone			8	
MR. HAYNES: MS. WILLIAMS: A. Good morning. MR. ROBERTS: A. Good morning. MR. ROBERTS: MR. JONES: Good morning. MR. JONES: John Server, and John your answer you some of the reduction in 2019. As far as projecting out from 2020 to 2022 - GREENE, Q.C.: MR. Jones and John John Server, and what your plans are for the future. So if we could look at that slide. I gave you some MR. ROBERTS: MR. R		-		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
11 A. Good morning. 12 MS. WILLIAMS: 13 A. Good morning. 14 MR. ROBERTS: 15 A. Good morning. 16 MR. JONES: 17 A. Good morning. 18 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 Q. I wanted to pick up where we left off yesterday. So Slide 10 is there on the 21 sercen, and I'm trying to get an understanding of the organization and how it has changed over the years and what your 24 plans are for the future. So if we could 25 look at that slide. I gave you some 10 NG. ROBERTS: 11 So we forecasted, and it's still a forecast, and I'm still a forecast, while we've been bringing on for the new we've been bringing on for the new eses, we brought them on at a slower pace. So we've adjusted the schedule as we've gone. So that's what's driving some of the reduction in 2019. As far as projecting out from 2020 to 2022 - 2 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 Can we just stop there before we go to the future? 21 homework, Mr. Roberts, so maybe we'll start with that. 22 with that. 23 MR. ROBERTS: 24 A. You did, and I made sure I passed that right was provided there yesterday. So as I was saying before, if you look through the growth from 2016 through to present day, the forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 191, 151 were specific to Muskraf Falls, and 191, 151 were specific to Muskraf Falls, and 191, positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 191, 151 was saying, bringing in people now to start learning the operations of the business that will be there to run the operations once the construction and final commissioning is complete. In addition to that, as I did mention, there's another small group in there, the 14 or 15 associated with this business system project. So that was the IT components that I alluded to yesterday in terms of bringing in a new financial system 24 going.				• • •
MS. WILLIAMS: A. Good morning. 13 A. Good morning. 14 MR. ROBERTS: A. Good morning. 15 A. Good morning. 16 MR. JONES: 17 A. Good morning. 18 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 Q. I wanted to pick up where we left off yesterday. So Slide 10 is there on the screen, and I'm trying to get an understanding of the organization and how it has changed over the years and what your plans are for the future. So if we could look at that slide. I gave you some Page 2 with flat. 2				- · ·
13				
14 MR. ROBERTS: 15 A. Good morning. 16 MR. JONES: 17 A. Good morning. 18 GREENE, Q.C: 19 Q. I wanted to pick up where we left off yesterday. So Slide 10 is there on the screen, and I'm trying to get an understanding of the organization and how it has changed over the years and what your plans are for the future. So if we could look at that slide. I gave you some 20	1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
15 A. Good morning. 16 MR. JONES: 17 A. Good morning. 18 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 Q. I wanted to pick up where we left off yesterday. So Slide 10 is there on the screen, and I'm trying to get an understanding of the organization and how it as changed over the years and what your plans are for the future. So if we could look at that slide. I gave you some 10 Page 2 homework, Mr. Roberts, so maybe we'll start with that. 11 homework, Mr. Roberts, so maybe we'll start with that. 12 with that. 13 MR. ROBERTS: 14 A. You did, and I made sure I passed that right on to my team, so they worked hard yesterday evening to come up with some numbers to just year indicated that the numbers at year end? 15 was provided there yesterday. So as I was saying before, if you look through the growth from 2016 through to present day, the forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 13 191, 151 were specific to Muskrat Falls, and Power Supply, and Power Development, as I was saying, bringing in people now to start learning the operations of the business that will be there to run the operations once the construction and final commissioning is complete. In addition to that, as I did mention, there's another small group in there, the 14 or 15 associated with this business system project. So that was the IT components that I alluded to yesterday in terms of bringing in a new financial system 24 going.	1			•
16 MR. JONES: A. Good morning. 17 A. Good morning. 18 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 Q. I wanted to pick up where we left off 20 yesterday. So Slide 10 is there on the 21 screen, and I'm trying to get an 22 understanding of the organization and how it 23 has changed over the years and what your 24 plans are for the future. So if we could 25 look at that slide. I gave you some Page 2 1 homework, Mr. Roberts, so maybe we'll start 2 with that. 2 with that. 2 with that. 3 MR. ROBERTS: 4 A. You did, and I made sure I passed that right 5 on to my team, so they worked hard yesterday 6 evening to come up with some numbers to just 8 was provided there yesterday. So as I was 9 saying before, if you look through the 10 growth from 2016 through to present day, the 11 forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 12 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 13 191, 151 were specific to Muskrat Falls, and 14 Power Supply, and Power Development, as I 15 was saying, bringing in people now to start 16 learning the operations of the business that 17 will be there to run the operations once the 18 construction and final commissioning is 19 complete. In addition to that, as I did 20 mention, there's another small group in 21 there, the 14 or 15 associated with this 22 business system project. So that was the IT 23 components that I alluded to yesterday in 24 terms of bringing in a new financial system 25 the reduction in 2019. As 26 driving some of the reduction in 2019. As 27 driving some of the reduction in 2019. As 28 far as projecting out from 2020 to 2022 - 29 (REENE, Q.C.: 20 L'an we just stop there before we go to the future? 21 driver? 22 MR. ROBERTS: 23 A. Oh, sorry, yes, of course. 24 MR. ROBERTS: 25 A. Oh, sorry, yes, of course. 26 GREENE, Q.C.: 27 I was going to ask you what the numbers or represented. So in your answer you indicated that the numbers at year end? 28 GREENE, Q.C.: 29 I was going to ask you what the numbers or represented. So in your area eactual numbers at year end? 29 (C. Can you tell us what the forecast was for 20				- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
17 A. Good morning. 18 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 Q. I wanted to pick up where we left off 20 yesterday. So Slide 10 is there on the 21 screen, and I'm trying to get an 22 understanding of the organization and how it 23 has changed over the years and what your 24 plans are for the future. So if we could 25 look at that slide. I gave you some Page 2 1 homework, Mr. Roberts, so maybe we'll start 2 with that. 2 MR. ROBERTS: 3 MR. ROBERTS: 4 A. You did, and I made sure I passed that right 5 on to my team, so they worked hard yesterday 6 evening to come up with some numbers to just 7 support, I guess, some of the evidence that 8 was provided there yesterday. So as I was 9 saying before, if you look through the 10 growth from 2016 through to present day, the 11 forecasted numbers were to grow by 191 12 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 13 191, 151 were specific to Muskrat Falls, and 14 Power Supply, and Power Development, as I 15 was saying, bringing in people now to start 16 learning the operations of the business that 17 will be there to run the operations once the 18 complete. In addition to that, as I did 20 mention, there's another small group in 21 there, the 14 or 15 associated with this 22 business system project. So that was the IT 23 components that I alluded to yesterday in 24 terms of bringing in a new financial system 25 trans projecting out from 2020 to 2022 - 26 GREENE, Q.C.: 29 Q. Can we just stop there before we go to the fituture? 30 MR. ROBERTS: 31 driving some of the reduction in 2019. As 32 driving some of the reduction in 2019. As 32 driving some of the reduction in 2019. As 34 A. Oh, sorry, yes, of course. Page 2 4 MR. ROBERTS: 3 GREENE, Q.C.: 4 Q. Law so going to ask you what the numbers or prepresented. So in your answer you indicated that the numbers up to this year 3 reactual numbers at year end? 4 A. No, I do not have that information with me, 3 but we certainly could get it for you. 4 GREENE, Q.C.: 4 A. No, I do not have that information with me, 3 but we certainly could get it for you. 4				
18 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 Q. I wanted to pick up where we left off 20 yesterday. So Slide 10 is there on the 21 screen, and I'm trying to get an 22 understanding of the organization and how it 23 has changed over the years and what your 24 plans are for the future. So if we could 25 look at that slide. I gave you some Page 2 1 homework, Mr. Roberts, so maybe we'll start 22 with that. 23 MR. ROBERTS: 24 A. You did, and I made sure I passed that right 25 on to my team, so they worked hard yesterday 26 evening to come up with some numbers to just 27 support, I guess, some of the evidence that 28 was provided there yesterday. So as I was 29 saying before, if you look through the 29 growth from 2016 through to present day, the 20 growth from 2016 through to present day, the 21 look at that slide. I gave you some 10 growth from 2016 through to present day, the 21 look are provided there yesterday. So as I was 22 look are provided there to run the operations once the 23 components that I alluded to yesterday in 24 components that I alluded to yesterday in 25 components that I alluded to yesterday in 26 components that I alluded to yesterday in 27 components that I alluded to yesterday in 28 components that I alluded to yesterday in 29 components that I alluded to yesterday in 20 there is another small group in 21 terms of bringing in a new financial system 18 components that I alluded to yesterday in 29 terms of bringing in a new financial system				, e
19 Q. I wanted to pick up where we left off 20 yesterday. So Slide 10 is there on the 21 screen, and I'm trying to get an 22 understanding of the organization and how it 23 has changed over the years and what your 24 plans are for the future. So if we could 25 look at that slide. I gave you some Page 2 1 homework, Mr. Roberts, so maybe we'll start 2 with that. 2 with that. 3 MR. ROBERTS: 4 A. You did, and I made sure I passed that right 5 on to my team, so they worked hard yesterday 6 evening to come up with some numbers to just 7 support, I guess, some of the reduction in 2019. As 8 was provided there yesterday. So as I was 9 saying before, if you look through the 10 growth from 2016 through to present day, the 11 forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 12 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 13 191, 151 were specific to Muskrat Falls, and 14 Power Supply, and Power Development, as I 15 was saying, bringing in people now to start 16 learning the operations of the business that 17 will be there to run the operations once the 20 complete. In addition to that, as I did 21 there, the 14 or 15 associated with this 22 business system project. So that was the IT 23 components that I alluded to yesterday in 24 terms of bringing in a new financial system 19 components that I alluded to yesterday in 25 terms of bringing in a new financial system 19 components that I alluded to yesterday in 26 terms of bringing in a new financial system 19 components that I alluded to yesterday in 29 terms of bringing in a new financial system		<u> </u>		
yesterday. So Slide 10 is there on the screen, and I'm trying to get an understanding of the organization and how it has changed over the years and what your plans are for the future. So if we could look at that slide. I gave you some Page 2 homework, Mr. Roberts, so maybe we'll start with that. MR. ROBERTS: MR. ROBERTS: NR. ROBERTS: NR. ROBERTS: A. You did, and I made sure I passed that right on to my team, so they worked hard yesterday evening to come up with some numbers to just support, I guess, some of the evidence that was provided there yesterday. So as I was saying before, if you look through the growth from 2016 through to present day, the forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 191, 151 were specific to Muskrat Falls, and Power Supply, and Power Development, as I was saying, bringing in people now to start learning the operations of the business that will be there to run the operations once the construction and final commissioning is complete. In addition to that, as I did mention, there's another small group in there, the 14 or 15 associated with this business system project. So that was the IT components that I alluded to yesterday in 201 components that I alluded to yesterday in 20		-		
21 screen, and I'm trying to get an understanding of the organization and how it has changed over the years and what your plans are for the future. So if we could look at that slide. I gave you some Page 2 MR. ROBERTS: A. Oh, sorry, yes, of course. Page 4 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Can we just stop there before we go to the future. So if we could look at that slide. I gave you some Year Yes Ye		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		
22 understanding of the organization and how it has changed over the years and what your plans are for the future. So if we could 24 plans are for the future. So if we could 25 look at that slide. I gave you some Page 2 1 homework, Mr. Roberts, so maybe we'll start with that. 2 with that. 3 MR. ROBERTS: 4 A. You did, and I made sure I passed that right on to my team, so they worked hard yesterday evening to come up with some numbers to just support, I guess, some of the evidence that was provided there yesterday. So as I was a saying before, if you look through the growth from 2016 through to present day, the forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 13 191, 151 were specific to Muskrat Falls, and 14 Power Supply, and Power Development, as I was saying, bringing in people now to start learning the operations of the business that complete. In addition to that, as I did mention, there's another small group in there, the 14 or 15 associated with this 20 business system project. So that was the IT components that I alluded to yesterday in terms of bringing in a new financial system 22 Universe perfore we go to the future? MR. ROBERTS: A. Oh, sorry, yes, of course. Page 2 MR. ROBERTS: Q. I was going to ask you what the numbers represented. So in your answer you indicated that the numbers are represented. So in your answer you indicated that the numbers are represented. So in your answer you indicated that the numbers are represented. So in your answer you indicated that the numbers are represented. So in your answer you indicated that the numbers are represented. So in your answer you indicated that the numbers are represented. So in your answer you indicated that the numbers are represented. So in your answer you indicated that the numbers are represented. So in your answer you indicated that the numbers are represented. So in your answer you indicated that the numbers to indicated that the numbers are represented. So in your answer you indicated that the numbers ar				- · · · ·
has changed over the years and what your plans are for the future. So if we could look at that slide. I gave you some Page 2 homework, Mr. Roberts, so maybe we'll start with that. MR. ROBERTS: MR. ROBERTS: A. You did, and I made sure I passed that right on to my team, so they worked hard yesterday evening to come up with some numbers to just support, I guess, some of the evidence that was provided there yesterday. So as I was saying before, if you look through the growth from 2016 through to present day, the forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 13 191, 151 were specific to Muskrat Falls, and 14 Power Supply, and Power Development, as I was saying, bringing in people now to start learning the operations of the business that will be there to run the operations once the construction and final commissioning is complete. In addition to that, as I did mention, there's another small group in there, the 14 or 15 associated with this 20 business system project. So that was the IT components that I alluded to yesterday in indicated that the numbers up to this year are actual numbers at year end? MR. ROBERTS: A. Oh, sorry, yes, of course. Page 2 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. I was going to ask you what the numbers up to indicated that the numbers up to this year are actual numbers at year end? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's correct. GREENE, Q.C.: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I didn't go look for that information either. I apologize, I thought you were looking for further detail on the chart. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I didn't go look for that information either. I apologize, I thought you were looking for further detail on the chart. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. I'm trying to get a picture of where you were	1	, , ,		
plans are for the future. So if we could look at that slide. I gave you some Page 2 1 homework, Mr. Roberts, so maybe we'll start with that. 2 with that. 3 MR. ROBERTS: 4 A. You did, and I made sure I passed that right on to my team, so they worked hard yesterday evening to come up with some numbers to just 7 support, I guess, some of the evidence that 8 was provided there yesterday. So as I was 9 saying before, if you look through the 10 growth from 2016 through to present day, the 11 forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 191, 151 were specific to Muskrat Falls, and 19 Power Supply, and Power Development, as I 15 was saying, bringing in people now to start 16 learning the operations of the business that will be there to run the operations once the construction and final commissioning is 19 complete. In addition to that, as I did mention, there's another small group in 20 there, the 14 or 15 associated with this 22 business system project. So that was the IT 23 components that I alluded to yesterday in 24 terms of bringing in a new financial system 24 terms of bringing in a new financial system 24 terms of bringing in a new financial system 25 A. Oh, sorry, yes, of course. Page 4 A. Oh, I did the the numbers up to this year are actual				
Page 2 Page 2 Page 4	1			
homework, Mr. Roberts, so maybe we'll start with that. MR. ROBERTS: A. You did, and I made sure I passed that right on to my team, so they worked hard yesterday evening to come up with some numbers to just support, I guess, some of the evidence that was provided there yesterday. So as I was saying before, if you look through the growth from 2016 through to present day, the forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those supply, and Power Development, as I was saying, bringing in people now to start learning the operations of the business that will be there to run the operations once the construction and final commissioning is complete. In addition to that, as I did mention, there's another small group in there, the 14 or 15 associated with this business system project. So that was the IT components that I alluded to yesterday in components that I alluded to yeste				
homework, Mr. Roberts, so maybe we'll start with that. MR. ROBERTS: A. You did, and I made sure I passed that right on to my team, so they worked hard yesterday evening to come up with some numbers to just support, I guess, some of the evidence that was provided there yesterday. So as I was saying before, if you look through the growth from 2016 through to present day, the forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 191, 151 were specific to Muskrat Falls, and Power Supply, and Power Development, as I was saying, bringing in people now to start learning the operations of the business that will be there to run the operations once the construction and final commissioning is complete. In addition to that, as I did mention, there's another small group in there, the 14 or 15 associated with this business system project. So that was the IT components that I alluded to yesterday in terms of bringing in a new financial system GREENE, Q.C.: Q. I was going to ask you what the numbers represented. So in your answer you indicated that the numbers are eactual numbers at year end? A. That's correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Can you tell us what the forecast was for 2016? HMR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not have that information either. I apologize, I thought you were looking for further detail on the chart. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not have that information either. I apologize, I thought you were looking for further detail on the chart.	25	look at that slide. I gave you some	25	A. Oh, sorry, yes, of course.
with that. MR. ROBERTS: A. You did, and I made sure I passed that right on to my team, so they worked hard yesterday evening to come up with some numbers to just support, I guess, some of the evidence that was provided there yesterday. So as I was saying before, if you look through the growth from 2016 through to present day, the forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 191, 151 were specific to Muskrat Falls, and Power Supply, and Power Development, as I was saying, bringing in people now to start learning the operations of the business that will be there to run the operations once the construction and final commissioning is complete. In addition to that, as I did mention, there's another small group in there, the 14 or 15 associated with this business system project. So that was the IT components that I alluded to yesterday in terms of bringing in a new financial system 2 Q. I was going to ask you what the numbers represented. So in your answer you indicated that the numbers are actual numbers at year end? A. That's correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Can you tell us what the forecast was for 2016? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. I'm trying to get a picture of where you were, where you are now, and where you're going.		Page 2		Page 4
MR. ROBERTS: A. You did, and I made sure I passed that right on to my team, so they worked hard yesterday evening to come up with some numbers to just support, I guess, some of the evidence that was provided there yesterday. So as I was saying before, if you look through the growth from 2016 through to present day, the forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those larning the operations of the business that was saying, bringing in people now to start learning the operations of the business that will be there to run the operations once the construction and final commissioning is complete. In addition to that, as I did mention, there's another small group in there, the 14 or 15 associated with this business system project. So that was the IT components that I alluded to yesterday in terms of bringing in a new financial system 3 represented. So in your answer you indicated that the numbers up to this year are actual numbers at year end? 4 MR. ROBERTS: 6 GREENE, Q.C.: 20. Can you tell us what the forecast was for 2016? MR. ROBERTS: 4 A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: 4 A. No, I didnot go look for that information 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I didnot go look for that information 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I didnot go look for that information with me, 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? MR. ROBERTS: Can you tell us what the forecast was for 2016? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I didnot go look for that informat	1	homework, Mr. Roberts, so maybe we'll start	1	GREENE, Q.C.:
MR. ROBERTS: A. You did, and I made sure I passed that right on to my team, so they worked hard yesterday evening to come up with some numbers to just support, I guess, some of the evidence that was provided there yesterday. So as I was saying before, if you look through the growth from 2016 through to present day, the forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those larning the operations of the business that was saying, bringing in people now to start learning the operations of the business that will be there to run the operations once the construction and final commissioning is complete. In addition to that, as I did mention, there's another small group in there, the 14 or 15 associated with this business system project. So that was the IT components that I alluded to yesterday in terms of bringing in a new financial system 3 represented. So in your answer you indicated that the numbers up to this year are actual numbers at year end? 4 MR. ROBERTS: 6 MR. ROBERTS: 7 A. That's correct. 8 GREENE, Q.C.: 2016? 11 MR. ROBERTS: 4 No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. 6 MR. ROBERTS: 7 A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. 9 Q. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? MR. ROBERTS: Q. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I didn't go look for that information either. I apologize, I thought you were looking for further detail on the chart. GREENE, Q.C.: 20 I'm trying to get a picture of where you were, where you are now, and where you're going.	2	with that.	2	Q. I was going to ask you what the numbers
4 A. You did, and I made sure I passed that right on to my team, so they worked hard yesterday evening to come up with some numbers to just support, I guess, some of the evidence that was provided there yesterday. So as I was saying before, if you look through the growth from 2016 through to present day, the forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 191, 151 were specific to Muskrat Falls, and Power Supply, and Power Development, as I was saying, bringing in people now to start learning the operations of the business that will be there to run the operations once the construction and final commissioning is complete. In addition to that, as I did mention, there's another small group in there, the 14 or 15 associated with this business system project. So that was the IT components that I alluded to yesterday in terms of bringing in a new financial system 4 indicated that the numbers up to this year are actual numbers at year end? 6 MR. ROBERTS: 7 A. That's correct. 8 GREENE, Q.C.: 9 Q. Can you tell us what the forecast was for 2016? 2016? 10 WR. ROBERTS: 11 MR. ROBERTS: 12 A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. 13 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 Q. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? 15 MR. ROBERTS: 16 A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. 17 MR. ROBERTS: 18 A. No, I didn't go look for that information either. I apologize, I thought you were looking for further detail on the chart. 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 22 Q. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? 23 MR. ROBERTS: 4 No, I don't go look for that information either. I apologize, I thought you were looking for further detail on the chart. 24 GREENE, Q.C.: 26 Q. Can you tell us what the forecast was for 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? 27 MR. ROBERTS: 28 Q. Can you tell us what the forecast was for 201		MR. ROBERTS:	3	
on to my team, so they worked hard yesterday evening to come up with some numbers to just support, I guess, some of the evidence that was provided there yesterday. So as I was saying before, if you look through the growth from 2016 through to present day, the forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those supply, and Power Development, as I was saying, bringing in people now to start learning the operations of the business that will be there to run the operations once the construction and final commissioning is complete. In addition to that, as I did mention, there's another small group in components that I alluded to yesterday in components that I alluded to yesterday in terms of bringing in a new financial system saying before, if you look through the evening to come up with some numbers to just MR. ROBERTS: A. That's correct. GREENE, Q.C.: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: GREENE, Q.C.: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: GREENE, Q.C.: O. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I din't go look for that information either. I apologize, I thought you were looking for further detail on the chart. GREENE, Q.	4	A. You did, and I made sure I passed that right	4	indicated that the numbers up to this year
evening to come up with some numbers to just support, I guess, some of the evidence that support, I guess, saving some of the evidence that support I guess, saving some of the evidence that support I guess, saving suport the forcast was for 2016? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I didn't go look for that information either. I apologize, I thought you were looking for further detail on the chart. GREENE, Q.C.: GREENE, Q.C.: Q. I'm trying to get a picture of where you were, where you are now, and where you're going.			5	
support, I guess, some of the evidence that was provided there yesterday. So as I was saying before, if you look through the growth from 2016 through to present day, the forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those saying before, if you look through the growth from 2016 through to present day, the forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those specific to Muskrat Falls, and power Supply, and Power Development, as I support, I guess, some of the evidence that make provided there yesterday. So as I was growth from 2016 through the growth from 2016 through to present day, the load of the evidence that information with me, load on the venta information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I didn't go look for that information either. I apologize, I thought you were looking for further detail on the chart. GREENE, Q.C.: GREEN			6	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
8 was provided there yesterday. So as I was 9 saying before, if you look through the 10 growth from 2016 through to present day, the 11 forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 12 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 13 191, 151 were specific to Muskrat Falls, and 14 Power Supply, and Power Development, as I 15 was saying, bringing in people now to start 16 learning the operations of the business that 17 will be there to run the operations once the 18 construction and final commissioning is 19 complete. In addition to that, as I did 20 mention, there's another small group in 21 there, the 14 or 15 associated with this 22 business system project. So that was the IT 23 components that I alluded to yesterday in 24 terms of bringing in a new financial system 8 GREENE, Q.C.: 9 Q. Can you tell us what the forecast was for 2016? 11 MR. ROBERTS: 12 A. No, I do not have that information with me, 13 but we certainly could get it for you. 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 15 MR. ROBERTS: 16 Q. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? 17 MR. ROBERTS: 18 A. No, I didn't go look for that information 20 either. I apologize, I thought you were 21 looking for further detail on the chart. 22 Q. I'm trying to get a picture of where you 23 were, where you are now, and where you're 24 going.		· ·		
saying before, if you look through the growth from 2016 through to present day, the forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 13 191, 151 were specific to Muskrat Falls, and Power Supply, and Power Development, as I but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: GREENE, Q.C.: Van you tell us what the forecast was for 2016? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? MR. ROBERTS: MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I didn't go look for that information either. I apologize, I thought you were looking for further detail on the chart. GREENE, Q.C.: Tim trying to get a picture of where you were, where you are now, and where you're going.				
growth from 2016 through to present day, the forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 191, 151 were specific to Muskrat Falls, and Power Supply, and Power Development, as I but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: 15 was saying, bringing in people now to start learning the operations of the business that will be there to run the operations once the construction and final commissioning is complete. In addition to that, as I did mention, there's another small group in there, the 14 or 15 associated with this business system project. So that was the IT components that I alluded to yesterday in terms of bringing in a new financial system 10 mR. ROBERTS: 10				
forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 13 191, 151 were specific to Muskrat Falls, and Power Supply, and Power Development, as I there, the 14 or 15 associated with this components that I alluded to yesterday in components that I alluded to yesterday in components that I alluded to yesterday in control of the positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 12 A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I didn't go look for that information either. I apologize, I thought you were looking for further detail on the chart. GREENE, Q.C.: GREENE, Q.C.: GREENE, Q.C.: I'm trying to get a picture of where you were, where you are now, and where you're going.				
positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 13 191, 151 were specific to Muskrat Falls, and 14 Power Supply, and Power Development, as I 15 was saying, bringing in people now to start 16 learning the operations of the business that 17 will be there to run the operations once the 18 construction and final commissioning is 19 complete. In addition to that, as I did 19 complete. In addition to that, as I did 20 mention, there's another small group in 21 there, the 14 or 15 associated with this 22 business system project. So that was the IT 23 components that I alluded to yesterday in 24 terms of bringing in a new financial system 12 A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I didn't go look for that information either. I apologize, I thought you were looking for further detail on the chart. GREENE, Q.C.: GREENE, Q.C.: GREENE, Q.C.: Q. I'm trying to get a picture of where you were, where you are now, and where you're going.	I I ()	growth from 2016 through to present day the	10	•
13 191, 151 were specific to Muskrat Falls, and 14 Power Supply, and Power Development, as I 15 was saying, bringing in people now to start 16 learning the operations of the business that 17 will be there to run the operations once the 18 construction and final commissioning is 19 complete. In addition to that, as I did 20 mention, there's another small group in 21 there, the 14 or 15 associated with this 22 business system project. So that was the IT 23 components that I alluded to yesterday in 24 terms of bringing in a new financial system 13 but we certainly could get it for you. 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 15 Q. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? 18 A. No, I didn't go look for that information 19 either. I apologize, I thought you were 10 looking for further detail on the chart. 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 22 Q. I'm trying to get a picture of where you 23 were, where you are now, and where you're 24 going.	1			2016?
Power Supply, and Power Development, as I was saying, bringing in people now to start learning the operations of the business that will be there to run the operations once the construction and final commissioning is complete. In addition to that, as I did mention, there's another small group in there, the 14 or 15 associated with this business system project. So that was the IT components that I alluded to yesterday in terms of bringing in a new financial system 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 15 Q. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? 18 A. No, I didn't go look for that information either. I apologize, I thought you were looking for further detail on the chart. 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 22 Q. I'm trying to get a picture of where you were, where you are now, and where you're going.	11	forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191	11	2016? MR. ROBERTS:
was saying, bringing in people now to start learning the operations of the business that will be there to run the operations once the construction and final commissioning is complete. In addition to that, as I did mention, there's another small group in there, the 14 or 15 associated with this business system project. So that was the IT components that I alluded to yesterday in terms of bringing in a new financial system 15 Q. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? 18 A. No, I didn't go look for that information either. I apologize, I thought you were looking for further detail on the chart. 20 I'm trying to get a picture of where you were, where you are now, and where you're going.	11 12	forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those	11 12	2016? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not have that information with me,
learning the operations of the business that will be there to run the operations once the construction and final commissioning is complete. In addition to that, as I did mention, there's another small group in there, the 14 or 15 associated with this business system project. So that was the IT components that I alluded to yesterday in terms of bringing in a new financial system 16 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I didn't go look for that information either. I apologize, I thought you were looking for further detail on the chart. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. I'm trying to get a picture of where you were, where you are now, and where you're going.	11 12 13	forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 191, 151 were specific to Muskrat Falls, and	11 12 13	2016? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you.
will be there to run the operations once the construction and final commissioning is complete. In addition to that, as I did mention, there's another small group in there, the 14 or 15 associated with this business system project. So that was the IT components that I alluded to yesterday in terms of bringing in a new financial system MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I didn't go look for that information either. I apologize, I thought you were looking for further detail on the chart. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. I'm trying to get a picture of where you were, where you are now, and where you're going.	11 12 13 14	forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 191, 151 were specific to Muskrat Falls, and Power Supply, and Power Development, as I	11 12 13 14	2016? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.:
construction and final commissioning is complete. In addition to that, as I did mention, there's another small group in there, the 14 or 15 associated with this business system project. So that was the IT components that I alluded to yesterday in terms of bringing in a new financial system 18 A. No, I didn't go look for that information either. I apologize, I thought you were looking for further detail on the chart. 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 Q. I'm trying to get a picture of where you were, where you are now, and where you're going.	11 12 13 14 15	forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 191, 151 were specific to Muskrat Falls, and Power Supply, and Power Development, as I was saying, bringing in people now to start	11 12 13 14 15	2016? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to
complete. In addition to that, as I did mention, there's another small group in there, the 14 or 15 associated with this business system project. So that was the IT components that I alluded to yesterday in terms of bringing in a new financial system 19 either. I apologize, I thought you were looking for further detail on the chart. 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 22 Q. I'm trying to get a picture of where you were, where you are now, and where you're going.	11 12 13 14 15 16	forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 191, 151 were specific to Muskrat Falls, and Power Supply, and Power Development, as I was saying, bringing in people now to start learning the operations of the business that	11 12 13 14 15 16	2016? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015?
mention, there's another small group in there, the 14 or 15 associated with this business system project. So that was the IT components that I alluded to yesterday in terms of bringing in a new financial system 20 looking for further detail on the chart. 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 22 Q. I'm trying to get a picture of where you were, where you are now, and where you're going.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 191, 151 were specific to Muskrat Falls, and Power Supply, and Power Development, as I was saying, bringing in people now to start learning the operations of the business that will be there to run the operations once the	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	2016? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? MR. ROBERTS:
there, the 14 or 15 associated with this business system project. So that was the IT components that I alluded to yesterday in terms of bringing in a new financial system 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 22 Q. I'm trying to get a picture of where you were, where you are now, and where you're going.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 191, 151 were specific to Muskrat Falls, and Power Supply, and Power Development, as I was saying, bringing in people now to start learning the operations of the business that will be there to run the operations once the construction and final commissioning is	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	2016? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I didn't go look for that information
business system project. So that was the IT components that I alluded to yesterday in terms of bringing in a new financial system 22 Q. I'm trying to get a picture of where you were, where you are now, and where you're going.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 191, 151 were specific to Muskrat Falls, and Power Supply, and Power Development, as I was saying, bringing in people now to start learning the operations of the business that will be there to run the operations once the construction and final commissioning is complete. In addition to that, as I did	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	2016? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I didn't go look for that information either. I apologize, I thought you were
components that I alluded to yesterday in terms of bringing in a new financial system 23 were, where you are now, and where you're going.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 191, 151 were specific to Muskrat Falls, and Power Supply, and Power Development, as I was saying, bringing in people now to start learning the operations of the business that will be there to run the operations once the construction and final commissioning is complete. In addition to that, as I did mention, there's another small group in	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	2016? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I didn't go look for that information either. I apologize, I thought you were looking for further detail on the chart.
24 terms of bringing in a new financial system 24 going.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 191, 151 were specific to Muskrat Falls, and Power Supply, and Power Development, as I was saying, bringing in people now to start learning the operations of the business that will be there to run the operations once the construction and final commissioning is complete. In addition to that, as I did mention, there's another small group in there, the 14 or 15 associated with this	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	2016? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I didn't go look for that information either. I apologize, I thought you were looking for further detail on the chart. GREENE, Q.C.:
, ,	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 191, 151 were specific to Muskrat Falls, and Power Supply, and Power Development, as I was saying, bringing in people now to start learning the operations of the business that will be there to run the operations once the construction and final commissioning is complete. In addition to that, as I did mention, there's another small group in there, the 14 or 15 associated with this business system project. So that was the IT	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	2016? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I didn't go look for that information either. I apologize, I thought you were looking for further detail on the chart. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. I'm trying to get a picture of where you
to support the ongoing business, but also 25 MR. ROBERTS:	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 191, 151 were specific to Muskrat Falls, and Power Supply, and Power Development, as I was saying, bringing in people now to start learning the operations of the business that will be there to run the operations once the construction and final commissioning is complete. In addition to that, as I did mention, there's another small group in there, the 14 or 15 associated with this business system project. So that was the IT components that I alluded to yesterday in	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	2016? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I didn't go look for that information either. I apologize, I thought you were looking for further detail on the chart. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. I'm trying to get a picture of where you were, where you are now, and where you're
	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	forecasted numbers we were to grow by 191 positions from 1463 to the 1654. Of those 191, 151 were specific to Muskrat Falls, and Power Supply, and Power Development, as I was saying, bringing in people now to start learning the operations of the business that will be there to run the operations once the construction and final commissioning is complete. In addition to that, as I did mention, there's another small group in there, the 14 or 15 associated with this business system project. So that was the IT components that I alluded to yesterday in terms of bringing in a new financial system	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2016? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not have that information with me, but we certainly could get it for you. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And do you know what the FTE's were prior to 2016, roughly, approximately in 2014, 2015? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I didn't go look for that information either. I apologize, I thought you were looking for further detail on the chart. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. I'm trying to get a picture of where you were, where you are now, and where you're going.

Octob	er 11, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing
	Page 5		Page 7
1	A. Right.	1	but what I was saying is that of the 151
2	GREENE, Q.C.:	2	that have been brought in over the last
3	Q. Do don't have from your general knowledge	3	three years for Muskrat Falls, Power Supply,
4	what the FTE's would have been in 2015?	4	Power Development, 53 will go. So a part of
5	MR. ROBERTS:	5	that reduction plan that we have there, 2020
6	A. As I said before, I mean, we've been	6	through 2022, 53 of those individuals are
7	bringing on staff as needed in support of	7	within Muskrat Falls, Power Supply, and
8	this project. So the project was sanctioned	8	Power Development.
9	in 2010 – 2012?	9	GREENE, Q.C.:
10	GREENE, Q.C.:	10	Q. Okay. If we look now then to your forecast
11	Q. 2012.	11	for 2022, I understood from your evidence
12	MR. ROBERTS:	12	yesterday that of those numbers, you
13	A. 2012. I mean, since the time of sanction	13	indicated 25 were for Power Development,
14	once that became evident, we would have	14	were in the Power Development area, 10 were
15	started to bring people in to the	15	with respect to transition to operations,
1			1 1
16	organization slowly, obviously. That's	16	and if you like, we can go to your
17	ramping up and you see the peak this year	17	transcript because you're looking a bit
18	because of the fact that we're getting	18	puzzled over there, but –
19	closer to completion. So I would imagine	19	MR. ROBERTS:
20	that there's been some slow growth in the	20	A. No, no, you're talking about where we saw
21	prior years to support that effort. There's	21	some of the reductions coming, yeah?
22	also the merging businesses. During these	22	GREENE, Q.C.:
23	years, we've started an oil and gas company,	23	Q. Yeah, your 1492 forecast. So taking these
24	we had some people dedicated to the Bull Arm	24	numbers from your evidence yesterday on page
25	Fabrication site, we created an energy	25	35 to 36, so this is where Mr. O'Brien asked
L ² 3	r defreation site, we created an energy	23	35 to 36, so this is where Mr. O'Brien asked
23	Page 6	23	Page 8
1	Page 6 marketing company, so that would create	1	Page 8 you the forecast and you gave us the
	Page 6		Page 8
1	Page 6 marketing company, so that would create	1	Page 8 you the forecast and you gave us the
1 2	Page 6 marketing company, so that would create obviously some new positions as well as	1 2	Page 8 you the forecast and you gave us the breakdown starting on line 23 of page 35.
1 2 3	Page 6 marketing company, so that would create obviously some new positions as well as we've developed over those years.	1 2 3	Page 8 you the forecast and you gave us the breakdown starting on line 23 of page 35. MR. ROBERTS:
1 2 3 4	Page 6 marketing company, so that would create obviously some new positions as well as we've developed over those years. GREENE, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4	Page 8 you the forecast and you gave us the breakdown starting on line 23 of page 35. MR. ROBERTS: A. Uh-hm. GREENE, Q.C.:
1 2 3 4 5	Page 6 marketing company, so that would create obviously some new positions as well as we've developed over those years. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Now of the 191 positions you said were	1 2 3 4 5	Page 8 you the forecast and you gave us the breakdown starting on line 23 of page 35. MR. ROBERTS: A. Uh-hm. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So the Power Development was 25, the
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 6 marketing company, so that would create obviously some new positions as well as we've developed over those years. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Now of the 191 positions you said were associated and specific to Muskrat Falls, is there a breakdown between those who were	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 8 you the forecast and you gave us the breakdown starting on line 23 of page 35. MR. ROBERTS: A. Uh-hm. GREENE, Q.C.:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 6 marketing company, so that would create obviously some new positions as well as we've developed over those years. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Now of the 191 positions you said were associated and specific to Muskrat Falls, is there a breakdown between those who were hired for permanent to remain on for	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 8 you the forecast and you gave us the breakdown starting on line 23 of page 35. MR. ROBERTS: A. Uh-hm. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So the Power Development was 25, the transition operations was roughly 10, the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 6 marketing company, so that would create obviously some new positions as well as we've developed over those years. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Now of the 191 positions you said were associated and specific to Muskrat Falls, is there a breakdown between those who were hired for permanent to remain on for operating the assets versus those who were	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 8 you the forecast and you gave us the breakdown starting on line 23 of page 35. MR. ROBERTS: A. Uh-hm. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So the Power Development was 25, the transition operations was roughly 10, the people you brought on for the new business
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 6 marketing company, so that would create obviously some new positions as well as we've developed over those years. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Now of the 191 positions you said were associated and specific to Muskrat Falls, is there a breakdown between those who were hired for permanent to remain on for operating the assets versus those who were brought on for testing and commissioning?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 8 you the forecast and you gave us the breakdown starting on line 23 of page 35. MR. ROBERTS: A. Uh-hm. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So the Power Development was 25, the transition operations was roughly 10, the people you brought on for the new business systems project was 15, Corporate Services, 15 possibly 20, and Holyrood was 90?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 6 marketing company, so that would create obviously some new positions as well as we've developed over those years. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Now of the 191 positions you said were associated and specific to Muskrat Falls, is there a breakdown between those who were hired for permanent to remain on for operating the assets versus those who were brought on for testing and commissioning? MR. ROBERTS:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 8 you the forecast and you gave us the breakdown starting on line 23 of page 35. MR. ROBERTS: A. Uh-hm. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So the Power Development was 25, the transition operations was roughly 10, the people you brought on for the new business systems project was 15, Corporate Services, 15 possibly 20, and Holyrood was 90? MR. ROBERTS:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 6 marketing company, so that would create obviously some new positions as well as we've developed over those years. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Now of the 191 positions you said were associated and specific to Muskrat Falls, is there a breakdown between those who were hired for permanent to remain on for operating the assets versus those who were brought on for testing and commissioning? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's where I was going to go. So for 2020	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 8 you the forecast and you gave us the breakdown starting on line 23 of page 35. MR. ROBERTS: A. Uh-hm. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So the Power Development was 25, the transition operations was roughly 10, the people you brought on for the new business systems project was 15, Corporate Services, 15 possibly 20, and Holyrood was 90? MR. ROBERTS:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 6 marketing company, so that would create obviously some new positions as well as we've developed over those years. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Now of the 191 positions you said were associated and specific to Muskrat Falls, is there a breakdown between those who were hired for permanent to remain on for operating the assets versus those who were brought on for testing and commissioning? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's where I was going to go. So for 2020 through 2022, if I look at the reductions	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 8 you the forecast and you gave us the breakdown starting on line 23 of page 35. MR. ROBERTS: A. Uh-hm. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So the Power Development was 25, the transition operations was roughly 10, the people you brought on for the new business systems project was 15, Corporate Services, 15 possibly 20, and Holyrood was 90? MR. ROBERTS: A. Yeah, that's right. I can help try to reconcile these now. I have a bit more
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 6 marketing company, so that would create obviously some new positions as well as we've developed over those years. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Now of the 191 positions you said were associated and specific to Muskrat Falls, is there a breakdown between those who were hired for permanent to remain on for operating the assets versus those who were brought on for testing and commissioning? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's where I was going to go. So for 2020 through 2022, if I look at the reductions for Muskrat Falls, there is —	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 8 you the forecast and you gave us the breakdown starting on line 23 of page 35. MR. ROBERTS: A. Uh-hm. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So the Power Development was 25, the transition operations was roughly 10, the people you brought on for the new business systems project was 15, Corporate Services, 15 possibly 20, and Holyrood was 90? MR. ROBERTS: A. Yeah, that's right. I can help try to reconcile these now. I have a bit more specifics.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 6 marketing company, so that would create obviously some new positions as well as we've developed over those years. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Now of the 191 positions you said were associated and specific to Muskrat Falls, is there a breakdown between those who were hired for permanent to remain on for operating the assets versus those who were brought on for testing and commissioning? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's where I was going to go. So for 2020 through 2022, if I look at the reductions for Muskrat Falls, there is — GREENE, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 8 you the forecast and you gave us the breakdown starting on line 23 of page 35. MR. ROBERTS: A. Uh-hm. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So the Power Development was 25, the transition operations was roughly 10, the people you brought on for the new business systems project was 15, Corporate Services, 15 possibly 20, and Holyrood was 90? MR. ROBERTS: A. Yeah, that's right. I can help try to reconcile these now. I have a bit more specifics. GREENE, Q.C.:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 6 marketing company, so that would create obviously some new positions as well as we've developed over those years. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Now of the 191 positions you said were associated and specific to Muskrat Falls, is there a breakdown between those who were hired for permanent to remain on for operating the assets versus those who were brought on for testing and commissioning? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's where I was going to go. So for 2020 through 2022, if I look at the reductions for Muskrat Falls, there is — GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But of the 91 that you – first before we get	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 8 you the forecast and you gave us the breakdown starting on line 23 of page 35. MR. ROBERTS: A. Uh-hm. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So the Power Development was 25, the transition operations was roughly 10, the people you brought on for the new business systems project was 15, Corporate Services, 15 possibly 20, and Holyrood was 90? MR. ROBERTS: A. Yeah, that's right. I can help try to reconcile these now. I have a bit more specifics. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. How does that relate to the 53 you just gave
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 6 marketing company, so that would create obviously some new positions as well as we've developed over those years. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Now of the 191 positions you said were associated and specific to Muskrat Falls, is there a breakdown between those who were hired for permanent to remain on for operating the assets versus those who were brought on for testing and commissioning? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's where I was going to go. So for 2020 through 2022, if I look at the reductions for Muskrat Falls, there is — GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But of the 91 that you – first before we get to what you're going to take out, of the 91	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 8 you the forecast and you gave us the breakdown starting on line 23 of page 35. MR. ROBERTS: A. Uh-hm. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So the Power Development was 25, the transition operations was roughly 10, the people you brought on for the new business systems project was 15, Corporate Services, 15 possibly 20, and Holyrood was 90? MR. ROBERTS: A. Yeah, that's right. I can help try to reconcile these now. I have a bit more specifics. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. How does that relate to the 53 you just gave me -
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 6 marketing company, so that would create obviously some new positions as well as we've developed over those years. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Now of the 191 positions you said were associated and specific to Muskrat Falls, is there a breakdown between those who were hired for permanent to remain on for operating the assets versus those who were brought on for testing and commissioning? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's where I was going to go. So for 2020 through 2022, if I look at the reductions for Muskrat Falls, there is — GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But of the 91 that you — first before we get to what you're going to take out, of the 91 new hires in that period, do you know the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 8 you the forecast and you gave us the breakdown starting on line 23 of page 35. MR. ROBERTS: A. Uh-hm. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So the Power Development was 25, the transition operations was roughly 10, the people you brought on for the new business systems project was 15, Corporate Services, 15 possibly 20, and Holyrood was 90? MR. ROBERTS: A. Yeah, that's right. I can help try to reconcile these now. I have a bit more specifics. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. How does that relate to the 53 you just gave me - MR. ROBERTS:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 6 marketing company, so that would create obviously some new positions as well as we've developed over those years. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Now of the 191 positions you said were associated and specific to Muskrat Falls, is there a breakdown between those who were hired for permanent to remain on for operating the assets versus those who were brought on for testing and commissioning? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's where I was going to go. So for 2020 through 2022, if I look at the reductions for Muskrat Falls, there is — GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But of the 91 that you — first before we get to what you're going to take out, of the 91 new hires in that period, do you know the breakdown between, I'll call them temporary	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 8 you the forecast and you gave us the breakdown starting on line 23 of page 35. MR. ROBERTS: A. Uh-hm. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So the Power Development was 25, the transition operations was roughly 10, the people you brought on for the new business systems project was 15, Corporate Services, 15 possibly 20, and Holyrood was 90? MR. ROBERTS: A. Yeah, that's right. I can help try to reconcile these now. I have a bit more specifics. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. How does that relate to the 53 you just gave me - MR. ROBERTS: A. Exactly.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 6 marketing company, so that would create obviously some new positions as well as we've developed over those years. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Now of the 191 positions you said were associated and specific to Muskrat Falls, is there a breakdown between those who were hired for permanent to remain on for operating the assets versus those who were brought on for testing and commissioning? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's where I was going to go. So for 2020 through 2022, if I look at the reductions for Muskrat Falls, there is — GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But of the 91 that you — first before we get to what you're going to take out, of the 91 new hires in that period, do you know the breakdown between, I'll call them temporary term, they were brought on for the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 8 you the forecast and you gave us the breakdown starting on line 23 of page 35. MR. ROBERTS: A. Uh-hm. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So the Power Development was 25, the transition operations was roughly 10, the people you brought on for the new business systems project was 15, Corporate Services, 15 possibly 20, and Holyrood was 90? MR. ROBERTS: A. Yeah, that's right. I can help try to reconcile these now. I have a bit more specifics. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. How does that relate to the 53 you just gave me - MR. ROBERTS: A. Exactly. GREENE, Q.C.:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 6 marketing company, so that would create obviously some new positions as well as we've developed over those years. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Now of the 191 positions you said were associated and specific to Muskrat Falls, is there a breakdown between those who were hired for permanent to remain on for operating the assets versus those who were brought on for testing and commissioning? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's where I was going to go. So for 2020 through 2022, if I look at the reductions for Muskrat Falls, there is — GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But of the 91 that you – first before we get to what you're going to take out, of the 91 new hires in that period, do you know the breakdown between, I'll call them temporary term, they were brought on for the commissioning aspect for putting it in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 8 you the forecast and you gave us the breakdown starting on line 23 of page 35. MR. ROBERTS: A. Uh-hm. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So the Power Development was 25, the transition operations was roughly 10, the people you brought on for the new business systems project was 15, Corporate Services, 15 possibly 20, and Holyrood was 90? MR. ROBERTS: A. Yeah, that's right. I can help try to reconcile these now. I have a bit more specifics. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. How does that relate to the 53 you just gave me - MR. ROBERTS: A. Exactly. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Because if I add 25 and 10, I get 35.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 6 marketing company, so that would create obviously some new positions as well as we've developed over those years. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Now of the 191 positions you said were associated and specific to Muskrat Falls, is there a breakdown between those who were hired for permanent to remain on for operating the assets versus those who were brought on for testing and commissioning? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's where I was going to go. So for 2020 through 2022, if I look at the reductions for Muskrat Falls, there is — GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But of the 91 that you — first before we get to what you're going to take out, of the 91 new hires in that period, do you know the breakdown between, I'll call them temporary term, they were brought on for the commissioning aspect for putting it in service commissioning, but not for the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 8 you the forecast and you gave us the breakdown starting on line 23 of page 35. MR. ROBERTS: A. Uh-hm. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So the Power Development was 25, the transition operations was roughly 10, the people you brought on for the new business systems project was 15, Corporate Services, 15 possibly 20, and Holyrood was 90? MR. ROBERTS: A. Yeah, that's right. I can help try to reconcile these now. I have a bit more specifics. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. How does that relate to the 53 you just gave me - MR. ROBERTS: A. Exactly. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Because if I add 25 and 10, I get 35. MR. ROBERTS:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 6 marketing company, so that would create obviously some new positions as well as we've developed over those years. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Now of the 191 positions you said were associated and specific to Muskrat Falls, is there a breakdown between those who were hired for permanent to remain on for operating the assets versus those who were brought on for testing and commissioning? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's where I was going to go. So for 2020 through 2022, if I look at the reductions for Muskrat Falls, there is — GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But of the 91 that you — first before we get to what you're going to take out, of the 91 new hires in that period, do you know the breakdown between, I'll call them temporary term, they were brought on for the commissioning aspect for putting it in service commissioning, but not for the longer term picture?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 8 you the forecast and you gave us the breakdown starting on line 23 of page 35. MR. ROBERTS: A. Uh-hm. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So the Power Development was 25, the transition operations was roughly 10, the people you brought on for the new business systems project was 15, Corporate Services, 15 possibly 20, and Holyrood was 90? MR. ROBERTS: A. Yeah, that's right. I can help try to reconcile these now. I have a bit more specifics. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. How does that relate to the 53 you just gave me - MR. ROBERTS: A. Exactly. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Because if I add 25 and 10, I get 35. MR. ROBERTS: A. That's right, and the rest would be those
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 6 marketing company, so that would create obviously some new positions as well as we've developed over those years. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Now of the 191 positions you said were associated and specific to Muskrat Falls, is there a breakdown between those who were hired for permanent to remain on for operating the assets versus those who were brought on for testing and commissioning? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's where I was going to go. So for 2020 through 2022, if I look at the reductions for Muskrat Falls, there is — GREENE, Q.C.: Q. But of the 91 that you — first before we get to what you're going to take out, of the 91 new hires in that period, do you know the breakdown between, I'll call them temporary term, they were brought on for the commissioning aspect for putting it in service commissioning, but not for the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 8 you the forecast and you gave us the breakdown starting on line 23 of page 35. MR. ROBERTS: A. Uh-hm. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So the Power Development was 25, the transition operations was roughly 10, the people you brought on for the new business systems project was 15, Corporate Services, 15 possibly 20, and Holyrood was 90? MR. ROBERTS: A. Yeah, that's right. I can help try to reconcile these now. I have a bit more specifics. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. How does that relate to the 53 you just gave me - MR. ROBERTS: A. Exactly. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Because if I add 25 and 10, I get 35. MR. ROBERTS:

October 11, 2019

Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing

	er 11, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing
	Page 9		Page 11
1	FTE's there in the Power Development. The	1	would ordinarily have been built into a
2	other 10 that you referenced roughly in TTO,	2	reduction in the cost or to an increase in
3	these numbers may vary a bit, but basically	3	the dividends. So we would already be
4	what that 53 is resembling is the folks that	4	seeing in the forecast we have been looking
5	are in Power Development today, the folks	5	at that produced the 2289 for 2022. So I'm
6	that are on the TTO team today, as well as	6	trying to understand is this new money, new
7	the other Corporate Services functions that	7	savings, or is it already built into all the
8	would be supporting those assets as they	8	forecasts that Hydro gave us of its forecast
9	come. I do just want to make a quick point	9	cost for 2022 and beyond, and its forecast
10	because of the public nature of this.	10	dividends? This was your long term plan
11	Positions that go away don't necessarily	11	when you hired them, when you started in
12	mean the people that are in those positions.	12	2016, so is it new money or is it just
13	GREENE, Q.C.:	13	reflecting what is already built in there?
14	Q. Yes, we understand that.	14	MR. ROBERTS:
15	MR. ROBERTS:	15	A. I'm going to look to my colleagues here on
16	A. I just wanted to make sure everybody is	16	this one, and if not them, the panel that
17	sensitive to that.	17	comes up after us because I don't look at it
18	GREENE, Q.C.:	18	from that revenue or forecast finance
19	Q. So when those people were hired in that ramp	19	perspective. All I know is from a staffing
20	up period from 2016 to 2019, the plan was	20	perspective, and, yes, it's always been
21	always that those people would go when the	21	contemplated, you know, this bubble that we
22	project was complete, is that correct?	22	have in bringing on these assets. That's
23	MR. ROBERTS:	23	about as deep as I can get on it. I don't
24	A. Yes, the majority of those cases for	24	know if there's somebody here that can speak
25	certain. I mean, we may have filled some of	25	to it.
	Page 10		Page 12
1	those term or temporary jobs with existing	1	GREENE, Q.C.:
2	staff, with the plan of giving them some	2	Q. And would you have provided those forecasts
3	experience and then bringing them back into	3	and would that have been part of the
4	the organization, but those roles that were	4	corporate plan when you did your forecasting
5	created in support of bringing on the new	5	from 2019 to 2029, for example, the
6	assets were always envisioned at some point	6	information you gave the Board?
7	to transition out.	7	MS. WILLIAMS:
8	GREENE, Q.C.:	8	A. As Mike mentioned, I think we'd have to ask
9	Q. You also mentioned yesterday that more than	9	the Finance Panel exactly what made its way
10	half of your forecast FTE's relates to the	10	into this set of evidence, and then
11	closure of the Holyrood plant, and again	11	certainly what is in the long term forecast
12	that was Hydro's long term plan?	12	that has been created for the whole
12 13	that was Hydro's long term plan? MR. ROBERTS:	12 13	
	• • •		that has been created for the whole
13	MR. ROBERTS:	13	that has been created for the whole organization. I don't know that we have
13 14	MR. ROBERTS: A. That's correct.	13 14	that has been created for the whole organization. I don't know that we have that direct labour forecast built into it or
13 14 15	MR. ROBERTS: A. That's correct. GREENE, Q.C.:	13 14 15	that has been created for the whole organization. I don't know that we have that direct labour forecast built into it or not. I think we have to check on that and
13 14 15 16	MR. ROBERTS: A. That's correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. When I look at the forecast reduction	13 14 15 16	that has been created for the whole organization. I don't know that we have that direct labour forecast built into it or not. I think we have to check on that and make sure.
13 14 15 16 17	MR. ROBERTS: A. That's correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. When I look at the forecast reduction for 2022, I was trying to understand if	13 14 15 16 17	that has been created for the whole organization. I don't know that we have that direct labour forecast built into it or not. I think we have to check on that and make sure. GREENE, Q.C.:
13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. ROBERTS: A. That's correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. When I look at the forecast reduction for 2022, I was trying to understand if that's already built into the forecast that	13 14 15 16 17 18	that has been created for the whole organization. I don't know that we have that direct labour forecast built into it or not. I think we have to check on that and make sure. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so can I ask that the Finance Panel be
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. ROBERTS: A. That's correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. When I look at the forecast reduction for 2022, I was trying to understand if that's already built into the forecast that we have been looking at. So this was your	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that has been created for the whole organization. I don't know that we have that direct labour forecast built into it or not. I think we have to check on that and make sure. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so can I ask that the Finance Panel be prepared to speak to it.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. ROBERTS: A. That's correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. When I look at the forecast reduction for 2022, I was trying to understand if that's already built into the forecast that we have been looking at. So this was your long term plan, you knew that they were	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that has been created for the whole organization. I don't know that we have that direct labour forecast built into it or not. I think we have to check on that and make sure. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so can I ask that the Finance Panel be prepared to speak to it. MS. WILLIAMS:
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. ROBERTS: A. That's correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. When I look at the forecast reduction for 2022, I was trying to understand if that's already built into the forecast that we have been looking at. So this was your long term plan, you knew that they were going to go, they were hired for a temporary	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that has been created for the whole organization. I don't know that we have that direct labour forecast built into it or not. I think we have to check on that and make sure. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so can I ask that the Finance Panel be prepared to speak to it. MS. WILLIAMS: A. Absolutely.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. ROBERTS: A. That's correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. When I look at the forecast reduction for 2022, I was trying to understand if that's already built into the forecast that we have been looking at. So this was your long term plan, you knew that they were going to go, they were hired for a temporary purpose. In the forecast that we have been	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that has been created for the whole organization. I don't know that we have that direct labour forecast built into it or not. I think we have to check on that and make sure. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so can I ask that the Finance Panel be prepared to speak to it. MS. WILLIAMS: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.:

October 11, 2019

Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing

	er 11, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing
	Page 13		Page 15
1	that we have?	1	integrating Hydro and Power Supply. Some
2	MS. WILLIAMS:	2	where there's vacancies today, so the
3	A. Correct, sure.	3	recommendation not to fill them, and then
4	GREENE, Q.C.:	4	some were because we represent some of these
5	Q. Our understanding would have been it would	5	folks that are in the transition operations
6	have been in the long term plan that was	6	team or even some of the other people
7	provided in terms of your forecast if this	7	supporting the Muskrat Falls Project, and,
8	had been your plan?	8	say, some of the Corporate Services roles,
9	MS. WILLIAMS:	9	they identified through those org charts
10	A. Yes, I agree. I think we need to double	10	some positions that could go that are
11	check that the forecast definitely did make	11	represented in our numbers here. So I do
12	its way into the evidence that's been	12	think there's overlap there.
13	provided here.	13	GREENE, Q.C.:
14	GREENE, Q.C.:	14	Q. With respect to Lower Churchill Project, I
15	Q. So these additional savings that you're	15	guess, there would have been in the
16	talking about would already have been	16	reduction of the O & M, but in Engineering
17	possibly reflected in the forecast, 2289 for	17	
	domestic customers in 2021? I know it's	18	Services, for example? MR. ROBERTS:
18			
19	been reduced because you produced a later	19	A. Sorry, what's the question?
20	forecast down to just over 21 cents a	20	GREENE, Q.C.:
21	kilowatt hour. so that's the question or	21	Q. When you looked through the numbers and the
22	the conundrum that we're in here now.	22	positions that they had identified, were any
23	MS. WILLIAMS:	23	of those associated with transition to
24	A. Yes, sure.	24	operations or with respect to the Lower
25	GREENE, Q.C.:	25	Churchill Project?
	, (23	Charenin i roject:
	Page 14	23	Page 16
1		1	<u> </u>
	Page 14		Page 16
1	Q. When Liberty did its analysis, and you were	1	Page 16 MR. ROBERTS:
1 2	Q. When Liberty did its analysis, and you were involved quite a bit with Liberty's work,	1 2	Page 16 MR. ROBERTS: A. No. I mean, the two biggest buckets of the
1 2 3	Q. When Liberty did its analysis, and you were involved quite a bit with Liberty's work, Liberty did not take into account in its	1 2 3	Page 16 MR. ROBERTS: A. No. I mean, the two biggest buckets of the 94, because the 113 represent 19 contractors, I think, we're both aligned on.
1 2 3 4	Q. When Liberty did its analysis, and you were involved quite a bit with Liberty's work, Liberty did not take into account in its numbers the closure of the Holyrood plant,	1 2 3 4	Page 16 MR. ROBERTS: A. No. I mean, the two biggest buckets of the 94, because the 113 represent 19 contractors, I think, we're both aligned on. GREENE, Q.C.:
1 2 3 4 5	Q. When Liberty did its analysis, and you were involved quite a bit with Liberty's work, Liberty did not take into account in its numbers the closure of the Holyrood plant, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS:	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 16 MR. ROBERTS: A. No. I mean, the two biggest buckets of the 94, because the 113 represent 19 contractors, I think, we're both aligned on. GREENE, Q.C.:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. When Liberty did its analysis, and you were involved quite a bit with Liberty's work, Liberty did not take into account in its numbers the closure of the Holyrood plant, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That would be correct, not from what I could	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 16 MR. ROBERTS: A. No. I mean, the two biggest buckets of the 94, because the 113 represent 19 contractors, I think, we're both aligned on. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. ROBERTS:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. When Liberty did its analysis, and you were involved quite a bit with Liberty's work, Liberty did not take into account in its numbers the closure of the Holyrood plant, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That would be correct, not from what I could see, no.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 16 MR. ROBERTS: A. No. I mean, the two biggest buckets of the 94, because the 113 represent 19 contractors, I think, we're both aligned on. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. ROBERTS: A. Of the 94, the two biggest buckets, there
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. When Liberty did its analysis, and you were involved quite a bit with Liberty's work, Liberty did not take into account in its numbers the closure of the Holyrood plant, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That would be correct, not from what I could see, no. GREENE, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 16 MR. ROBERTS: A. No. I mean, the two biggest buckets of the 94, because the 113 represent 19 contractors, I think, we're both aligned on. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. ROBERTS: A. Of the 94, the two biggest buckets, there was 24 in Engineering and I think there was
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. When Liberty did its analysis, and you were involved quite a bit with Liberty's work, Liberty did not take into account in its numbers the closure of the Holyrood plant, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That would be correct, not from what I could see, no. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And isn't it also correct that Liberty did	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 16 MR. ROBERTS: A. No. I mean, the two biggest buckets of the 94, because the 113 represent 19 contractors, I think, we're both aligned on. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. ROBERTS: A. Of the 94, the two biggest buckets, there was 24 in Engineering and I think there was -21 in Engineering and 24 in Corporate
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. When Liberty did its analysis, and you were involved quite a bit with Liberty's work, Liberty did not take into account in its numbers the closure of the Holyrood plant, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That would be correct, not from what I could see, no. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And isn't it also correct that Liberty did not take into account the reduction in the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 16 MR. ROBERTS: A. No. I mean, the two biggest buckets of the 94, because the 113 represent 19 contractors, I think, we're both aligned on. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. ROBERTS: A. Of the 94, the two biggest buckets, there was 24 in Engineering and I think there was -21 in Engineering and 24 in Corporate Services. Maybe someone can help me with
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. When Liberty did its analysis, and you were involved quite a bit with Liberty's work, Liberty did not take into account in its numbers the closure of the Holyrood plant, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That would be correct, not from what I could see, no. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And isn't it also correct that Liberty did not take into account the reduction in the staffing associated with the transition to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 16 MR. ROBERTS: A. No. I mean, the two biggest buckets of the 94, because the 113 represent 19 contractors, I think, we're both aligned on. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. ROBERTS: A. Of the 94, the two biggest buckets, there was 24 in Engineering and I think there was – 21 in Engineering and 24 in Corporate Services. Maybe someone can help me with that, but roughly those numbers. I believe
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. When Liberty did its analysis, and you were involved quite a bit with Liberty's work, Liberty did not take into account in its numbers the closure of the Holyrood plant, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That would be correct, not from what I could see, no. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And isn't it also correct that Liberty did not take into account the reduction in the staffing associated with the transition to steady state. Their recommendations deal	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 16 MR. ROBERTS: A. No. I mean, the two biggest buckets of the 94, because the 113 represent 19 contractors, I think, we're both aligned on. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. ROBERTS: A. Of the 94, the two biggest buckets, there was 24 in Engineering and I think there was - 21 in Engineering and 24 in Corporate Services. Maybe someone can help me with that, but roughly those numbers. I believe we're aligned on the Corporate Services
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. When Liberty did its analysis, and you were involved quite a bit with Liberty's work, Liberty did not take into account in its numbers the closure of the Holyrood plant, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That would be correct, not from what I could see, no. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And isn't it also correct that Liberty did not take into account the reduction in the staffing associated with the transition to steady state. Their recommendations deal with Hydro post-LCP completion, and I can	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 16 MR. ROBERTS: A. No. I mean, the two biggest buckets of the 94, because the 113 represent 19 contractors, I think, we're both aligned on. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. ROBERTS: A. Of the 94, the two biggest buckets, there was 24 in Engineering and I think there was -21 in Engineering and 24 in Corporate Services. Maybe someone can help me with that, but roughly those numbers. I believe we're aligned on the Corporate Services numbers, but the 24 in Engineering, I think,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. When Liberty did its analysis, and you were involved quite a bit with Liberty's work, Liberty did not take into account in its numbers the closure of the Holyrood plant, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That would be correct, not from what I could see, no. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And isn't it also correct that Liberty did not take into account the reduction in the staffing associated with the transition to steady state. Their recommendations deal with Hydro post-LCP completion, and I can take you to some of their report where they	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 16 MR. ROBERTS: A. No. I mean, the two biggest buckets of the 94, because the 113 represent 19 contractors, I think, we're both aligned on. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. ROBERTS: A. Of the 94, the two biggest buckets, there was 24 in Engineering and I think there was – 21 in Engineering and 24 in Corporate Services. Maybe someone can help me with that, but roughly those numbers. I believe we're aligned on the Corporate Services numbers, but the 24 in Engineering, I think, is a point of divergence. Even when we
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. When Liberty did its analysis, and you were involved quite a bit with Liberty's work, Liberty did not take into account in its numbers the closure of the Holyrood plant, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That would be correct, not from what I could see, no. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And isn't it also correct that Liberty did not take into account the reduction in the staffing associated with the transition to steady state. Their recommendations deal with Hydro post-LCP completion, and I can take you to some of their report where they say that?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 16 MR. ROBERTS: A. No. I mean, the two biggest buckets of the 94, because the 113 represent 19 contractors, I think, we're both aligned on. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. ROBERTS: A. Of the 94, the two biggest buckets, there was 24 in Engineering and I think there was – 21 in Engineering and 24 in Corporate Services. Maybe someone can help me with that, but roughly those numbers. I believe we're aligned on the Corporate Services numbers, but the 24 in Engineering, I think, is a point of divergence. Even when we assessed through working with them and we
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. When Liberty did its analysis, and you were involved quite a bit with Liberty's work, Liberty did not take into account in its numbers the closure of the Holyrood plant, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That would be correct, not from what I could see, no. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And isn't it also correct that Liberty did not take into account the reduction in the staffing associated with the transition to steady state. Their recommendations deal with Hydro post-LCP completion, and I can take you to some of their report where they say that? MR. ROBERTS:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 16 MR. ROBERTS: A. No. I mean, the two biggest buckets of the 94, because the 113 represent 19 contractors, I think, we're both aligned on. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. ROBERTS: A. Of the 94, the two biggest buckets, there was 24 in Engineering and I think there was – 21 in Engineering and 24 in Corporate Services. Maybe someone can help me with that, but roughly those numbers. I believe we're aligned on the Corporate Services numbers, but the 24 in Engineering, I think, is a point of divergence. Even when we assessed through working with them and we had our Vice Presidents of Engineering
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. When Liberty did its analysis, and you were involved quite a bit with Liberty's work, Liberty did not take into account in its numbers the closure of the Holyrood plant, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That would be correct, not from what I could see, no. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And isn't it also correct that Liberty did not take into account the reduction in the staffing associated with the transition to steady state. Their recommendations deal with Hydro post-LCP completion, and I can take you to some of their report where they say that? MR. ROBERTS: A. Yeah, maybe that would be helpful because my	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 16 MR. ROBERTS: A. No. I mean, the two biggest buckets of the 94, because the 113 represent 19 contractors, I think, we're both aligned on. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. ROBERTS: A. Of the 94, the two biggest buckets, there was 24 in Engineering and I think there was – 21 in Engineering and 24 in Corporate Services. Maybe someone can help me with that, but roughly those numbers. I believe we're aligned on the Corporate Services numbers, but the 24 in Engineering, I think, is a point of divergence. Even when we assessed through working with them and we had our Vice Presidents of Engineering sitting with Liberty, and through exhaustive
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. When Liberty did its analysis, and you were involved quite a bit with Liberty's work, Liberty did not take into account in its numbers the closure of the Holyrood plant, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That would be correct, not from what I could see, no. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And isn't it also correct that Liberty did not take into account the reduction in the staffing associated with the transition to steady state. Their recommendations deal with Hydro post-LCP completion, and I can take you to some of their report where they say that? MR. ROBERTS: A. Yeah, maybe that would be helpful because my understanding was when they looked at the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 16 MR. ROBERTS: A. No. I mean, the two biggest buckets of the 94, because the 113 represent 19 contractors, I think, we're both aligned on. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. ROBERTS: A. Of the 94, the two biggest buckets, there was 24 in Engineering and I think there was – 21 in Engineering and 24 in Corporate Services. Maybe someone can help me with that, but roughly those numbers. I believe we're aligned on the Corporate Services numbers, but the 24 in Engineering, I think, is a point of divergence. Even when we assessed through working with them and we had our Vice Presidents of Engineering sitting with Liberty, and through exhaustive discussions and so forth, I think that's one
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. When Liberty did its analysis, and you were involved quite a bit with Liberty's work, Liberty did not take into account in its numbers the closure of the Holyrood plant, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That would be correct, not from what I could see, no. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And isn't it also correct that Liberty did not take into account the reduction in the staffing associated with the transition to steady state. Their recommendations deal with Hydro post-LCP completion, and I can take you to some of their report where they say that? MR. ROBERTS: A. Yeah, maybe that would be helpful because my understanding was when they looked at the organizational structure and charts, there	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 16 MR. ROBERTS: A. No. I mean, the two biggest buckets of the 94, because the 113 represent 19 contractors, I think, we're both aligned on. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. ROBERTS: A. Of the 94, the two biggest buckets, there was 24 in Engineering and I think there was – 21 in Engineering and 24 in Corporate Services. Maybe someone can help me with that, but roughly those numbers. I believe we're aligned on the Corporate Services numbers, but the 24 in Engineering, I think, is a point of divergence. Even when we assessed through working with them and we had our Vice Presidents of Engineering sitting with Liberty, and through exhaustive discussions and so forth, I think that's one area where we definitely diverged where they
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. When Liberty did its analysis, and you were involved quite a bit with Liberty's work, Liberty did not take into account in its numbers the closure of the Holyrood plant, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That would be correct, not from what I could see, no. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And isn't it also correct that Liberty did not take into account the reduction in the staffing associated with the transition to steady state. Their recommendations deal with Hydro post-LCP completion, and I can take you to some of their report where they say that? MR. ROBERTS: A. Yeah, maybe that would be helpful because my understanding was when they looked at the organizational structure and charts, there seemed to be to me kind of three buckets,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 16 MR. ROBERTS: A. No. I mean, the two biggest buckets of the 94, because the 113 represent 19 contractors, I think, we're both aligned on. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. ROBERTS: A. Of the 94, the two biggest buckets, there was 24 in Engineering and I think there was – 21 in Engineering and 24 in Corporate Services. Maybe someone can help me with that, but roughly those numbers. I believe we're aligned on the Corporate Services numbers, but the 24 in Engineering, I think, is a point of divergence. Even when we assessed through working with them and we had our Vice Presidents of Engineering sitting with Liberty, and through exhaustive discussions and so forth, I think that's one area where we definitely diverged where they felt there was more synergies that could be
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. When Liberty did its analysis, and you were involved quite a bit with Liberty's work, Liberty did not take into account in its numbers the closure of the Holyrood plant, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That would be correct, not from what I could see, no. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And isn't it also correct that Liberty did not take into account the reduction in the staffing associated with the transition to steady state. Their recommendations deal with Hydro post-LCP completion, and I can take you to some of their report where they say that? MR. ROBERTS: A. Yeah, maybe that would be helpful because my understanding was when they looked at the organizational structure and charts, there seemed to be to me kind of three buckets, from what I could tell at least, and maybe	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 16 MR. ROBERTS: A. No. I mean, the two biggest buckets of the 94, because the 113 represent 19 contractors, I think, we're both aligned on. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. ROBERTS: A. Of the 94, the two biggest buckets, there was 24 in Engineering and I think there was – 21 in Engineering and 24 in Corporate Services. Maybe someone can help me with that, but roughly those numbers. I believe we're aligned on the Corporate Services numbers, but the 24 in Engineering, I think, is a point of divergence. Even when we assessed through working with them and we had our Vice Presidents of Engineering sitting with Liberty, and through exhaustive discussions and so forth, I think that's one area where we definitely diverged where they felt there was more synergies that could be gotten by putting that group together than
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. When Liberty did its analysis, and you were involved quite a bit with Liberty's work, Liberty did not take into account in its numbers the closure of the Holyrood plant, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That would be correct, not from what I could see, no. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And isn't it also correct that Liberty did not take into account the reduction in the staffing associated with the transition to steady state. Their recommendations deal with Hydro post-LCP completion, and I can take you to some of their report where they say that? MR. ROBERTS: A. Yeah, maybe that would be helpful because my understanding was when they looked at the organizational structure and charts, there seemed to be to me kind of three buckets, from what I could tell at least, and maybe you can help me with this, where they were	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 16 MR. ROBERTS: A. No. I mean, the two biggest buckets of the 94, because the 113 represent 19 contractors, I think, we're both aligned on. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. ROBERTS: A. Of the 94, the two biggest buckets, there was 24 in Engineering and I think there was – 21 in Engineering and 24 in Corporate Services. Maybe someone can help me with that, but roughly those numbers. I believe we're aligned on the Corporate Services numbers, but the 24 in Engineering, I think, is a point of divergence. Even when we assessed through working with them and we had our Vice Presidents of Engineering sitting with Liberty, and through exhaustive discussions and so forth, I think that's one area where we definitely diverged where they felt there was more synergies that could be gotten by putting that group together than we could see.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. When Liberty did its analysis, and you were involved quite a bit with Liberty's work, Liberty did not take into account in its numbers the closure of the Holyrood plant, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That would be correct, not from what I could see, no. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And isn't it also correct that Liberty did not take into account the reduction in the staffing associated with the transition to steady state. Their recommendations deal with Hydro post-LCP completion, and I can take you to some of their report where they say that? MR. ROBERTS: A. Yeah, maybe that would be helpful because my understanding was when they looked at the organizational structure and charts, there seemed to be to me kind of three buckets, from what I could tell at least, and maybe	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 16 MR. ROBERTS: A. No. I mean, the two biggest buckets of the 94, because the 113 represent 19 contractors, I think, we're both aligned on. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. ROBERTS: A. Of the 94, the two biggest buckets, there was 24 in Engineering and I think there was – 21 in Engineering and 24 in Corporate Services. Maybe someone can help me with that, but roughly those numbers. I believe we're aligned on the Corporate Services numbers, but the 24 in Engineering, I think, is a point of divergence. Even when we assessed through working with them and we had our Vice Presidents of Engineering sitting with Liberty, and through exhaustive discussions and so forth, I think that's one area where we definitely diverged where they felt there was more synergies that could be gotten by putting that group together than

Octob	er 11, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing
	Page 17		Page 19
1	(9:15 a.m.)	1	to Mr. Roberts about, is that correct, it's
2	MR. ROBERTS:	2	part of it?
3	A. Absolutely, yes.	3	MS. WILLIAMS:
4	GREENE, Q.C.:	4	A. I think there will likely be some overlap.
5	Q. Okay. The forecast that you have for 2022,	5	So from an FTE reduction perspective, if we
6	is that essentially how you're achieving the	6	end up reducing FTE's through the 2 million
7	20 million dollars direction that was in the	7	dollar commitment, and the 2.5 million
8	Shareholders Plan?	8	dollar commitment, that would be a subset of
9	MR. ROBERTS:	9	the eventual achievement of the 15 to 20
10	A. Yes. I mean, the shareholder indicated to	10	million dollar corporate savings. It's not
11	us that they were looking for us to try to	11	directly on top of. I think there will be
12	save 20 million dollars from today's costs,	12	some overlap.
13	and today's costs are reflective of what	13	GREENE, Q.C.:
		14	
14	2019 would be, and this would bring roughly		Q. Do you have any idea of the additional
15	that 20 million in savings, and again it's a	15	potential savings, so the maximum that we
16	plan that we're working towards. I'm sure	16	could possibly be looking at?
17	it'll change over the next few years.	17	MS. WILLIAMS:
18	GREENE, Q.C.:	18	A. I do not. Like I said, we are hoping to
19	Q. The closure of Holyrood obviously is one of	19	have more clarity on this in a report that
20	the main linchpins for your plan, is that	20	we will put forward next year.
21	correct?	21	GREENE, Q.C.:
22	MR. ROBERTS:	22	Q. Is it fair to describe this commitment to 2
23	A. Absolutely. This plan couldn't be achieved	23	million dollars and what you have proposed
24	in this manner without the repurposing of	24	in your evidence as really a plan to get to
25	the Holyrood plant.	25	a plan? You can't tell us now where you
	3 1		<u> </u>
	Page 18		Page 20
1	• •	1	Page 20 hope to achieve savings, you can't tell us
	Page 18		Page 20
1	Page 18 GREENE, Q.C.:	1	Page 20 hope to achieve savings, you can't tell us
1 2	Page 18 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And as you know, the future of the Holyrood	1 2	Page 20 hope to achieve savings, you can't tell us exactly where they will be. You've provided
1 2 3	Page 18 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And as you know, the future of the Holyrood plant is currently under consideration, is	1 2 3	Page 20 hope to achieve savings, you can't tell us exactly where they will be. You've provided a schedule and you're going to come back
1 2 3 4	Page 18 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And as you know, the future of the Holyrood plant is currently under consideration, is that correct?	1 2 3 4	Page 20 hope to achieve savings, you can't tell us exactly where they will be. You've provided a schedule and you're going to come back with a plan. So I call it a commitment to
1 2 3 4 5	Page 18 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And as you know, the future of the Holyrood plant is currently under consideration, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's correct.	1 2 3 4 5	Page 20 hope to achieve savings, you can't tell us exactly where they will be. You've provided a schedule and you're going to come back with a plan. So I call it a commitment to develop a plan to get us somewhere?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 18 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And as you know, the future of the Holyrood plant is currently under consideration, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's correct. GREENE, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 20 hope to achieve savings, you can't tell us exactly where they will be. You've provided a schedule and you're going to come back with a plan. So I call it a commitment to develop a plan to get us somewhere? MS. WILLIAMS:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 18 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And as you know, the future of the Holyrood plant is currently under consideration, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Have you any alternative plan to how you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 20 hope to achieve savings, you can't tell us exactly where they will be. You've provided a schedule and you're going to come back with a plan. So I call it a commitment to develop a plan to get us somewhere? MS. WILLIAMS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 18 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And as you know, the future of the Holyrood plant is currently under consideration, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Have you any alternative plan to how you would achieve savings if the closure of the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 20 hope to achieve savings, you can't tell us exactly where they will be. You've provided a schedule and you're going to come back with a plan. So I call it a commitment to develop a plan to get us somewhere? MS. WILLIAMS: A. Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 18 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And as you know, the future of the Holyrood plant is currently under consideration, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Have you any alternative plan to how you would achieve savings if the closure of the Holyrood plant is deferred?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 20 hope to achieve savings, you can't tell us exactly where they will be. You've provided a schedule and you're going to come back with a plan. So I call it a commitment to develop a plan to get us somewhere? MS. WILLIAMS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You mentioned yesterday as well that the Board had in the recent GRA directed a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 18 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And as you know, the future of the Holyrood plant is currently under consideration, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Have you any alternative plan to how you would achieve savings if the closure of the Holyrood plant is deferred? MR. ROBERTS:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 20 hope to achieve savings, you can't tell us exactly where they will be. You've provided a schedule and you're going to come back with a plan. So I call it a commitment to develop a plan to get us somewhere? MS. WILLIAMS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You mentioned yesterday as well that the Board had in the recent GRA directed a disallowance in the salary and benefit
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 18 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And as you know, the future of the Holyrood plant is currently under consideration, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Have you any alternative plan to how you would achieve savings if the closure of the Holyrood plant is deferred? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 20 hope to achieve savings, you can't tell us exactly where they will be. You've provided a schedule and you're going to come back with a plan. So I call it a commitment to develop a plan to get us somewhere? MS. WILLIAMS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You mentioned yesterday as well that the Board had in the recent GRA directed a disallowance in the salary and benefit costs.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 18 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And as you know, the future of the Holyrood plant is currently under consideration, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Have you any alternative plan to how you would achieve savings if the closure of the Holyrood plant is deferred? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not. GREENE, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 20 hope to achieve savings, you can't tell us exactly where they will be. You've provided a schedule and you're going to come back with a plan. So I call it a commitment to develop a plan to get us somewhere? MS. WILLIAMS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You mentioned yesterday as well that the Board had in the recent GRA directed a disallowance in the salary and benefit costs. MS. WILLIAMS:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 18 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And as you know, the future of the Holyrood plant is currently under consideration, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Have you any alternative plan to how you would achieve savings if the closure of the Holyrood plant is deferred? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Pardon?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 20 hope to achieve savings, you can't tell us exactly where they will be. You've provided a schedule and you're going to come back with a plan. So I call it a commitment to develop a plan to get us somewhere? MS. WILLIAMS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You mentioned yesterday as well that the Board had in the recent GRA directed a disallowance in the salary and benefit costs. MS. WILLIAMS: A. Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 18 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And as you know, the future of the Holyrood plant is currently under consideration, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Have you any alternative plan to how you would achieve savings if the closure of the Holyrood plant is deferred? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Pardon? MR. ROBERTS:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 20 hope to achieve savings, you can't tell us exactly where they will be. You've provided a schedule and you're going to come back with a plan. So I call it a commitment to develop a plan to get us somewhere? MS. WILLIAMS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You mentioned yesterday as well that the Board had in the recent GRA directed a disallowance in the salary and benefit costs. MS. WILLIAMS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 18 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And as you know, the future of the Holyrood plant is currently under consideration, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Have you any alternative plan to how you would achieve savings if the closure of the Holyrood plant is deferred? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Pardon? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, we do not.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 20 hope to achieve savings, you can't tell us exactly where they will be. You've provided a schedule and you're going to come back with a plan. So I call it a commitment to develop a plan to get us somewhere? MS. WILLIAMS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You mentioned yesterday as well that the Board had in the recent GRA directed a disallowance in the salary and benefit costs. MS. WILLIAMS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. That was the second consecutive General Rate
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 18 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And as you know, the future of the Holyrood plant is currently under consideration, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Have you any alternative plan to how you would achieve savings if the closure of the Holyrood plant is deferred? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Pardon? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, we do not. GREENE, Q.C.: GREENE, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 20 hope to achieve savings, you can't tell us exactly where they will be. You've provided a schedule and you're going to come back with a plan. So I call it a commitment to develop a plan to get us somewhere? MS. WILLIAMS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You mentioned yesterday as well that the Board had in the recent GRA directed a disallowance in the salary and benefit costs. MS. WILLIAMS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. That was the second consecutive General Rate Application where the Board came to that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 18 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And as you know, the future of the Holyrood plant is currently under consideration, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Have you any alternative plan to how you would achieve savings if the closure of the Holyrood plant is deferred? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Pardon? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, we do not. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. I'd like to turn now to Slide 5 of the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 20 hope to achieve savings, you can't tell us exactly where they will be. You've provided a schedule and you're going to come back with a plan. So I call it a commitment to develop a plan to get us somewhere? MS. WILLIAMS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You mentioned yesterday as well that the Board had in the recent GRA directed a disallowance in the salary and benefit costs. MS. WILLIAMS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. That was the second consecutive General Rate Application where the Board came to that finding, is that correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 18 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And as you know, the future of the Holyrood plant is currently under consideration, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Have you any alternative plan to how you would achieve savings if the closure of the Holyrood plant is deferred? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Pardon? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, we do not. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. I'd like to turn now to Slide 5 of the Sustainable Cost Management Presentation. I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 20 hope to achieve savings, you can't tell us exactly where they will be. You've provided a schedule and you're going to come back with a plan. So I call it a commitment to develop a plan to get us somewhere? MS. WILLIAMS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You mentioned yesterday as well that the Board had in the recent GRA directed a disallowance in the salary and benefit costs. MS. WILLIAMS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. That was the second consecutive General Rate Application where the Board came to that finding, is that correct? MS. WILLIAMS:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 18 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And as you know, the future of the Holyrood plant is currently under consideration, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Have you any alternative plan to how you would achieve savings if the closure of the Holyrood plant is deferred? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Pardon? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, we do not. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. I'd like to turn now to Slide 5 of the Sustainable Cost Management Presentation. I just wanted to confirm, I understand from	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 20 hope to achieve savings, you can't tell us exactly where they will be. You've provided a schedule and you're going to come back with a plan. So I call it a commitment to develop a plan to get us somewhere? MS. WILLIAMS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You mentioned yesterday as well that the Board had in the recent GRA directed a disallowance in the salary and benefit costs. MS. WILLIAMS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. That was the second consecutive General Rate Application where the Board came to that finding, is that correct? MS. WILLIAMS: A. Correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 18 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And as you know, the future of the Holyrood plant is currently under consideration, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Have you any alternative plan to how you would achieve savings if the closure of the Holyrood plant is deferred? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Pardon? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, we do not. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. I'd like to turn now to Slide 5 of the Sustainable Cost Management Presentation. I just wanted to confirm, I understand from your evidence yesterday, Ms. Williams, that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	hope to achieve savings, you can't tell us exactly where they will be. You've provided a schedule and you're going to come back with a plan. So I call it a commitment to develop a plan to get us somewhere? MS. WILLIAMS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You mentioned yesterday as well that the Board had in the recent GRA directed a disallowance in the salary and benefit costs. MS. WILLIAMS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. That was the second consecutive General Rate Application where the Board came to that finding, is that correct? MS. WILLIAMS: A. Correct. GREENE, Q.C.:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 18 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And as you know, the future of the Holyrood plant is currently under consideration, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Have you any alternative plan to how you would achieve savings if the closure of the Holyrood plant is deferred? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Pardon? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, we do not. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. I'd like to turn now to Slide 5 of the Sustainable Cost Management Presentation. I just wanted to confirm, I understand from your evidence yesterday, Ms. Williams, that the 2 million dollars in savings, and the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 20 hope to achieve savings, you can't tell us exactly where they will be. You've provided a schedule and you're going to come back with a plan. So I call it a commitment to develop a plan to get us somewhere? MS. WILLIAMS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You mentioned yesterday as well that the Board had in the recent GRA directed a disallowance in the salary and benefit costs. MS. WILLIAMS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. That was the second consecutive General Rate Application where the Board came to that finding, is that correct? MS. WILLIAMS: A. Correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So in the 2016 GRA, the Board determined
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 18 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And as you know, the future of the Holyrood plant is currently under consideration, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Have you any alternative plan to how you would achieve savings if the closure of the Holyrood plant is deferred? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Pardon? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, we do not. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. I'd like to turn now to Slide 5 of the Sustainable Cost Management Presentation. I just wanted to confirm, I understand from your evidence yesterday, Ms. Williams, that the 2 million dollars in savings, and the one you have identified separately for	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	hope to achieve savings, you can't tell us exactly where they will be. You've provided a schedule and you're going to come back with a plan. So I call it a commitment to develop a plan to get us somewhere? MS. WILLIAMS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You mentioned yesterday as well that the Board had in the recent GRA directed a disallowance in the salary and benefit costs. MS. WILLIAMS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. That was the second consecutive General Rate Application where the Board came to that finding, is that correct? MS. WILLIAMS: A. Correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So in the 2016 GRA, the Board determined that Hydro had not demonstrated that it was
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 18 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And as you know, the future of the Holyrood plant is currently under consideration, is that correct? MR. ROBERTS: A. That's correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Have you any alternative plan to how you would achieve savings if the closure of the Holyrood plant is deferred? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, I do not. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Pardon? MR. ROBERTS: A. No, we do not. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. I'd like to turn now to Slide 5 of the Sustainable Cost Management Presentation. I just wanted to confirm, I understand from your evidence yesterday, Ms. Williams, that the 2 million dollars in savings, and the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 20 hope to achieve savings, you can't tell us exactly where they will be. You've provided a schedule and you're going to come back with a plan. So I call it a commitment to develop a plan to get us somewhere? MS. WILLIAMS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. You mentioned yesterday as well that the Board had in the recent GRA directed a disallowance in the salary and benefit costs. MS. WILLIAMS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. That was the second consecutive General Rate Application where the Board came to that finding, is that correct? MS. WILLIAMS: A. Correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So in the 2016 GRA, the Board determined

Octob	per 11, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing
	Page 21		Page 23
1	to some increase in the FTE vacancies, and	1	a big part of their mandate.
2	the removal of the short-term incentive or	2	MS. WILLIAMS:
3	the bonus plan from customer rates?	3	A. Sure, and as I went through, I can't recall
4	MS. WILLIAMS:	4	if it was yesterday or the day before, I
5	A. Correct.	5	think when we discussed this slide in PUB-
6	GREENE, Q.C.:	6	Nalcor 218, there was a number of
7	Q. And said that Hydro had to demonstrate	7	initiatives that we have already started and
8	improved efficiencies?	8	they wouldn't have been able to be fully on
9	MS. WILLIAMS:	9	the record for the GRA. I am not suggesting
10	A. Correct.	10	that that's – we're done. I am suggesting
11	GREENE, Q.C.:	11	that it is an indication of where we are
12	Q. In 2019, the Board found that you had not	12	headed and not to speak for Liberty, by any
13	done that and again ordered the	13	stretch, but I think that they had also
14	disallowance. So, I guess, the question I	14	commented that they have seen signs that
15	wanted to ask, and I'll give all of you the	15	Hydro is very willing and able to make
16	opportunity to address to the Commissioners,	16	better steps forward on cost savings and
17	one is first to Mr. Roberts, and in the	17	becoming more efficient.
18	reorganization you said that cost	18	So, building on what we have
19	efficiencies was one of the driving factors,	19	demonstrated of late is the commitment that
20	but at least with respect to Hydro, the	20	we have here and we are committed to
21	Board, and the stakeholders weren't	21	providing that report. There has been
22	satisfied that that had been demonstrated by	22	thinking put into where we can do better, as
23	2019. So to Mr. Roberts and then Ms.	23	is evidenced by what we've put forward with
24	Williams, what assurances can you give the	24	our work management and execution and the
25	Board that your commitments here will	25	operational technology. Absolutely, I think
	Page 22		Page 24
1	actually be achieved based on that track	1	we feel very confident that we are going to
2	record?	2	be able to deliver more savings and become
3	MR. ROBERTS:	3	more efficient go forward.
4	A. Well, I'll speak first, I guess, since you	4	GREENE, Q.C.:
5	pointed to me first. You know, we are	5	Q. So, stay tuned for the next rate case for
6	committed, as we said to the Board and	6	Hydro. Is that where we'll see the four
7	putting it on record now, that we are	7	million dollars, plus the other half million
8	striving to be better. I think we'll always	8	from the bonuses and then the two – four and
9	tell you that, that we're going to be	9	a half million that you've – you indicated
10	striving to be better and we'll always be	10	yesterday was also in addition to the four
11	better. So that's what we're focused on,	11	million dollars disallowance?
12	and we haven't demonstrated that well enough	12	MS. WILLIAMS:
13	in the past. I think we would be remiss if	13	A. I also think I testified that we cannot turn
14	we weren't saying here now that we're going	14	on a dime. So, you know, our hope is to get
15	to do our very best to be better, and I	15	the two million dollars in operating
16	believe that the structure that we put in	16	savings, but as our plan that was put
17	place will help support and facilitate that	17	forward in evidence indicated, some of these
18	going forward. It takes time, as I said	18	initiatives are going to take time to
1 -	1 6 6 4 4 6 4	19	implement and to get those cost savings.
19	before, for these types of structures to	1)	
19 20	take hold. Having a group of people who are	20	So, I can't just, you know, wave and major
19 20 21	take hold. Having a group of people who are dedicated and solely focused on Newfoundland	20 21	wand and suggest that we got two million
19 20 21 22	take hold. Having a group of people who are dedicated and solely focused on Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro now, I think will bring	20 21 22	wand and suggest that we got two million dollars out tomorrow. We have to put the
19 20 21 22 23	take hold. Having a group of people who are dedicated and solely focused on Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro now, I think will bring those efficiencies to you in the future.	20 21 22 23	wand and suggest that we got two million dollars out tomorrow. We have to put the appropriate thinking in place and do the
19 20 21 22	take hold. Having a group of people who are dedicated and solely focused on Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro now, I think will bring	20 21 22	wand and suggest that we got two million dollars out tomorrow. We have to put the

Octob	er 11, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing
	Page 25		Page 27
1	savings.	1	I'm – from my perspective, I'm bringing that
2	So, the rate case is due next	2	least cost mentality to the budgets, to the
3	September. I expect that the outcome of	3	capital and the operating budgets, looking
4	this reference question could have an impact	4	for least cost and I'm not – you know,
5	on that. Perhaps it won't. Maybe the	5	another level of oversight, there's nothing
6	timing will be just fine. But absolutely,	6	wrong with that. But the current construct
7	we will have a report to this Board next	7	does not require – you know, it doesn't
8	year and then obviously within the rate	8	dictate to happen. If it happens, then
9	case, it will demonstrate exactly how far	9	obviously we'll respond. But you know, I'm
10	we've been able to achieve.	10	not uncomfortable that the budgets that
11	GREENE, Q.C.:	11	we're bringing forward are not what is
12	Q. I'd like to go to Slide 6 and 7 of the same	12	required to bring safe, reliable service to
13	presentation. In discussing this yesterday,	13	the off-takers of Muskrat Falls' power.
14	I think I'm correct in saying that both Ms.	14	GREENE, Q.C.:
15	Williams and Mr. Haynes expressed the view	15	Q. And I'm sure that when Hydro brings forward
16	that they challenge each other, so that we	16	its capital programs to the Board, they're
17	should take comfort from the fact that when	17	also satisfied. It's the issue of that
18	they are looking at the budgets that there	18	independent oversight that -
19	is challenging between Hydro and Nalcor. I	19	MR. HAYNES:
20	assume that within Hydro as well, there's	20	A. Of course.
21	challenging between the Hydro people when	21	GREENE, Q.C.:
22	they're looking at various costs to bring	22	Q the fresh eyes from an objective person
23	forward with respect to operations?	23	with experience brings.
24	MS. WILLIAMS:	24	MR. HAYNES:
25		25	A. Understood.
23	A. Absolutely.	23	A. Ulideistood.
1	P 2(
1	Page 26	1	Page 28
1	GREENE, Q.C.:	1	Page 28 GREENE, Q.C.:
2	GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I wanted to give you again the	2	Page 28 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I assume that if it ends up being
2 3	GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I wanted to give you again the opportunity to – I assume you're not	2 3	Page 28 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I assume that if it ends up being regulated, of course, then Hydro would fully
2 3 4	GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I wanted to give you again the opportunity to – I assume you're not suggesting that the challenging is a	2 3 4	Page 28 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I assume that if it ends up being regulated, of course, then Hydro would fully cooperate with the Board and Nalcor?
2 3 4 5	GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I wanted to give you again the opportunity to – I assume you're not suggesting that the challenging is a substitute for oversight by an independent	2 3 4 5	Page 28 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I assume that if it ends up being regulated, of course, then Hydro would fully cooperate with the Board and Nalcor? MR. HAYNES:
2 3 4	GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I wanted to give you again the opportunity to – I assume you're not suggesting that the challenging is a substitute for oversight by an independent third person and what value or do you see	2 3 4	Page 28 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I assume that if it ends up being regulated, of course, then Hydro would fully cooperate with the Board and Nalcor? MR. HAYNES: A. Absolutely.
2 3 4 5 6 7	GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I wanted to give you again the opportunity to – I assume you're not suggesting that the challenging is a substitute for oversight by an independent third person and what value or do you see that as a substitute for regulatory	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 28 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I assume that if it ends up being regulated, of course, then Hydro would fully cooperate with the Board and Nalcor? MR. HAYNES: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I wanted to give you again the opportunity to — I assume you're not suggesting that the challenging is a substitute for oversight by an independent third person and what value or do you see that as a substitute for regulatory oversight of future O&M costs for the Lower	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 28 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I assume that if it ends up being regulated, of course, then Hydro would fully cooperate with the Board and Nalcor? MR. HAYNES: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Turning to Mr. Jones. I started with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I wanted to give you again the opportunity to – I assume you're not suggesting that the challenging is a substitute for oversight by an independent third person and what value or do you see that as a substitute for regulatory oversight of future O&M costs for the Lower Churchill Project?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 28 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I assume that if it ends up being regulated, of course, then Hydro would fully cooperate with the Board and Nalcor? MR. HAYNES: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Turning to Mr. Jones. I started with you. I gave you a break last because you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I wanted to give you again the opportunity to – I assume you're not suggesting that the challenging is a substitute for oversight by an independent third person and what value or do you see that as a substitute for regulatory oversight of future O&M costs for the Lower Churchill Project? MR. HAYNES:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 28 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I assume that if it ends up being regulated, of course, then Hydro would fully cooperate with the Board and Nalcor? MR. HAYNES: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Turning to Mr. Jones. I started with you. I gave you a break last because you seemed to be bearing the brunt of it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I wanted to give you again the opportunity to — I assume you're not suggesting that the challenging is a substitute for oversight by an independent third person and what value or do you see that as a substitute for regulatory oversight of future O&M costs for the Lower Churchill Project? MR. HAYNES: A. The way the budgets are developed and all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 28 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I assume that if it ends up being regulated, of course, then Hydro would fully cooperate with the Board and Nalcor? MR. HAYNES: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Turning to Mr. Jones. I started with you. I gave you a break last because you seemed to be bearing the brunt of it yesterday.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I wanted to give you again the opportunity to – I assume you're not suggesting that the challenging is a substitute for oversight by an independent third person and what value or do you see that as a substitute for regulatory oversight of future O&M costs for the Lower Churchill Project? MR. HAYNES: A. The way the budgets are developed and all those things, it's different managers bring	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 28 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I assume that if it ends up being regulated, of course, then Hydro would fully cooperate with the Board and Nalcor? MR. HAYNES: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Turning to Mr. Jones. I started with you. I gave you a break last because you seemed to be bearing the brunt of it yesterday. MR. JONES:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I wanted to give you again the opportunity to – I assume you're not suggesting that the challenging is a substitute for oversight by an independent third person and what value or do you see that as a substitute for regulatory oversight of future O&M costs for the Lower Churchill Project? MR. HAYNES: A. The way the budgets are developed and all those things, it's different managers bring them up. They're scrutinized by the finance	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 28 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I assume that if it ends up being regulated, of course, then Hydro would fully cooperate with the Board and Nalcor? MR. HAYNES: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Turning to Mr. Jones. I started with you. I gave you a break last because you seemed to be bearing the brunt of it yesterday. MR. JONES: A. Yeah, appreciate it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I wanted to give you again the opportunity to — I assume you're not suggesting that the challenging is a substitute for oversight by an independent third person and what value or do you see that as a substitute for regulatory oversight of future O&M costs for the Lower Churchill Project? MR. HAYNES: A. The way the budgets are developed and all those things, it's different managers bring them up. They're scrutinized by the finance people, by the leadership team. They are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 28 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I assume that if it ends up being regulated, of course, then Hydro would fully cooperate with the Board and Nalcor? MR. HAYNES: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Turning to Mr. Jones. I started with you. I gave you a break last because you seemed to be bearing the brunt of it yesterday. MR. JONES: A. Yeah, appreciate it. GREENE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I wanted to give you again the opportunity to — I assume you're not suggesting that the challenging is a substitute for oversight by an independent third person and what value or do you see that as a substitute for regulatory oversight of future O&M costs for the Lower Churchill Project? MR. HAYNES: A. The way the budgets are developed and all those things, it's different managers bring them up. They're scrutinized by the finance people, by the leadership team. They are developed. They go to the Board of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 28 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I assume that if it ends up being regulated, of course, then Hydro would fully cooperate with the Board and Nalcor? MR. HAYNES: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Turning to Mr. Jones. I started with you. I gave you a break last because you seemed to be bearing the brunt of it yesterday. MR. JONES: A. Yeah, appreciate it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. As I understand Power Advisory's evidence,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I wanted to give you again the opportunity to – I assume you're not suggesting that the challenging is a substitute for oversight by an independent third person and what value or do you see that as a substitute for regulatory oversight of future O&M costs for the Lower Churchill Project? MR. HAYNES: A. The way the budgets are developed and all those things, it's different managers bring them up. They're scrutinized by the finance people, by the leadership team. They are developed. They go to the Board of Directors eventually and approved. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 28 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I assume that if it ends up being regulated, of course, then Hydro would fully cooperate with the Board and Nalcor? MR. HAYNES: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Turning to Mr. Jones. I started with you. I gave you a break last because you seemed to be bearing the brunt of it yesterday. MR. JONES: A. Yeah, appreciate it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. As I understand Power Advisory's evidence, they said that traders are highly skilled
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I wanted to give you again the opportunity to – I assume you're not suggesting that the challenging is a substitute for oversight by an independent third person and what value or do you see that as a substitute for regulatory oversight of future O&M costs for the Lower Churchill Project? MR. HAYNES: A. The way the budgets are developed and all those things, it's different managers bring them up. They're scrutinized by the finance people, by the leadership team. They are developed. They go to the Board of Directors eventually and approved. The scrutiny is always positive from that point 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 28 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I assume that if it ends up being regulated, of course, then Hydro would fully cooperate with the Board and Nalcor? MR. HAYNES: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Turning to Mr. Jones. I started with you. I gave you a break last because you seemed to be bearing the brunt of it yesterday. MR. JONES: A. Yeah, appreciate it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. As I understand Power Advisory's evidence, they said that traders are highly skilled and specialized people that's required for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I wanted to give you again the opportunity to – I assume you're not suggesting that the challenging is a substitute for oversight by an independent third person and what value or do you see that as a substitute for regulatory oversight of future O&M costs for the Lower Churchill Project? MR. HAYNES: A. The way the budgets are developed and all those things, it's different managers bring them up. They're scrutinized by the finance people, by the leadership team. They are developed. They go to the Board of Directors eventually and approved. The scrutiny is always positive from that point of view. There's lots of questions asked 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 28 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I assume that if it ends up being regulated, of course, then Hydro would fully cooperate with the Board and Nalcor? MR. HAYNES: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Turning to Mr. Jones. I started with you. I gave you a break last because you seemed to be bearing the brunt of it yesterday. MR. JONES: A. Yeah, appreciate it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. As I understand Power Advisory's evidence, they said that traders are highly skilled and specialized people that's required for energy trading and that there's a lot of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I wanted to give you again the opportunity to – I assume you're not suggesting that the challenging is a substitute for oversight by an independent third person and what value or do you see that as a substitute for regulatory oversight of future O&M costs for the Lower Churchill Project? MR. HAYNES: A. The way the budgets are developed and all those things, it's different managers bring them up. They're scrutinized by the finance people, by the leadership team. They are developed. They go to the Board of Directors eventually and approved. The scrutiny is always positive from that point of view. There's lots of questions asked and when we talked about challenging each 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 28 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I assume that if it ends up being regulated, of course, then Hydro would fully cooperate with the Board and Nalcor? MR. HAYNES: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Turning to Mr. Jones. I started with you. I gave you a break last because you seemed to be bearing the brunt of it yesterday. MR. JONES: A. Yeah, appreciate it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. As I understand Power Advisory's evidence, they said that traders are highly skilled and specialized people that's required for energy trading and that there's a lot of competition for them, particularly from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I wanted to give you again the opportunity to – I assume you're not suggesting that the challenging is a substitute for oversight by an independent third person and what value or do you see that as a substitute for regulatory oversight of future O&M costs for the Lower Churchill Project? MR. HAYNES: A. The way the budgets are developed and all those things, it's different managers bring them up. They're scrutinized by the finance people, by the leadership team. They are developed. They go to the Board of Directors eventually and approved. The scrutiny is always positive from that point of view. There's lots of questions asked and when we talked about challenging each other, I mean, it's a matter of bringing a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I assume that if it ends up being regulated, of course, then Hydro would fully cooperate with the Board and Nalcor? MR. HAYNES: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Turning to Mr. Jones. I started with you. I gave you a break last because you seemed to be bearing the brunt of it yesterday. MR. JONES: A. Yeah, appreciate it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. As I understand Power Advisory's evidence, they said that traders are highly skilled and specialized people that's required for energy trading and that there's a lot of competition for them, particularly from the larger centres. That's my paraphrasing of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I wanted to give you again the opportunity to – I assume you're not suggesting that the challenging is a substitute for oversight by an independent third person and what value or do you see that as a substitute for regulatory oversight of future O&M costs for the Lower Churchill Project? MR. HAYNES: A. The way the budgets are developed and all those things, it's different managers bring them up. They're scrutinized by the finance people, by the leadership team. They are developed. They go to the Board of Directors eventually and approved. The scrutiny is always positive from that point of view. There's lots of questions asked and when we talked about challenging each other, I mean, it's a matter of bringing a least cost mentality, if you will, to the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I assume that if it ends up being regulated, of course, then Hydro would fully cooperate with the Board and Nalcor? MR. HAYNES: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Turning to Mr. Jones. I started with you. I gave you a break last because you seemed to be bearing the brunt of it yesterday. MR. JONES: A. Yeah, appreciate it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. As I understand Power Advisory's evidence, they said that traders are highly skilled and specialized people that's required for energy trading and that there's a lot of competition for them, particularly from the larger centres. That's my paraphrasing of part of what they said. Would you agree
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I wanted to give you again the opportunity to – I assume you're not suggesting that the challenging is a substitute for oversight by an independent third person and what value or do you see that as a substitute for regulatory oversight of future O&M costs for the Lower Churchill Project? MR. HAYNES: A. The way the budgets are developed and all those things, it's different managers bring them up. They're scrutinized by the finance people, by the leadership team. They are developed. They go to the Board of Directors eventually and approved. The scrutiny is always positive from that point of view. There's lots of questions asked and when we talked about challenging each other, I mean, it's a matter of bringing a least cost mentality, if you will, to the unregulated assets. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I assume that if it ends up being regulated, of course, then Hydro would fully cooperate with the Board and Nalcor? MR. HAYNES: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Turning to Mr. Jones. I started with you. I gave you a break last because you seemed to be bearing the brunt of it yesterday. MR. JONES: A. Yeah, appreciate it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. As I understand Power Advisory's evidence, they said that traders are highly skilled and specialized people that's required for energy trading and that there's a lot of competition for them, particularly from the larger centres. That's my paraphrasing of part of what they said. Would you agree with that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I wanted to give you again the opportunity to – I assume you're not suggesting that the challenging is a substitute for oversight by an independent third person and what value or do you see that as a substitute for regulatory oversight of future O&M costs for the Lower Churchill Project? MR. HAYNES: A. The way the budgets are developed and all those things, it's different managers bring them up. They're scrutinized by the finance people, by the leadership team. They are developed. They go to the Board of Directors eventually and approved. The scrutiny is always positive from that point of view. There's lots of questions asked and when we talked about challenging each other, I mean, it's a matter of bringing a least cost mentality, if you will, to the unregulated assets. Currently, they're unregulated. If 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I assume that if it ends up being regulated, of course, then Hydro would fully cooperate with the Board and Nalcor? MR. HAYNES: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Turning to Mr. Jones. I started with you. I gave you a break last because you seemed to be bearing the brunt of it yesterday. MR. JONES: A. Yeah, appreciate it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. As I understand Power Advisory's evidence, they said that traders are highly skilled and specialized people that's required for energy trading and that there's a lot of competition for them, particularly from the larger centres. That's my paraphrasing of part of what they said. Would you agree with that? MR. JONES:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I wanted to give you again the opportunity to – I assume you're not suggesting that the challenging is a substitute for oversight by an independent third person and what value or do you see that as a substitute for regulatory oversight of future O&M costs for the Lower Churchill Project? MR. HAYNES: A. The way the budgets are developed and all those things, it's different managers bring them up. They're scrutinized by the finance people, by the leadership team. They are developed. They go to the Board of Directors eventually and approved. The scrutiny is always positive from that point of view. There's lots of questions asked and when we talked about challenging each other, I mean, it's a matter of bringing a least cost mentality, if you will, to the unregulated assets. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I assume that if it ends up being regulated, of course, then Hydro would fully cooperate with the Board and Nalcor? MR. HAYNES: A. Absolutely. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Turning to Mr. Jones. I started with you. I gave you a break last because you seemed to be bearing the brunt of it yesterday. MR. JONES: A. Yeah, appreciate it. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. As I understand Power Advisory's evidence, they said that traders are highly skilled and specialized people that's required for energy trading and that there's a lot of competition for them, particularly from the larger centres. That's my paraphrasing of part of what they said. Would you agree with that?

Page 29 1 Q. Okay. Now, Mr. Marshall in his evidence 2 indicated that the compensation paid at 3 Hydro/Nalcor is a challenge for him and he 4 has found it difficult in recruiting Page 29 1 and reports to me. 2 GREENE, Q.C.: 3 Q. So, you have not gone to the marketplace to recruit? You	
2 indicated that the compensation paid at 2 GREENE, Q.C.: 3 Hydro/Nalcor is a challenge for him and he 3 Q. So, you have not gone to the	Page 31
3 Hydro/Nalcor is a challenge for him and he 3 Q. So, you have not gone to the	
	e external
5 appropriate people, given the compensation 5 internally? Is that what I ta	
6 levels. 6 answer?	•
7 MR. JONES: 7 MR. JONES:	
8 A. Yes, that's – that was his evidence, yes. 8 A. We have gone to the external	al marketplace to
9 GREENE, Q.C.: 9 recruit, but we've not been	
10 Q. And I guess my question to you, I wanted to 10 bringing in folks. Most reco	
ask you what difficulties you have had in 11 did bring in an individual fr	
12 recruiting the people for energy trading. 12 with relevant experience, by	
13 MR. JONES: 13 have to put that individual t	
14 A. Most of the – so, we have – most of the 14 training program internally.	_
15 recruiting that we have done and the 15 GREENE, Q.C.:	
development and the training has been done 16 Q. I also understood from your	· evidence
in-house. The skills that a trader brings 17 yesterday that the analysis y	
18 to bear, they are definitely transferrable 18 respect to the appropriate st	
19 across various jurisdictions, but for the 19 Nalcor Energy Marketing w	
20 folks that actually do the trading on a day- 20 riginally?	as done around 2000
20 Torks that actuary do the trading on a day 20 Originary: 21 to-day basis, it's a – what's happening here 21 MR. JONES:	
in our unique circumstance is basically the 22 A. The first exercise to move to	o basically from
Newfoundland and Labrador electrical system 23 a fixed price contract to a tr	
24 and the knowledge of that is just as 24 was done first in 2008, yes.	ading moder
24 and the knowledge of that is just as 24 was done hist in 2008, yes. 25 important as the knowledge of how to 25 GREENE, Q.C.:	
	D 22
Page 30	Page 32
1 interact. So, we have a very robust 1 Q. And at that time, you sele	cted Emera?
2 internal training program. We've managed to 2 MR. JONES:	
3 recruit I believe two individuals from other 3 A. Correct.	
4 jurisdictions, but most of the folks have 4 GREENE, Q.C.:	1 1
5 been brought in – are folks from 5 Q. Okay. And then you did a	i re-evaluation when
	1 11 1
6 Newfoundland and Labrador that have been 6 the project was sanctioned	
Newfoundland and Labrador that have been brought in and trained by ourselves. 6 the project was sanctioned to brought in and trained by ourselves. 7 2012, in anticipation of the	
6 Newfoundland and Labrador that have been 7 brought in and trained by ourselves. 7 2012, in anticipation of the project was sanctioned 5 2012, in anticipat	
6 Newfoundland and Labrador that have been 7 brought in and trained by ourselves. 8 GREENE, Q.C.: 9 Q. And when you said you had recruited two, my 6 the project was sanctioned 7 2012, in anticipation of the project was sanctioned 8 potential export sales? 9 MR. JONES:	ne expansion of
6 Newfoundland and Labrador that have been 7 brought in and trained by ourselves. 8 GREENE, Q.C.: 9 Q. And when you said you had recruited two, my 10 recollection is you said you had eight 6 the project was sanctioned 7 2012, in anticipation of the project was sanctioned 8 potential export sales? 9 MR. JONES: 10 A. Well, we started that analysis	ysis in late 2009,
Newfoundland and Labrador that have been brought in and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned to brought in and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned to 2012, in anticipation of the 2012, in antici	ysis in late 2009, of potential
Newfoundland and Labrador that have been brought in and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned to brought in and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned to 2012, in anticipation of the 2012, in antici	ysis in late 2009, of potential the company were
Newfoundland and Labrador that have been brought in and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned to brought in and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned to 2012, in anticipation of the 2012, in anticipation of	ysis in late 2009, of potential the company were thought it prudent
Newfoundland and Labrador that have been brought in and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned to brought in and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned to 2012, in anticipation of 2012, in anticipation of 2012, in anticipation of 2012, in	ysis in late 2009, of potential the company were thought it prudent sis early and then
Newfoundland and Labrador that have been brought in and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned to brought in and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned to the project w	ysis in late 2009, of potential the company were thought it prudent sis early and then tioned, we re-
Newfoundland and Labrador that have been brought in and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned to brought in and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned to the project w	ysis in late 2009, of potential the company were thought it prudent sis early and then tioned, we re- d that happened in
Newfoundland and Labrador that have been brought in and trained by ourselves. Regreent, Q.C.: Q. And when you said you had recruited two, my recollection is you said you had eight traders? Regreent MR. JONES: Regreent MR. Jones MR. Jones: Regreent MR. Jones MR. Jones: Regreent MR. Jones MR. Jon	ysis in late 2009, of potential the company were thought it prudent sis early and then tioned, we re- d that happened in ctually a further
Newfoundland and Labrador that have been brought in and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned to brought in and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned to the project w	ysis in late 2009, of potential the company were thought it prudent sis early and then tioned, we re- d that happened in ctually a further the final move to
Newfoundland and Labrador that have been brought in and trained by ourselves. Regreen, Q.C.: Q. And when you said you had recruited two, my recollection is you said you had eight traders? Regreen, Q.C.: Regreen, Q.C	ysis in late 2009, of potential the company were thought it prudent sis early and then tioned, we re- d that happened in ctually a further the final move to
Newfoundland and Labrador that have been brought in and trained by ourselves. Reference, Q.C.: Q. And when you said you had recruited two, my recollection is you said you had eight traders? Reference MR. JONES: A. Eight real-time traders. CREENE, Q.C.: And are the two part of that eight? CREENE, Q.C.: And are the two part of that original eight A. One was part of that original eight. They've since moved on to various other roles. Reference MR. Jones are the project was sanctioned the project was sanctioned and trained by ourselves. Reference A. Well, we started that analysis and the time. We to basically in anticipation of the potential export sales? Reference A. Well, we started that analysis and the time. We to basically do that analysis and the time. We actually do that analysis and the evaluated that analysis a	ysis in late 2009, of potential the company were thought it prudent sis early and then tioned, we red that happened in ctually a further the final move to eact was completed.
Newfoundland and Labrador that have been brought in and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned brought in and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned to the project was sanctioned and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned to the project was sanctioned and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned and trained by ourselves. Reference of the time of that analysis and the time. We appropriate that the time. We appropriate that the time of the decimal and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned and trained by ourselves. Reference of the project was sanctioned and trained and tra	ysis in late 2009, of potential the company were thought it prudent sis early and then tioned, we redd that happened in ctually a further the final move to fact was completed.
6 Newfoundland and Labrador that have been 7 brought in and trained by ourselves. 8 GREENE, Q.C.: 9 Q. And when you said you had recruited two, my 10 recollection is you said you had eight 11 traders? 12 MR. JONES: 13 A. Eight real-time traders. 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 15 Q. And are the two part of that eight? 16 MR. JONES: 17 A. One was part of that original eight — 18 actually, no, two of them were part of that 19 original eight. They've since moved on to 20 various other roles. 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 22 Q. But still at Nalcor? 6 the project was sanctione. 7 2012, in anticipation of the potential export sales? 9 MR. JONES: 10 A. Well, we started that anally basically in anticipation of future developments that pursuing at the time. We to basically do that analysis and evaluated that analysis and there was a retest in late 2012 and there was a retest in late 2014 before conclude the Emera control of the decident of the deci	ysis in late 2009, of potential the company were thought it prudent sis early and then tioned, we re- d that happened in ctually a further the final move to fact was completed. sion to select ing factor for you
6 Newfoundland and Labrador that have been brought in and trained by ourselves. 7 2012, in anticipation of the potential export sales? 9 Q. And when you said you had recruited two, my recollection is you said you had eight 11 traders? 12 MR. JONES: 12 future developments that 13 A. Eight real-time traders. 13 pursuing at the time. We 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 14 to basically do that analysis and 15 Q. And are the two part of that eight? 15 once the project was sance 16 MR. JONES: 16 evaluated that analysis and 17 A. One was part of that original eight 17 late 2012 and there was a actually, no, two of them were part of that 18 retest in late 2014 before 19 original eight. They've since moved on to 19 various other roles. 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 Q. So, at the time of the decided on the project was the drive to go to an external market 23 MR. JONES: 23 to go to an external market 24 to go to an external market 25 to go to an external market 26 to go to an external market 27 to go to an external market 28 to go to an external market 28 to go to an external market 29 to go to	ysis in late 2009, of potential the company were thought it prudent sis early and then tioned, we re- d that happened in ctually a further the final move to fact was completed. sion to select ing factor for you
6 Newfoundland and Labrador that have been 7 brought in and trained by ourselves. 8 GREENE, Q.C.: 9 Q. And when you said you had recruited two, my 10 recollection is you said you had eight 11 traders? 12 MR. JONES: 13 A. Eight real-time traders. 14 GREENE, Q.C.: 15 Q. And are the two part of that eight? 16 MR. JONES: 17 A. One was part of that original eight — 18 actually, no, two of them were part of that 19 original eight. They've since moved on to 20 various other roles. 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 22 Q. But still at Nalcor? 6 the project was sanctione. 7 2012, in anticipation of the potential export sales? 9 MR. JONES: 10 A. Well, we started that anally basically in anticipation of future developments that pursuing at the time. We to basically do that analysis and evaluated that analysis and there was a retest in late 2012 and there was a retest in late 2014 before conclude the Emera control of the decident of the deci	ysis in late 2009, of potential the company were thought it prudent sis early and then tioned, we red that happened in ctually a further the final move to eact was completed. sion to select ing factor for you etplace?

value for the surplus recapture from that 1 move wholeheartedly to an internal trading 1 2 trading model. 2 company. 3 GREENE, Q.C.: 3 (9:30 a.m.) 4 And was that because the portfolio was too 4 GREENE, O.C.: 5 small at that time? 5 But you must have made some decision at a 6 MR. JONES: 6 point in time to start training people and 7 No, it was because – well, really we were 7 to it yourself? A. 8 looking at either another fixed price 8 MR. JONES: contract at the border with an off-taker 9 9 Absolutely. So after we concluded in early Α. 10 such as Hydro Quebec, or the ability to 10 2011 that the internal growth model would be access the market, and quite frankly, we the one that we would pursue, knowing – 11 11 12 just didn't have the experience to manage 12 understanding that sanction had not been that market activity ourselves. So, that's 13 achieved at that point, any actions that 13 14 why we initially elected Emera as our 14 were taken in that period from that initial conclusion to move to the internal growth 15 service provider. 15 GREENE, Q.C.: model and to the – between that and the 16 16 And in that period of time that was chosen 17 17 sanction decision in late 2012, any 18 for your own internal people to gain 18 activities that we were taken would be – experience? You yourself transferred from 19 19 would apply to both. So, the initial folks another role in Hydro/Nalcor? that we brought on were analysts and folks 20 20 21 MR. JONES: 21 that would offer value in supporting the 22 Emera contract as well as the internal 22 A. Correct. growth model, if that was the path that we 23 GREENE, Q.C.: 23 24 And you just said your staff were trained. 24 took into the future. Q. 25 Was that chosen as one of the reasons to 25 GREENE, Q.C.: Page 34 Page 36 1 develop internal expertise? You said you 1 Q. So, the last time you looked at the 2 went to Emera. You didn't have the 2 alternatives to providing the service was 3 2014? I think you indicated you reviewed it 3 experience. 4 MR. JONES: 4 again. 5 5 MR. JONES: A. Correct. 6 6 GREENE, O.C.: Α. Correct. 7 Now you have the experience. You're doing 7 GREENE, O.C.: 8 it yourself and you've done it through 8 Okay. My understanding, limited as it is Q. 9 9 with respect to this, is that this market – internal people. 10 MR. JONES: 10 we've heard evidence from you and Power Advisory and Liberty that the market has 11 Correct. 11 changed a lot, in terms of the developments 12 GREENE, Q.C.: 12 of natural gas and the impact that's having Okay. 13 13 Q. MR. JONES: 14 in the marketplace. So, there's been a lot 14 15 of shale gas development. The energy 15 I'm not sure what the question -GREENE, O.C.: 16 markets in Atlantic Canada that you outlined 16 The question was I was trying to understand are future growing markets. 17 17 18 your rationale. Was part of going to 18 MR. JONES: external third party provider in order to 19 19 Um-hm. Α. GREENE, Q.C.: 20 allow time for Nalcor to grow its own? 20 21 MR. JONES: 21 And I guess the question I have is: is there Q. 22 No, initially it was because it provided – 22 a point in time where this should be A. 23 it offered the greatest value versus the 23 periodically reviewed in terms of changing other alternative that was in our purview. 24 24 and evolving markets to determine whether We did not have the alternative to initially 25 25 it's still appropriate to go the way that

Right. And again, we haven't really

external advisors.

explored the level of the review in 2014.

How extensive was it? You initially did

your initial work in 2008 where you got

How did you go about doing it when you looked at it again in 2012 and '14?

We basically went back and re-evaluated the

information that we had discovered or we had

used at that time, at the 2011 marker. So,

considerations that we would bring to bear

on the decision. We looked at each one of

our decision criteria and said "has anything

materially changed that would change our

So, it was based on the analysis that was

done in 2011? A dust-off of your 2011?

It was a refresh of that analysis, yes.

using that as our benchmark, as the

October 11, 2019 Page 37 Hydro has? Liberty has just suggested 1 2 looking at whether it's still the most 3 appropriate way. You haven't looked at it 4 in at least five years. Is it an 5 appropriate time to do so now? 6 MR. JONES: 7 I honestly don't see the value in that kind A. 8 of an exercise, and it's not just a dollars 9 and cents exercise. With the experience 10 that we have and understanding the markets in which we are operating, if we were to go 11 12 to a third party provider that had experience, that third party provider, by 13 14 default, would be our direct competitors. 15 Because if they have the experience – in 16 order to have experience and contacts in the market, they would have to be participants 17 18 in the marketplace. If they are 19 participants in the marketplace, they are our direct competitors. So, with the 20 21 portfolio of resources that we have going 22 forward. I just see there's too much risk in going to a third party provider for that and 23 24 a host of other reasons. 25 GREENE, O.C.:

5

12

13

1 GREENE, Q.C.: 2 Q. 3

A.

Q.

A.

Α.

MR. JONES:

MR. JONES:

GREENE, Q.C.:

Um-hm.

decision?"

GREENE, O.C.:

MR. JONES:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Okay. And did you – I understood in 2008 you went and got external third party advice 4 with respect to the appropriate way to

structure Nalcor Energy Marketing. Was that

6 correct?

7 MR. JONES:

8 In? A.

9 GREENE, O.C.:

10 2008, I understood you had gone and got advice as to how to do it from a tax 11

perspective, from a risk management

perspective. Was that 2008?

14 MR. JONES:

15 A. No, that was the exercise to start in late 16 2009.

17 GREENE, O.C.:

18 In 2009, okay. So, and did it complete in 19 2009-2010?

20 MR. JONES:

21 We completed that in early 2011. A.

22 GREENE, Q.C.:

23 Okay. So, when you looked at it again in 24 2014, was that an internal review only or 25

did you also solicit some external advice in

Page 38

1 Q. Okay. So, you wouldn't even solicit bids 2 from the marketplace or interest from the marketplace? 3

4 MR. JONES:

5 To be honest, I don't – I honestly don't see A. 6 what would be gained by that exercise, given 7 the experience that we've had. We operated 8 under the Emera contract for – well, from 9 2009 up to 2014. We've been operating – so, 10 we understand how that model works and we've 11 been operating as a full service company

don't see what a test of the market would

since 2014 or excuse me, 2015. I honestly 12

14 actually bring to bear.

15 GREENE, Q.C.:

13

16 Okay. So, you don't accept Liberty's recommendation is Nalcor's position? 17

18 MR. JONES:

19 It's not that I don't accept it. I would A. 20 say we've already done it.

21 GREENE, Q.C.:

22 Q. Five years ago at the latest.

23 MR. JONES:

24 A. Correct.

25 GREENE, Q.C.: Page 40

Page 41 Page 43 doing the re-evaluation? It would not, no. 1 1 A. 2 2 MR. JONES: GREENE, Q.C.: 3 3 That was an internal review. No. So, I'm talking about when you started A. Q. 4 4 to do the water management. You would not GREENE, O.C.: 5 I'd like now to turn to Slides 17 and 19, or 5 have had to do that for recapture, sale of 6 those 17, 18, 19, and talk about your other 6 recapture. 7 responsibilities at Nalcor Energy Marketing. 7 MR. JONES: 8 And this was reviewed in detail with some of 8 Not to the same extent. We're not actually A. 9 9 the questioners yesterday. managing water. We were managing the 10 MR. JONES: 10 contract -11 Yes. 11 GREENE, O.C.: A. 12 GREENE, Q.C.: 12 Q. Right, so -So, they have covered a lot of my questions, 13 13 MR. JONES: 14 but I still do have some. When did Nalcor 14 Α. - between Hydro and CF. When we started 15 Energy Marketing start to do the reservoir 15 managing water here on the Island -16 management for Hydro's facilities? 16 **GREENE, Q.C.:** 17 MR. JONES: 17 Can I just stop you there? O. 18 A. That was two years ago. 18 MR. JONES: 19 GREENE, Q.C.: 19 A. Yeah. GREENE, Q.C.: 20 O. So, 2017? 20 21 21 When you said you were starting to manage MR. JONES: 22 22 the contract between Hydro and CF, what 2017, in January of 2017. GREENE, Q.C.: 23 contract? Not the hydro -23 And what occasioned -24 24 MR. JONES: Q. 25 MR. JONES: 25 Recapture contract. A. Page 42 Page 44 1 A. Or excuse me, no, January 2018. 1 GREENE, Q.C.: 2 2 **GREENE**, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That's where they get it from -3 January 2018, okay. And why did you start 3 MR. JONES: 4 doing it at that point in time? 4 A. Correct, yes. 5 5 MR. JONES: GREENE, Q.C.: Because we were preparing for the 6 Okay. So, it's just taking the amount of 6 Α. O. 7 integration of the Muskrat Falls Project. 7 power and selling it, right? 8 8 MR. JONES: GREENE, Q.C.: 9 So, what reservoirs were you starting to 9 O. Α. Well, there's a little bit more to it than 10 manage in 2018, January 2018? 10 that, but -11 MR. JONES: 11 GREENE, O.C.: 12 Well, actually, we've been managing the 12 I'm not recapture contract, which is essentially the MR. JONES: 13 13 14 reservoir management, since 2009. So, the 14 - but, yes. A. 15 300 megawatt block or recapture, we've been 15 GREENE, Q.C.: 16 managing that on behalf of Hydro since 2009. But I don't understand how it would involve 16 17 GREENE, O.C.: 17 management of water. 18 Yes, but what did that involve? That was 18 MR. JONES: Q. 19 taking power from the Upper Churchill plant? 19 No, it doesn't involve management of water. 20 MR. JONES: 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 Correct. 21 And that's what -A. Q. 22 GREENE, Q.C.: 22 MR. JONES: 23 That would not have involved management of 23 A. Okay. 24 the reservoirs on the Island? 24 GREENE, Q.C.: 25 MR. JONES: 25 I'm trying to understand your different

Octob	er 11, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing
	Page 45		Page 47
1	roles. You were taken a lot yesterday	1	Q. I've gone through – we've all gone through
2	through energy trading and what you do	2	the curves for the water and I don't mean
3	there.	3	you'll go to that level of detail.
4	MR. JONES:	4	MR. JONES:
5	A. Yes.	5	A. Thank you. So, basically what we do is we
6	GREENE, Q.C.:	6	look out a three-year window. We look out
7	Q. A little bit about water management and what		at the range of inflows that we might expect
8	your new role is in that and production	8	and we compare that. We look at – compare
9	scheduling. That's what I want to talk	9	that to the load demands that will be on the
10	about.	10	system and then we basically dispatch the
11	MR. JONES:	11	water in various reservoirs to maintain
12	A. Correct. So, that's – that started in 2018	12	reservoir stability and to ensure that we
13	and that was the Island reservoirs.	13	don't run out of water.
14	GREENE, Q.C.:	14	So, up until the interconnection, we're
15		15	
16	Q. The Island reservoirs, because yes, we didn't have the link then.	16	still operating in a hydrothermal world
1			today. And so, the water management
17	MR. JONES:	17	exercise is largely around minimizing
18	A. Correct.	18	production at Holyrood. Also minimizing
19	GREENE, Q.C.:	19	production at Holyrood from a water
20	Q. Okay. Who was doing that prior to Nalcor	20	management perspective, but also from an
21	Energy Marketing starting to do it?	21	import perspective, as I described
22	MR. JONES:	22	yesterday.
23	A. That was done within Hydro.	23	GREENE, Q.C.:
24	GREENE, Q.C.:	24	Q. So, it would be your group who would decide
25	Q. Okay. And how did you acquire the skills	25	if, for example, if we're in a dry sequence
	Page 46		Page 48
1	and the expertise to be able to take on that	1	that you needed to run Holyrood more and you
2	responsibility for Hydro?	2	needed to build up your water?
3	MR. JONES:	3	MR. JONES:
4	A. We hired the individuals from Hydro and	4	A. The way that it's operating right now, we
5	individuals from the project that had	5	would make that recommendation to
6	experience on the Churchill River.	6	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro to say that
7	GREENE, Q.C.:	7	it's time to start looking at alternative
8	Q. Okay. So, you took the skills that were	8	sources to boost water reserves.
9	in Hydro were transferred over to Nalcor	9	GREENE, Q.C.:
10	Energy Marketing?	10	
		10	O. Okay. The other activity that you do. as I
	•		Q. Okay. The other activity that you do, as I understood your evidence, is that you
11	MR. JONES:	11	understood your evidence, is that you
11 12	MR. JONES: A. Correct.	11 12	understood your evidence, is that you actually schedule the dispatch of the units.
11 12 13	MR. JONES: A. Correct. GREENE, Q.C.:	11 12 13	understood your evidence, is that you actually schedule the dispatch of the units. Production scheduling, you do the week plan
11 12 13 14	MR. JONES: A. Correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. The other activity that you talked	11 12 13 14	understood your evidence, is that you actually schedule the dispatch of the units. Production scheduling, you do the week plan I should say?
11 12 13 14 15	MR. JONES: A. Correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. The other activity that you talked about – and before I move to the next	11 12 13 14 15	understood your evidence, is that you actually schedule the dispatch of the units. Production scheduling, you do the week plan I should say? MR. JONES:
11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. JONES: A. Correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. The other activity that you talked about – and before I move to the next activity. Tell us what water management	11 12 13 14 15 16	understood your evidence, is that you actually schedule the dispatch of the units. Production scheduling, you do the week plan I should say? MR. JONES: A. We do the weekly plan, which identifies the
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. JONES: A. Correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. The other activity that you talked about – and before I move to the next activity. Tell us what water management involves. What is it your people do?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	understood your evidence, is that you actually schedule the dispatch of the units. Production scheduling, you do the week plan I should say? MR. JONES: A. We do the weekly plan, which identifies the targeted outputs from the various reservoirs
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. JONES: A. Correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. The other activity that you talked about – and before I move to the next activity. Tell us what water management involves. What is it your people do? MR. JONES:	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	understood your evidence, is that you actually schedule the dispatch of the units. Production scheduling, you do the week plan I should say? MR. JONES: A. We do the weekly plan, which identifies the targeted outputs from the various reservoirs and then the start-up and shutdown sequences
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MR. JONES: A. Correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. The other activity that you talked about – and before I move to the next activity. Tell us what water management involves. What is it your people do? MR. JONES: A. We look at the expected inflow. So, see how 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	understood your evidence, is that you actually schedule the dispatch of the units. Production scheduling, you do the week plan I should say? MR. JONES: A. We do the weekly plan, which identifies the targeted outputs from the various reservoirs and then the start-up and shutdown sequences for the various units as load grows and
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR. JONES: A. Correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. The other activity that you talked about – and before I move to the next activity. Tell us what water management involves. What is it your people do? MR. JONES: A. We look at the expected inflow. So, see how to – how do I do this in a few moments? 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	understood your evidence, is that you actually schedule the dispatch of the units. Production scheduling, you do the week plan I should say? MR. JONES: A. We do the weekly plan, which identifies the targeted outputs from the various reservoirs and then the start-up and shutdown sequences for the various units as load grows and falls off throughout the day.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR. JONES: A. Correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. The other activity that you talked about – and before I move to the next activity. Tell us what water management involves. What is it your people do? MR. JONES: A. We look at the expected inflow. So, see how to – how do I do this in a few moments? GREENE, Q.C.: 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	understood your evidence, is that you actually schedule the dispatch of the units. Production scheduling, you do the week plan I should say? MR. JONES: A. We do the weekly plan, which identifies the targeted outputs from the various reservoirs and then the start-up and shutdown sequences for the various units as load grows and falls off throughout the day. GREENE, Q.C.:
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR. JONES: A. Correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. The other activity that you talked about – and before I move to the next activity. Tell us what water management involves. What is it your people do? MR. JONES: A. We look at the expected inflow. So, see how to – how do I do this in a few moments? GREENE, Q.C.: Q. At a high level. 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	understood your evidence, is that you actually schedule the dispatch of the units. Production scheduling, you do the week plan I should say? MR. JONES: A. We do the weekly plan, which identifies the targeted outputs from the various reservoirs and then the start-up and shutdown sequences for the various units as load grows and falls off throughout the day. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So again, you would decide if you need to
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. JONES: A. Correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. The other activity that you talked about – and before I move to the next activity. Tell us what water management involves. What is it your people do? MR. JONES: A. We look at the expected inflow. So, see how to – how do I do this in a few moments? GREENE, Q.C.: Q. At a high level. MR. JONES:	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	understood your evidence, is that you actually schedule the dispatch of the units. Production scheduling, you do the week plan I should say? MR. JONES: A. We do the weekly plan, which identifies the targeted outputs from the various reservoirs and then the start-up and shutdown sequences for the various units as load grows and falls off throughout the day. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So again, you would decide if you need to put – in your plan, you would plan to put on
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR. JONES: A. Correct. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. The other activity that you talked about – and before I move to the next activity. Tell us what water management involves. What is it your people do? MR. JONES: A. We look at the expected inflow. So, see how to – how do I do this in a few moments? GREENE, Q.C.: Q. At a high level. 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	understood your evidence, is that you actually schedule the dispatch of the units. Production scheduling, you do the week plan I should say? MR. JONES: A. We do the weekly plan, which identifies the targeted outputs from the various reservoirs and then the start-up and shutdown sequences for the various units as load grows and falls off throughout the day. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. So again, you would decide if you need to

Page 49 Page 51 GREENE, Q.C.: you needed – you had some assets out of 1 1 2 service. In doing your plan, you're the 2 Okay. And how did you acquire the skills to ones who would decide how to accommodate? 3 undertake that responsibility? 3 4 4 MR. JONES: MR. JONES: 5 5 It's the same individuals. So, the reliable – hour-to-hour reliability A. is driven by Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro 6 GREENE, O.C.: 6 7 and the system operator. So that would be 7 Okay. So again, they came from Hydro to Q. 8 largely around the CT type activities. Our 8 Nalcor Energy Marketing? 9 focus is on managing water within the 9 MR. JONES: 10 constraints that the system operator puts on 10 A. Correct. 11 us from a capacity perspective. 11 **GREENE, O.C.:** 12 GREENE, Q.C.: 12 You explained a little bit yesterday in But when you do your production schedule, as 13 terms of regulatory oversight how that would 13 14 I understood it -14 work in this new environment. As I 15 MR. JONES: 15 understood your evidence, you work in 16 A. Yes. 16 coordination with Newfoundland Hydro? MR. JONES: 17 GREENE, O.C.: 17 - when you come up with your weekly 18 18 A. Yes. 19 schedule, you would decide what units would 19 **GREENE**, Q.C.: So, the Board, with its regulatory 20 be run generally? 20 21 MR. JONES: 21 oversight, would be holding Hydro 22 22 Absolutely, yes. accountable for these activities? GREENE, Q.C.: 23 MR. JONES: 23 24 And do that? 24 Absolutely. 100 percent, yeah. O. A. 25 MR. JONES: 25 GREENE, Q.C.: Page 50 Page 52 1 A. In consultation with Newfoundland and 1 Q. Right. And Hydro would hold you accountable 2 2 Labrador Hydro. for ensuring that you did them properly 3 GREENE, Q.C.: 3 because you're not regulated? 4 And again, who did that – when did you start 4 Q. MR. JONES: 5 5 doing that activity? A. Absolutely. MR. JONES: GREENE, Q.C.: 6 6 7 In 2018. 7 Okay. 8 8 **GREENE**, Q.C.: MR. JONES: 9 O. Same as the water management? 9 It's a contract management like any other 10 MR. JONES: 10 contract. 11 11 Α. Yes. GREENE, O.C.: 12 12 GREENE, O.C.: So, the regulatory oversight which had been And again, who would have done that activity there before is now certainly different. We 13 13 prior to Nalcor Energy Marketing? go to Hydro to ask them to hold an external 14 14 15 15 MR. JONES: third party supplier accountable for these 16 critical activities for our system? 16 Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. 17 GREENE, Q.C.: 17 MR. JONES: 18 Q. Okay. 18 That's one way of looking at it, yeah. A. 19 MR. JONES: 19 GREENE, O.C.: 20 The system operator. 20 We also talked yesterday about the fee. 21 GREENE, Q.C.: 21 There is no fee now? 22 So, in -22 MR. JONES: Q. 23 MR. JONES: 23 A. There is no fee, yeah. 24 A. Or the ECC I believe it was called at the 24 GREENE, Q.C.: 25 time, Energy Control Centre. 25 But you gave us a heads up, as we had heard

Page 53 before, there is going to be a fee for 1 be decided for the future, the actual fee 1 2 Nalcor Energy Marketing in the future when 2 and its components? 3 3 they come back to the Board and you're very MR. JONES: 4 careful to say you're going to come back to 4 Correct. The overall revenue cost model and Α. 5 the Board with the plan for optimization of 5 value sharing proposition is a topic of 6 the resources. 6 future discussion. 7 MR. JONES: 7 GREENE, Q.C.: 8 Um-hm. 8 Okay. Thank you, Panel. That's all the A. Q. questions that I have, Madame Chair. 9 GREENE, O.C.: 9 10 Q. But is your plan that Hydro pay a fee for 10 CHAIR: 11 the services Nalcor Energy Marketing O. Thank you, Ms. Greene. 11 provides? 12 12 EATON, O.C.: 13 MR. JONES: Nothing. 13 Q. 14 14 A. At the very least Nalcor Energy Marketing CHAIR: 15 needs to recover its costs. Mr. Eaton, nothing on follow-up? 15 Q. 16 **GREENE**, Q.C.: 16 EATON, Q.C.: 17 Okay. And have you considered whether there 17 O. No. 18 would be an additional fee -- in your long-18 CHAIR: 19 term planning and your forecasts, what are 19 Any questions? And I have no questions as O. you – for example, you paid Emera and you 20 20 well. Thank you very much, Panel; very 21 outlined the components of the fee, part of 21 helpful. 22 which include an incentive payment? 22 EATON, O.C.: 23 MR. JONES: 23 One more. Q. CHAIR: 24 24 Correct. 25 GREENE, Q.C.: 25 O. One more panel? Page 54 Page 56 1 Q. Is that the current plan for the future? 1 EATON, Q.C.: 2 I'm not asking you what the fee is, but have 2 Q. One more panel. 3 you had any discussions around the nature of 3 CHAIR: 4 the fee? 4 Q. Yes. Not one more question. I'm going to 5 5 MR. JONES: suggest we take a five-minute break and let 6 There has been no discussions and no 6 you guys get situated. Let us know when Α. 7 contemplation of a fee for service. It's – 7 you're ready. 8 the models that we have used going forward 8 (BREAK - 9:46 a.m.)9 so far have been based upon the sharing of 9 (RESUME - 10:03 a.m.)10 costs and the sharing of revenues between 10 CHAIR: 11 Nalcor, the regulated and unregulated To you, Mr. Eaton. 11 Ο. supplies. So, to the extent that EATON, Q.C.: 12 12 Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro has its 13 13 Thank you, Madame Chair. The last panel is Q. 14 contractual rights to surplus energy it 14 what we have called the Nalcor/Hydro Finance 15 would bring to the external market, it would 15 Panel. On the, I guess my far left, Mr. Jim Meaney. I'll get each of the panellists to 16 achieve appropriate value for that and as 16 would Nalcor Energy – as would Nalcor for 17 just go through a bit of their background 17 18 the Muskrat surpluses, and the models have 18 before we proceed. Mr. Meaney, you're 19 basically been a cost recovery. So, there 19 currently the Vice-President of Finance of 20 is no additional cost or any additional fee 20 Power Supply, Nalcor Energy? placed upon the services that NEM provides 21 21 MR. MEANEY: 22 to Hydro, as opposed to the services that 22 That's correct. Α. 23 NEM would provide to Muskrat, for example. 23 EATON, Q.C.: 24 GREENE, O.C.: 24 O. And how long have you been in that position? 25 Okay. And again, that's an issue that is to 25 MR. MEANEY:

Page 59 Page 57 EATON, O.C.: I've been in that role since the spring of 1 1 Α. 2 2 And can you give us a little background of 2017. O. what you did before moving into Hydro? EATON, Q.C.: 3 3 4 And before that, what did -4 MS. HUTCHENS: 5 MR. MEANEY: 5 So, my career before I came to Hydro was A. 6 Sure. I joined Nalcor in the summer of 2010 6 largely spent in three different places. I 7 as the Assistant Treasurer. Then in 2011, I 7 ran an organization called Petroleum 8 moved into the role of Corporate Treasurer 8 Research Newfoundland and Labrador, which and Chief Risk Officer. In 2013, I moved 9 9 funded, facilitated and project managed offshore R&D on behalf of the offshore 10 into the role of General Manager of Finance 10 for the Lower Churchill Project. Then in 11 11 operators. I spent a number of years at 12 2016, my role expanded to take on Churchill 12 Newfoundland Power in senior financial and 13 Falls and Nalcor Energy Marketing. So, I 13 administrative services leadership positions was the General Manager of Finance for Lower 14 14 there. And then spent a good chunk of time 15 Churchill and those two lines of business as 15 before that with a public accounting firm in well, and in that role became the Vice the auditing, accounting and management 16 16 President of Finance in 2017. consulting areas. 17 17 18 EATON, Q.C.: 18 EATON, Q.C.: 19 Okay. And before joining Nalcor, could you 19 And you have a designation of chartered O. O. just give us an overview of your previous accountant or now CPA? 20 20 21 experience? 21 MS. HUTCHENS: 22 MR. MEANEY: 22 That I do. So, I completed by Bachelor of A. Commerce at Memorial University and then 23 Sure. So, I graduated from Memorial 23 24 University with a Bachelor of Commerce in 24 went on to do my chartered accountancy 25 Finance in 1998. I then moved to Toronto 25 designation, which is one of the legacy Page 58 Page 60 and worked in the corporate finance and designations for the CPA. 1 1 2 investment banking field there. At that 2 EATON, Q.C.: 3 time, I also received my chartered financial 3 And on my far right I guess of the panel, 4 analyst designation. So, during that 4 Auburn Warren, currently the General Manager 5 period, I would have been working in the 5 of Commercial Treasury and Risk with Nalcor 6 areas of mergers and acquisitions, debt and Energy. Mr. Warren, how long have you held 6 7 equity financing, restructuring, those type 7 that position? 8 of initiatives. 8 MR. WARREN: 9 Then in 2004, I moved to the United 9 Α. Since 2014. 10 States and was the head of corporate 10 EATON, Q.C.: 11 development for a consumer products company And prior to 2014, were you with Nalcor? 11 down there and was responsible for mergers 12 12 MR. WARREN: and acquisitions and new business expansion. 13 13 A. Yes. I joined Nalcor in 2010 as Manager of 14 And then, as I mentioned, I joined Nalcor in 14 Financial Planning, Investment Analysis, and 15 15 then moved into the role of Manager of 2010. 16 EATON, O.C.: 16 Investment Evaluation in 2011. Prior to 17 17 coming to Nalcor, I worked – graduated from Okay. In the middle, Lisa Hutchens, Q. 18 currently the Vice President Financial 18 MUN as well, and similar to Lisa, received 19 Services for Hydro. How long have you held 19 the chartered accountant designation, not 20 that position? 20 chartered professional accountant. Worked 21 21 with a great local firm named Grant MS. HUTCHENS: 22 I've held my current position since January 22 Thornton. I'm sure the PUB's aware of – the 23 of 2017 when I first joined the Nalcor Group 23 Commissioners would be aware of Grant 24 of Companies and Newfoundland and Labrador 24 Thornton. And from there, once I got my 25 Hvdro. 25 designation, moved out to private practice

where I worked as Vice President of Finance, did a lot of divestitures, mergers and acquisition, financing work with that, and then moved to Stratos Global, which was a by Inmarsat and was responsible for Inmarsat global budgeting and special projects. So, a lot of long-term financial planning, budgeting, mergers and acquisitions work and loalso, the financing treasury aspects. Liberty's analysis that the combined financial mitigation opportunities have greatest potential to materially reduce revenue requirement for Hydro that we passed on to Newfoundland customer in 2020 and into 2021. This represents the largest sour funds available, about 8.2 billion doll or 93 percent of the total funds that he been identified over the 2020 to 2039 period. Liberty had estimated that wo at around 165 million dollars in 2021 around 500 million by 2039. That aligns with	ve the e the vill be rs starting arce of ars
did a lot of divestitures, mergers and acquisition, financing work with that, and then moved to Stratos Global, which was a publicly traded company, that was purchased by Inmarsat and was responsible for Inmarsat global budgeting and special projects. So, a lot of long-term financial planning, budgeting, mergers and acquisitions work and also, the financing treasury aspects. EATON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, thank you. Mr. Meaney, you're going 12 to lead us through the presentation, which everybody will be pleased to know will be short. Liberty's analysis that the combined financial mitigation opportunities have financial mitigation opportunities have financial mitigation opportunities have greatest potential to materially reduce revenue requirement for Hydro that we passed on to Newfoundland customer in 2020 and into 2021. This represents the largest sour funds available, about 8.2 billion doll or 93 percent of the total funds that he been identified over the 2020 to 2039 period. Liberty's analysis that the combined financial mitigation opportunities have greatest potential to materially reduce revenue requirement for Hydro that we passed on to Newfoundland customer in 2020 and into 2021. This represents the largest sour funds available, about 8.2 billion doll or 93 percent of the total funds that he been identified over the 2020 to 2039 period. Liberty's analysis that the combined financial mitigation opportunities have greatest potential to materially reduce revenue requirement for Hydro that we passed on to Newfoundland customer in 2020 and into 2021. This represents the largest sour funds available, about 8.2 billion doll or 93 percent of the total funds that he been identified over the 2020 to 2039 period. Liberty's analysis that the combined financial mitigation opportunities have greatest potential to materially reduce revenue requirement for Hydro that we passed on to Newfoundland customer in 2020 and into 2021.	ve the e the vill be rs starting arce of ars
acquisition, financing work with that, and then moved to Stratos Global, which was a publicly traded company, that was purchased by Inmarsat and was responsible for Inmarsat global budgeting and special projects. So, a lot of long-term financial planning, budgeting, mergers and acquisitions work and also, the financing treasury aspects. EATON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, thank you. Mr. Meaney, you're going to lead us through the presentation, which everybody will be pleased to know will be short. Stratos Global, which that, and ginancial mitigation opportunities have greatest potential to materially reduce revenue requirement for Hydro that we passed on to Newfoundland customer in 2020 and into 2021. This represents the largest sou funds available, about 8.2 billion doll or 93 percent of the total funds that has been identified over the 2020 to 2039 period. Liberty had estimated that wo at around 165 million dollars in 2021 around 500 million in 2030 and then a	e the vill be rs starting urce of ars ave
acquisition, financing work with that, and then moved to Stratos Global, which was a publicly traded company, that was purchased by Inmarsat and was responsible for Inmarsat global budgeting and special projects. So, a lot of long-term financial planning, budgeting, mergers and acquisitions work and also, the financing treasury aspects. EATON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, thank you. Mr. Meaney, you're going to lead us through the presentation, which everybody will be pleased to know will be short. Stratos Global, which that, and ginancial mitigation opportunities have greatest potential to materially reduce revenue requirement for Hydro that we passed on to Newfoundland customer in 2020 and into 2021. This represents the largest sou funds available, about 8.2 billion doll or 93 percent of the total funds that has been identified over the 2020 to 2039 period. Liberty had estimated that wo at around 165 million dollars in 2021 around 500 million in 2030 and then a	e the vill be rs starting urce of ars ave
then moved to Stratos Global, which was a publicly traded company, that was purchased by Inmarsat and was responsible for Inmarsat global budgeting and special projects. So, a lot of long-term financial planning, budgeting, mergers and acquisitions work and also, the financing treasury aspects. EATON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, thank you. Mr. Meaney, you're going to lead us through the presentation, which everybody will be pleased to know will be short. greatest potential to materially reduce revenue requirement for Hydro that we passed on to Newfoundland customer in 2020 and into 2021. This represents the largest sou funds available, about 8.2 billion doll or 93 percent of the total funds that has been identified over the 2020 to 2039 period. Liberty had estimated that wo at around 165 million dollars in 2021 around 500 million in 2030 and then around 500 million in 2030 and 500 million in 2030 mill	e the vill be rs starting urce of ars ave
publicly traded company, that was purchased by Inmarsat and was responsible for Inmarsat global budgeting and special projects. So, a lot of long-term financial planning, budgeting, mergers and acquisitions work and also, the financing treasury aspects. EATON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, thank you. Mr. Meaney, you're going 12 Q. Okay, thank you. Mr. Meaney, you're going 14 everybody will be pleased to know will be 15 short. publicly traded company, that was purchased 5 revenue requirement for Hydro that was passed on to Newfoundland customer in 2020 and into 2021. This represents the largest sour funds available, about 8.2 billion doll or 93 percent of the total funds that has been identified over the 2020 to 2039 period. Liberty had estimated that wo at around 165 million dollars in 2021 around 500 million in 2030 and then a source of the state of the total funds that has a tround 165 million dollars in 2021 around 500 million in 2030 and then a source of the total funds that wo at around 165 million in 2030 and then a source of the total funds that wo at around 165 million dollars in 2021 around 500 million in 2030 and then a source of the total funds that wo at around 165 million in 2030 and then a source of the total funds that wo at around 165 million in 2030 and then a source of the total funds that wo at around 165 million in 2030 and then a source of the total funds that we are the source of the total funds that we are the source of the total funds that we are the source of the total funds that we are the source of the total funds that we are the source of the total funds that we are the source of the total funds that we are the source of the total funds that we are the source of the total funds that we are the source of the total funds that we are the source of the total funds that we are the source of the total funds that we are the source of the total funds that we are the source of the total funds that we are the source of t	vill be rs starting arce of ars ave
by Inmarsat and was responsible for Inmarsat global budgeting and special projects. So, a lot of long-term financial planning, budgeting, mergers and acquisitions work and also, the financing treasury aspects. EATON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, thank you. Mr. Meaney, you're going to lead us through the presentation, which everybody will be pleased to know will be short. by passed on to Newfoundland customer in 2020 and into 2021. This represents the largest sour funds available, about 8.2 billion doll or 93 percent of the total funds that has been identified over the 2020 to 2039 period. Liberty had estimated that wo at around 165 million dollars in 2021 around 500 million in 2030 and then are shown in 2021.	rs starting arce of ars ave
global budgeting and special projects. So, a lot of long-term financial planning, budgeting, mergers and acquisitions work and also, the financing treasury aspects. EATON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, thank you. Mr. Meaney, you're going to lead us through the presentation, which everybody will be pleased to know will be short. in 2020 and into 2021. This represents the largest sou funds available, about 8.2 billion doll or 93 percent of the total funds that has been identified over the 2020 to 2039 period. Liberty had estimated that wo at around 165 million dollars in 2021. Liberty had estimated that wo at around 165 million dollars in 2021. around 500 million in 2030 and then a	ars ave
8 a lot of long-term financial planning, 9 budgeting, mergers and acquisitions work and 10 also, the financing treasury aspects. 11 EATON, Q.C.: 12 Q. Okay, thank you. Mr. Meaney, you're going 13 to lead us through the presentation, which 14 everybody will be pleased to know will be 15 short. 8 This represents the largest sour funds available, about 8.2 billion doll 10 or 93 percent of the total funds that has been identified over the 2020 to 2039 12 period. 13 Liberty had estimated that wo at around 165 million dollars in 2021 15 around 500 million in 2030 and then a	ars ave
budgeting, mergers and acquisitions work and also, the financing treasury aspects. EATON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, thank you. Mr. Meaney, you're going to lead us through the presentation, which everybody will be pleased to know will be short. been identified over the 2020 to 2039 period. Liberty had estimated that wo at around 165 million dollars in 2021 around 500 million in 2030 and then at around 500 million in 2030 and 500 million in 2030 million in 2030 and 500 million in 2030 million in	ars ave
10 also, the financing treasury aspects. 11 EATON, Q.C.: 12 Q. Okay, thank you. Mr. Meaney, you're going 13 to lead us through the presentation, which 14 everybody will be pleased to know will be 15 short. 10 or 93 percent of the total funds that has been identified over the 2020 to 2039 12 period. 13 Liberty had estimated that wo at around 165 million dollars in 2021 15 around 500 million in 2030 and then a	ave
11 EATON, Q.C.: 12 Q. Okay, thank you. Mr. Meaney, you're going 13 to lead us through the presentation, which 14 everybody will be pleased to know will be 15 short. 11 been identified over the 2020 to 2039 12 period. 13 Liberty had estimated that wo at around 165 million dollars in 2021 15 around 500 million in 2030 and then a	
12 Q. Okay, thank you. Mr. Meaney, you're going 12 period. 13 to lead us through the presentation, which 13 Liberty had estimated that wo 14 everybody will be pleased to know will be 14 at around 165 million dollars in 2021 around 500 million in 2030 and then 15 around 500 million in 2030 and then 15	
to lead us through the presentation, which everybody will be pleased to know will be short. 13 Liberty had estimated that wo at around 165 million dollars in 2021 around 500 million in 2030 and then a short.	
everybody will be pleased to know will be at around 165 million dollars in 2021 around 500 million in 2030 and then a	uld stort
15 short. 15 around 500 million in 2030 and then	
	, .
1 TO MIK, MEANEY: 1 TO 700 million by 2039. That allons will	
17 A. That's right. So, thank you for having us 17 analysis that has been done internally	
here today to provide input on the important 18 Nalcor and that's also information that	
matter of rate mitigation. As was already 19 had shared with the Province through	
20 noted in numerous of Nalcor's and Hydro's 20 Joint Rate Mitigation Committee, that	
submissions and then reiterated this past 21 think got some discussion during the	RFI
week by our CEO and our senior management, 22 period during this process.	
23 it is one of the highest priorities within 23 What that includes, that includes	les the
24 our organization. 24 dividends from various parts of the	
With respect to the Finance Panel, we 25 business. So, that would be the Lowe	er
Page 62	Page 64
1 are here today for two primary reasons. I 1 Churchill Project dividends, so those	coming
2 guess first through our – as Mr. Eaton said, 2 out of the Muskrat Falls project. It v	vould
3 our brief presentation to provide some 3 include the preferred dividends that	
4 additional context and focus on some 4 out of Churchill Falls and dividends	
5 financial related matters that have already 5 out of Hydro. It would also include	
6 been touched upon during the hearings, 6 Muskrat Falls' energy sales, which h	
7 primarily by Liberty and then by our CEO, 7 a fair bit of discussion this week alre	
8 Mr. Marshall. 8 in the context of the work that Nalco	
9 And then secondly, we obviously want to 9 Energy Marketing will do. It would	
be available for questions on financial 10 include the water power rental fees t	
11 related matters that have arising through 11 will be paid by Muskrat Falls and Cl	
the hearings over the past week or so. I 12 Falls to the Province through the ong	
13 know certainly yesterday there was quite a 13 operation of those facilities.	501118
14 few that got pointed to us, so we'll do our 14 The next slide, total mitigation of the next slide o	on by
15 best to try to address those questions. You 15 source. This is actually a chart that of	•
16 know, we certainly want to be helpful to the 16 out of Liberty's Phase 2 report that w	
17 Commission in helping address the 17 submitted in early September and I t	
17 Submitted in early September and 1 t 18 requirements of the reference question that 18 this was a really good chart to bring	
has been put to you by Government. So, what we wanted to put some focus o we'll certainly do our best to answer the look there at the green part of the pic	•
1 ZU WE II CERAINIV GO OUI DESERO ANSWELLIE I ZU TOOK INETE AL INE 9TEEN DATI OF THE DIE	
21 questions that are put forth to us. 21 that is the 8.2 billion dollars. That is	nere
21 questions that are put forth to us. 21 that is the 8.2 billion dollars. That is 22 So, in terms of the first slide, the 22 the single largest piece of the puzzle	
questions that are put forth to us. 21 that is the 8.2 billion dollars. That is 22 So, in terms of the first slide, the 23 financial mitigation opportunities. As was 21 that is the 8.2 billion dollars. That is 22 the single largest piece of the puzzle 23 and obviously offers the greatest	
21 questions that are put forth to us. 21 that is the 8.2 billion dollars. That is 22 So, in terms of the first slide, the 22 the single largest piece of the puzzle	

blue and the red, they've identified the opportunity for labour and non-labour savings. That also includes the potential savings for the Muskrat Falls' O&M costs, which as we said in our submission, and I savings with the province on it. So, the first one, the impact of the province's financial position is what we're tulking about here. A dollar that the province on it. So, the first one, the impact of the province's financial position is what we're tulking about here. A dollar that the province on it. So, the first one, the impact of the province's financial position is what we're tulking about here. A dollar that the province on it. So, the first one, the impact of the province of the source. So, it is needs to look at its consolidated revenues, so if indicated in the province on it. So, the first one, the impact of the province on it. So, the first one, the impact of the province on it. So, the first one, the impact of the province's commendation is a dollar, that the province on it. So, the first one, the impact of the province on it. So, the first one, the impact of the province of the source. So, it media to all on it is a dollar, that the province needs to come up a dollar, that the province on it. So, the first one, the impact of the province on it. So, the first one, the impact of the province on it. So, the first one, the impact of the province on it. So, the first one, the impact of the province on it. So, the first one, the impact of the province on it. So, the first one, the impact of the province on it. So, the first one, the impact of the province on it. So, the first one, the impact of the province on it. So, the first one, the province on it. So, the first one, the province on the province on intended to mital savings with the province on the province on the province on intended to mital savings with the province on the p	October 11, 2	2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing
generally agree with Liberty on those as well and there are opportunities to coming online in 2021 and then a couple of coming online in 2021 and then a couple of years later, once we get into full combination of the green part and those, we're about 95 percent of the total pot of funds available where there is agreement. The sees that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to Newfoundland in the form of dividends and water power rentals through the structure that exists today. So, it doesn't require any changes to the commercial or financial arrangements as they exist today. So, I to said in his presentation earlier in the week, how much rate subsidization and how it gets another point that's become a taxpayer issue as opposed to an electricity-customer issue. In terms of implementation, that the trans of implementation, that the trans of important considerations is and following the province on it. So, the first near the first one the first one which as we said in our submission, and I by income and the first of the tongoit on its afford. We need to find the balance between the single province and teternine what can it afford. We need to find the balance between the single province and teternine what can it afford. We need to find the balance between the single province and teternine what can it afford. We need to find the balance between the single province and teternine what can it afford. We need to find the balance between the single province and the province and teternine what can it afford. We need to find the balance between the single province and teternine what can it afford. We need to find the balance between the same that the stability and the province and teternine what can it afford. We need to find the balance between the same that the stability afford. We need to find the balance between the same that the stability and the province and teternine what can it afford. We need to find the balance between the same that the stability and the province and teternine where the resist stabilization in terms				Page 67
savings. That also includes the potential savings for the Muskrat Falls' O&M costs, which as we said in our submission, and I submission as well, and that there are opportunities to generally agree with Liberty on those as well, and that there are opportunities to generally agree with Liberty on those as well, and that there are opportunities to generally agree with Liberty on those as well, and that there are opportunities to generally agree with Liberty on those as well, and that there are opportunities to generally agree with Liberty on those as well, and that there are opportunities to generally agree with Liberty on those as well, and that there are opportunities to generally agree with Liberty on those as well, and that there are opportunities to generally agree with Liberty on those as well as well as well as a surface and the accomplant of the green part and those, we're about 95 percent of the total pot of funds available where there is agreement. One other point I would want to add on its is from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective, we see these being funds that are available were power rentals strough the structure that cars go from Nalcor and Hydro up to Newfoundland in the form of dividends and water power rentals strough the structure and that exists today. So, it doesn't require any changes to the commercial or financial any changes to the commercial or financial and the form of dividends and water power rentals strough the structure and that they are power rentals through the structure think that's an important point to bring home. 1	1	blue and the red, they've identified the	1	input from all folks involved and obviously
savings for the Muskrat Falls' O&M costs, which as we said in our submission, and I think as Mr. Haynes spoke to yesterday, we generally agree with Liberty on those as well, and that there are opportunities to mid some initial savings with the project coming online in 2021 and then a couple of coming online in 2021 and then a couple of porrations, some additional opportunities for savings. So, if you take the combination of the green part and those, we're about 95 percent of the total pot of founds available where there is agreement. One other point I would want to add on this is from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective, we see these being funds that are available that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to Newfoundland in the form of dividends and the water power rentals through the structure that exists today. So, it doesn't require any changes to the commercial or financial from. Page 66 think that's an important point to bring home. Page 66 think that's an important point to bring former time and it's probably the arraw where we want to spend a little bit roce time the subsidizizind is a dollar, that the province so, it does upon to the top of the total pot of the outpoing operation and the succure that can go from Nalcor and Hydro perspective, any changes to the commercial or financial the success attention. Page 66 think that's an important point to bring home. Page 66 think that's an important point to bring home. Page 66 think that's an important point to bring founce. I think, as Mr. Marshall said in his presentation earlier in the week, how much rate subsidizinin is adollar, that the province is going to be subsidizing electricity rates, it end that the province is going to be subsidizing province is spend and the can go the town the requirements, would not want a situation where there's a negative repaired. Page 68 The requirements, would not want a situation where there's a set of agreements. Who would not want a situation where there's a set of agreements. Whe	2	opportunity for labour and non-labour	2	discussions with the province on it. So,
symbich as we said in our submission, and I think as Mr. Haynes spoke to yesterday, we generally agree with Liberty on those as well, and that there are opportunities to find some initial savings with the project coming online in 2021 and then a couple of years later, once we get into full operations, some additional opportunities for savings. So, if you take the combination of the green part and those, we're about 95 percent of the total pot of funds available where there is agreement. One other point I would want to add on this is if from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective, we see these being funds that are available we see these being funds that are available ware power rentals through the structure that exists today. So, it doesn't require a ware power rentals through the structure that exists today. So, it doesn't require a ware power rentals through the structure that exists today. So, it doesn't require a warp changes to the commercial or financial arrangements as they exist today. So, I Page 66 Think that's an important point to bring home. In terms of implementation considerations, I think this is probably the area where we want to spend a little bit more time and it's probably the part that we feel really gamers — needs to gamer focused attention. The tax is the province and bere as well is opposed to an electricity-customer issue. In terms of implementation that the tax absolization and how it gets in the financial and the province is going to be subsidizing electricity rates, it effectively does become a taxpayer issue as opposed to an electricity-customer issue. In terms of implementation, that the tax absolization is a dollar, that the province may dollar going operation and how it as a first that and the province important considerations that we are power rentals through the structure of the considerations of the province is going to be subsidizing of the province is going to be subsidizing electricity rates, it effectively does become a taxpayer issue as opposed to an electricity-customer iss	3	savings. That also includes the potential	3	the first one, the impact of the province's
think as Mr. Haynes spoke to yesterday, we generally agree with Liberty on those as well, and that there are opportunities to find some initial savings with the project coming online in 2021 and then a couple of years later, once we get into full operations, some additional opportunities to governs alter, once we get into full operations, some additional opportunities to some additional opportunities to government. So, if you take the combination of the green part and those, we're about 95 percent of the total pot of funds available where there is agreement. The combination of the green part and those, we're about 95 percent of the total pot of funds available where there is agreement. The come of funds available where there is agreement and the province and determine what can it afford. We need to find the balance between a fast stabilization in terms of the total pot of the total pot of the total pot of the total pot of the tota	4	savings for the Muskrat Falls' O&M costs,	4	financial position is what we're talking
think as Mr. Haynes spoke to yesterday, we generally agree with Liberty on those as well, and that there are opportunities to find some initial savings with the project coming online in 2021 and then a couple of years later, once we get into full operations, some additional opportunities to governs alter, once we get into full operations, some additional opportunities to some additional opportunities to government. So, if you take the combination of the green part and those, we're about 95 percent of the total pot of funds available where there is agreement. The combination of the green part and those, we're about 95 percent of the total pot of funds available where there is agreement. The come of funds available where there is agreement and the province and determine what can it afford. We need to find the balance between a fast stabilization in terms of the total pot of the total pot of the total pot of the total pot of the tota	5	which as we said in our submission, and I	5	about here. A dollar that the province
generally agree with Liberty on those as well, and that there are opportunities to find some initial savings with the project coming online in 2021 and then a couple of years later, once we get into full operations, some additional opportunities for savings. So, if you take the some opportunities for savings. So, if you take the some opportunities for savings. So, if you take the some opportunities for savings. So, if you take the some opportunities for savings. So, if you take the some opportunities for savings. So, if you take the some opportunities for savings. So, if you take the some opportunities for savings. So, if you take the some opportunities for savings. So, if you take the some opportunities for savings. So, if you take the some opportunities for savings. So, if you take the some opportunities for savings. So, if you take the some opportunities for savings. So, if you take the some opportunities for savings. So, if you take the some opportunities for savings. So, if you take the some opportunities for savings. So, if you take the some opportunities and those, we're about 95 percent of the total pot of funds available where there is agreement. One other point I would want to add on this is from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective, we see these being funds that are available that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to some opportunities of the ongoing operation and expenditures of government. So, that's an important point to bring some state stabilization in terms of implementation. Page 66 1 think that's an important point to bring home. 1 think that's an important point to bring home. 1 think that's an important point to bring home. 2 that exists today. So, if doesn't require any changes to the commercial or financial arrangements as they exist today. So, if doesn't require any changes to the commercial or financial arrangements as they exist today. So, if doesn't require some opportunities of the province, as a part of ongoing operation have reducted to try and do all this in a manner that doesn't ha	6	think as Mr. Haynes spoke to yesterday, we	6	
well, and that there are opportunities to find some initial savings with the project coming online in 2021 and then a couple of 10 years later, once we get into full 12 operations, some additional opportunities 12 afford. We need to find the balance between 13 for savings. So, if you take the 13 combination of the green part and those, we're about 95 percent of the total pot of 16 funds available where there is agreement. 17 One other point I would want to add on 18 this is from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective, we see these being funds that are available that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to 18 that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to 19 Wewfoundland in the form of dividends and 22 water power rentals through the structure 23 that exists today. So, if doesn't require 24 any changes to the commercial of mancial 25 arrangements as they exist today. So, I 25 think this's an important point to bring 2 home. 25 doesn't need to find the balance between rate stabilization in terms of contributions for that and other requirements in terms of the ongoing operation and expenditures of government. So, that's an important point to add on the constitution of the green part and those, and the complementation are go from Nalcor and Hydro up to 19 Wewfoundland in the form of dividends and 21 province, as a part of ongoing operation and expenditures of government. So, that's an important point to bring of the traction of the traction of the traction of the green part and those, and the consolidated revenues, all the sources of income that that we for a subject and the sources of income that and other requirements of constitution in terms of individends and 15 province, as a part of ongoing operation and expenditures of government. So, that's an important point to adonn the province is a part of manner at a subsilization to the more time and it's probably the arrangements as they exist today. So, I are subsilized to form that a considerations, I think this is probably the area where we want to spend a little bit more time and it	7		7	
find some initial savings with the project coming online in 2021 and then a couple of 10 years later, once we get into full 11 years later, once we get into full 12 operations, some additional opportunities 12 for savings. So, if you take the 13 rate stabilization in terms of contributions 14 combination of the green part and those, 15 we're about 95 percent of the total pot of 16 funds available where there is agreement. 17 One other point I would want to add on 18 this is from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective, 18 we see these being funds that are available 19 we see these being funds that are available 19 water power rentals through the structure 21 that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to 22 water power rentals through the structure 23 that exists today. So, it doesn't require 23 any changes to the commercial of financial 25 arrangements as they exist today. So, I 25 reach 11 think that's an important point to bring 24 considerations, I think this is probably the part that we for feel really garmers – needs to garner 6 focused attention. 10 presentation earlier in the week, how much 11 rate subsidization and how it gets implemented, so there's two important 21 implemented, so there's two important 22 implemented, so there's two important 23 components there, are both very important 24 subsidizing electricity rates, it effectively does become a taxpayer issue as opposed to an electricity-customer issue. 19 effectively does become a taxpayer issue as opposed to an electricity-customer issue. 21 In terms of important considerations apart of 24 this discussion. And I obviously expect 24 the first of the original that the sources of the province and active first attaint and there are detired those in the form and into the province and active the combination of the engoting into the province and decision in terms of into the province and terms of t	8			
coming online in 2021 and then a couple of 11 years later, once we get into full 22 operations, some additional opportunities 13 for savings. So, if you take the 14 combination of the green part and those, 15 we're about 95 percent of the total pot of 16 funds available where there is agreement. 17 One other point I would want to add on 18 this is from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective, 19 we see these being funds that are available 20 that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to 21 Newfoundland in the form of dividends and 22 water power rentals through the structure 23 that exists today. So, it doesn't require 24 any changes to the commercial or financial 25 arrangements as they exist today. So, 1 Page 66 1 think that's an important point to bring 2 home. 2 home. 3 In terms of implementation 4 considerations, I think this is probably the 5 area where we want to spend a little bit 6 more time and it's probably the part that we 10 feel really garners – needs to garner 11 rate subsidization and how it gets 12 implemented, so, there's two important 12 implemented, we need to financial 13 components there, are both very important 14 policy decisions for the total pot of 15 the ongoing operation and expenditures of 16 government. So, that's an important point, in this are as is we 19 rovince's credit rating. Obviously, the 20 province's credit rating. Obviously, the 21 province, as a part of ongoing operation 22 their requirements, would not want a situation where there's a negative 23 arrangements as they exist today. So, 1 Page 68 1 think that's an important point to bring 2 home. 3 In terms of implementation 4 considerations, I think this is probably the 5 area where we want to spend a little bit 6 more time and it's probably the part that we 16 feel really garners – needs to garner 17 feet really garners – needs to garner 18 focused attention. 19 Think, as Mr. Marshall said in his 10 presentation earlier in the week, how much 11 rate subsidization and how it gets 12 in the mend in other province is going to be 13 s				
years later, once we get into full operations, some additional opportunities for savings. So, if you take the combination of the green part and those, the one of that and other requirements in terms of the ongoing operation and experiment. So, that's an important point. I guess, the second point in this area is we need to sup and to all this in a manner that doesn't have a negative impact on the province, as a part of ongoing operation have to borrow more in order to support their requirements, would not want a situation where there's a negative 11 that exists today. So, I page 68 12 think that's an important point to bring home. 13 think that's an important point to bring home. 14 think that's an important point to bring home.	10			all the sources of income that it has coming
operations, some additional opportunities for savings. So, if you take the combination of the green part and those, we're about 95 percent of the total pot of funds available where there is agreement. One other point I would want to add on this is from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective, we see these being funds that are available that can go from Nalcor and Hydro perspective, we see these being funds that are available that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to the tax can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to the tax can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to the trace to try and do all this in a manner that doesn't have a negative impact on the province, as a part of ongoing operation have to borrow money in order to support have to borrow money in order t	11	-	11	
for savings. So, if you take the combination of the green part and those, we're about 95 percent of the total pot of funds available where there is agreement. One other point I would want to add on 18 this is from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective, we see these being funds that are available that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to 20 that and other requirements in terms of the ongoing operation and expenditures of government. So, that's an important point. I guess, the second point in this area is we need to try and do all this in a manner that doesn't have a negative impact on the province, as a part of ongoing operation have to borrow mnoney in order to support that exists today. So, it doesn't require 23 that exists today. So, it doesn't require 24 any changes to the commercial or financial 25 arrangements as they exist today. So, 1 Page 66 think that's an important point to bring home. In terms of implementation 24 considerations, I think this is probably the 25 area where want to spend a little bit 5 area where want to spend a little bit 5 focused attention. It think, as Mr. Marshall said in his 10 presentation earlier in the week, how much 11 rate subsidization and how it gets 11 area subsidization and how it gets 11 another point that's been made here as well 15 is once that decision is made, in that the 17 taxpayer and the province is going to be 30 proposed to an electricity-customer issue. 20 opposed to an electricity-customer issue. 21 In terms of implementation, I think there's 22 a number of important considerations that we 23 want to bring to folks' attention as part of 32 want to bring to folks' attention as part of 34 their requirements, in red to try and do all this in a manner that doesn't have a negative impact on the province, as a part of ongoing operation have to borrow money in order to support their requirements, would not want a situation where there's a negative and the cost of borrowing every dollar going forward is more expensive. Another point, important point, to bring out is the		•		*
combination of the green part and those, we're about 95 percent of the total pot of funds available where there is agreement. In the ongoing operation and expenditures of government. So, that's an important point. In terms of inplementation of the consideration and how it gets an umber of important consideration is once that decision is made, in that the taxpayer and the province is going to be subsidizing electricity-customer issue. In terms of inplementation and the firm of important consideration is once I think ther's garnen to feel gells lag and the form of important consideration is once I think their so for think there's a number of important consideration is for fine province is going to the substidizing foliax and the province is going to foliax and the province is an umber of important consideration is once I think ther's an umber of important consideration is once I think there's a number of important consideration is once I think ther's an umber of important consideration is once I think there's an umber of important consideration is once I think there's an umber of important consideration is once I think there's an umber of important consideration is once I think there's an umber of important considerations and to bring the financing and the province is going to be think the discussion. And I obviously expect 24 think the discussion. And I obviously expect 24 think the discussion is made, in that the taxpayer and the province is going to be think the discussion. And I obviously expect 24 think the discussion is made, in that the taxpayer and the province is going to be the commendation is made, in that the taxpayer and the province is going to be the commendation is made, in that the taxpayer and the province is going to be the commendation is made, in that the taxpayer and the province is going to be the commendation is made, in that the taxpayer and the province is going to be the commendation is made, in that the taxpayer and the province is going to be the commendation is made, in that the taxp				
the ongoing operation and expenditures of government. So, that's an important point of this is from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective, we see these being funds that are available that can go from Nalcor and Hydro perspective, we see these being funds that are available that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to 20 that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to 21 Newfoundland in the form of dividends and water power rentals through the structure 23 that exists today. So, it doesn't require 24 any changes to the commercial or financial 25 arrangements as they exist today. So, I Dege 66 1 think that's an important point to bring 2 home. Page 66 1 think that's an important point to bring 3 Line terms of implementation 24 considerations, I think this is probably the area where we want to spend a little bit 30 presentation earlier in the week, how much 21 think, as Mr. Marshall said in his 31 project decisions for the province. I think 32 implemented, so there's two important 13 components there, are both very important 14 policy decisions for the province. I think 43 is once that decision is made, in that the 44 traxpayer and the province is going to be 32 unaber of implementation, I think there's a number of important considerations that we 23 want to bring to folks' attention as part of 34 ones a part of ongoing operation and each and hydro up to 40 all this in a manner that doesn't have a negative important part of ongoing operation 21 their requirements, would not want a situation where there's a negative important on the irrequirements, would not want a situation where there's a negative important point, to bring out is their requirements, would not want a situation where there's a negative important point, to bring out is the involvement of external stakeholders in the financing and the cost of borrowing every dollar going forward is more expensive. Another point, important point, to bring out is the involvement of external stakeholders in the financing and the Federal Loan Agreement. Emera, there's a set of agreements w		•		
funds available where there is agreement. One other point I would want to add on this is from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective, we see these being funds that are available that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to that are avaliable that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to that exists today. So, it doesn't require that exists today. So, i		- ·		
this is from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective, we see these being funds that are available that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to Newfoundland in the form of dividends and water power rentals through the structure any changes to the commercial or financial arrangements as they exist today. So, I doesn't require any changes to the commercial or financial arrangements as they exist today. So, I doesn't require any changes to the commercial or financial arrangements as they exist today. So, I rege 66 think that's an important point to bring home. The page 66 think that's an important point to bring home. In terms of implementation considerations, I think this is probably the area where we want to spend a little bit more time and it's probably the part that we feel really garners – needs to garner feel really garners –		* *		
this is from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective, we see these being funds that are available to that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to to Newfoundland in the form of dividends and water power rentals through the structure that early power rentals through the structure that exists today. So, it doesn't require any changes to the commercial or financial arrangements as they exist today. So, I to think that's an important point to bring the financial arrangements as they exist today. So, I tome. Page 66 1 think that's an important point to bring to more time and it's probably the sare awhere we want to spend a little bit more time and it's probably the part that we feel really garners – needs to garner focused attention. Reference to the commercial or financial agreements. Obviously, the Government of Early agreements are both very important components there, are both very important policy decisions for the province. I think the subsidizing electricity rates, it effectively does become a taxpayer issue as opposed to an electricity-customer issue. In terms of implementation, I think there's a number of important considerations, I think there's a number of important considerations and I obviously expect to the read on the province that doesn't have a negative imporvance is going to be subsidizing electricity rates, it this discussion. And I obviously gexpect to the corn doesn't have a negative imporvance is doesn't have a part of ongoing operation have to borrow money in order to support their requirements, would not want a situation where there's a negative their requirements, would not want a situation where there's a negative their requirements, would not want a situation where there's a negative their requirements, would not want a situation where there's a negative their requirements, would not want a situation where there's a negative their requirements, would not want a situation where there's a negative their requirements, would not want a situation where there's an egative their requirements, would not wan		· ·		
we see these being funds that are available that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to 20		<u>*</u>		
that can go from Nalcor and Hydro up to Newfoundland in the form of dividends and water power rentals through the structure that exists today. So, it doesn't require 23 any changes to the commercial or financial 24 arrangements as they exist today. So, 1 Page 66 think that's an important point to bring 2 home. In terms of implementation 3 dollar going forward is more expensive. 4 considerations, I think this is probably the area where we want to spend a little bit 6 more time and it's probably the part that we feel really garners – needs to garner 7 feel really garners – needs to garner 8 focused attention. 9 I think, as Mr. Marshall said in his presentation earlier in the week, how much 11 rate subsidization and how it gets 12 implemented, so there's two important 13 components there, are both very important 14 policy decisions for the province. I think 16 sonce that decision is made, in that the 17 taxpayer and the province is going to be 30 mode and electricity-customer issue. 21 In terms of implementation, I think there's a number of important considerations hat we approvant 24 situation where there's a negative 22 have to borrow money in order to support the tor borrow money in order to support the trequirements, would not want a situation where there's a negative 24 situation where there's a negative 25 have to borrow money in order to support the requirements, would not want a situation where there's a negative 26 consequence on the rate, on the credit rating and the cost of borrowing every dollar going forward is more expensive. 4 Another point, to bring out is the involvement of external stakeholders in the financing and the cost of borrowing every dollar going forward is more expensive. 4 Another point, to bring out is the involvement of external stakeholders in the financing and the commercial agreements. Obviously, the power of sternal stakeholders in the financing and the commercial agreements. Obviously, the Overnment of 20 Canada is involved as the guarantor through the financing and the Feder	l			•
21 Newfoundland in the form of dividends and water power rentals through the structure 23 that exists today. So, it doesn't require 24 any changes to the commercial or financial 25 arrangements as they exist today. So, I 25 Page 66 1 think that's an important point to bring 2 home. 25 In terms of implementation 26 more time and it's probably the part that we feel really garners – needs to garner 27 focused attention. 28 focused attention. 39 In think, as Mr. Marshall said in his presentation earlier in the week, how much 11 rate subsidization and how it gets 11 implemented, so there's two important 29 composed to an electricity-customer issue. 21 In terms of implementation, 1 think thee's a number of important considerations that we opposed to an electricity-customer issue. 21 this discussion. And I obviously expect 24 Newfoundland in the form of dividends and water power rentals through the financing and the to surport their requirements, would not want a situation where there's a negative 20 province, as a part of ongoing operation have to borrow money in order to support their requirements, would not want a situation where there's a negative 22 their requirements, would not want a situation where there's a negative 22 their requirements, would not want a situation where there's a negative 22 their requirements, would not want a situation where there's a negative 22 their requirements, would not want a situation where there's a negative 22 their requirements, would not want a situation where there's a negative 22 their requirements, would not want a situation where there's a negative 24 situation where there's a negative 24 situation where there's a negative 25 their requirements, would not want a situation where there's a negative 25 candal is intuation where there's a negative 25 consequence on the rate, on the redit rating and the cost of borrowing every dollar going forward is more expensive. Another point, important point, to bring of ollar sign and the cost of borrowing every dollar going forward is	l	ě .		
22 water power rentals through the structure 23 that exists today. So, it doesn't require 24 any changes to the commercial or financial 25 arrangements as they exist today. So, I 26				1 0 1
that exists today. So, it doesn't require any changes to the commercial or financial arrangements as they exist today. So, I Page 66 think that's an important point to bring home. In terms of implementation considerations, I think this is probably the area where we want to spend a little bit more time and it's probably the part that we feel really garners – needs to garner focused attention. In think, as Mr. Marshall said in his presentation earlier in the week, how much material implemented, so there's two important components there, are both very important policy decisions for the province. I think subsidizing electricity rates, it more time and it's probably the part that we feel really garners – needs to garner focused attention. Agreement. Emera, there's a set of agreement. I think the important point there is we need to assure that Nalcor obligations under these agreements are not compromised through rate mitigation. So, this is subsidizing electricity rates, it fried think that's today. So, I their requirements, would not want a situation where there's a negative Page 68 Consequence on the rate, on the credit rating and the cost of borrowing every dollar going forward is more expensive. Another point, important of external stakeholders in the financing and the commercial agreements. Obviously, the Government of Canada is involved as the guarantor through the financing and the Federal Loan Agreement. Emera, there's a set of agreement we have in place with Emera, and also, we have a partnership with the Innu Agreement. I think the important point here is we need to assure that Nalcor obligations under these agreements are not compromised through rate mitigation. So, this is something that needs to be considered when all the pieces of the pie are put together and folks try to figure out what's the best way to move forward. Another important consideration is one I think that's gotten and folks try to figure out what's the best way to move forward. Another important consideration is one I think that'				
any changes to the commercial or financial arrangements as they exist today. So, I Page 66 1 think that's an important point to bring 2 home. 2 home. 3 In terms of implementation 3 dollar going forward is more expensive. 4 considerations, I think this is probably the 3 area where we want to spend a little bit 5 is the involvement of external stakeholders in the financing and the commercial 3 agreements. Obviously, the Government of Canada is involved as the guarantor through 1 agreements. Obviously, the Government of 2 Canada is involved as the guarantor through 1 agreements. We have in place with Emera, and 2 also, we have a partnership with the Innu 2 also, we have a partnership with the Innu 3 Nation through the Impacts and Benefit 4 Agreement. I think the important point here 2 is we need to assure that Nalcor obligations 2 under these agreements are not compromised 2 through rate mitigation. So, this is 3 subsidizing electricity rates, it 1 8 something that needs to be considered when 2 all the pieces of the pie are put together 3 and folks try to figure out what's the best 3 way to move forward. Another important 2 consideration is one I think that's gotten 3 some attention so far, is the Muskrat Falls 4 Project legislative framework that was put 4 Project legislative framewo		<u> </u>		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
25 arrangements as they exist today. So, I Page 66 1 think that's an important point to bring 2 home. 2 rating and the cost of borrowing every 3 In terms of implementation 4 considerations, I think this is probably the 5 area where we want to spend a little bit 6 more time and it's probably the part that we 7 feel really garners – needs to garner 8 focused attention. 9 I think, as Mr. Marshall said in his 10 presentation earlier in the week, how much 11 rate subsidization and how it gets 12 implemented, so there's two important 13 components there, are both very important 14 policy decisions for the province. I think 15 another point that's been made here as well 16 is once that decision is made, in that the 17 taxpayer and the province is going to be 18 subsidizing electricity rates, it 19 effectively does become a taxpayer issue as 20 opposed to an electricity-customer issue. 21 In terms of implementation, And I obviously expect 24 this discussion. And I obviously expect 25 Another point, important to onsequence on the rate, on the credit 26 consequence on the rate, on the credit 27 rating and the cost of borrowing every 28 dollar going forward is more expensive. 4 Another point, important point, to bring out 29 is the involvement of external stakeholders in the financing and the commercial 20 agreements. Obviously, the Government of 22 anumber of implementation his 25 is the involvement of external stakeholders 26 in the financing and the commercial 27 agreements. Obviously, the Government of 28 Canada is involved as the guarantor through 29 the financing and the Federal Loan 29 the financing and the Federal Loan 29 agreements. Obviously, the Government of 20 agreements. Emera, there's a set of 21 agreement. Emera, there's a set of 22 another point, important point, to bring out 23 the financing and the commercial 24 another point, important point, to bring out 25 time financing and the post over external stakeholders 26 under these agreements are not compromised 27 through rate mitigation. So, this is 28				-
think that's an important point to bring thome. In terms of implementation Think this is probably the considerations, I think this is probably the area where we want to spend a little bit fel really garners – needs to garner gargements. Obviously, the Government of Agreement. Emera, there's a set of also, we have a partnership with the Innu Nation through the Impacts and Benefit Agreement. I think the important point here is we need to assure that Nalcor obligations is once that decision is made, in that the under these agreements are not compromised through rate mitigation. So, this is something that needs to be considered when all the pieces of the pie are put together and folks try to figure out what'		•		situation where there's a negative
think that's an important point to bring home. In terms of implementation considerations, I think this is probably the area where we want to spend a little bit more time and it's probably the part that we feel really garners – needs to garner feel really garners – needs to garner focused attention. I think, as Mr. Marshall said in his presentation earlier in the week, how much rate subsidization and how it gets implemented, so there's two important policy decisions for the province. I think policy decisions for the province. I think is once that decision is made, in that the fefectively does become a taxpayer issue as opposed to an electricity-customer issue. think that's an important point, to bring out dollar going forward is more expensive. Another point, important point, to bring out is the involvement of external stakeholders in the financing and the cosmercial agreements. Obviously, the Government of Canada is involved as the guarantor through the financing and the cost of borrowing every dollar going forward is more expensive. Another point, important point, to bring out is the involvement of external stakeholders in the financing and the cosmercial agreements. Obviously, the Government of Canada is involved as the guarantor through the financing and the cosmercial agreements. Obviously, the Government of agreements. Emera, there's a set of 11 agreements we have in place with Emera, and also, we have a partnership with the Innu Nation through the Impacts and Benefit Agreement. I think the important point here is we need to assure that Nalcor obligations under these agreements are not compromised through rate mitigation. So, this is something that needs to be considered when all the pieces of the pie are put together and folks try to figure out what's the best way to move forward. Another important consideration is one I think that's gotten some attention so far, is the Muskrat Falls this discussion. And I obviously expect	23		23	D (0
In terms of implementation In think this is probably the part that we feel really garners – needs to garner In terms of implementation In think this is probably the part that we feel really garners – needs to garner In think, as mr. Marshall said in his presentation earlier in the week, how much rate subsidization and how it gets In terms of implementation In think this is probably the part that we feel really garners – needs to garner In think, as mr. Marshall said in his presentation earlier in the week, how much rate subsidization and how it gets In terms of implementation or the province. I think that the effectively does become a taxpayer issue as opposed to an electricity-customer issue. In terms of implementation, I think there's a number of important considerations that we want to bring to folks' attention as part of the project legislative framework that was put In terms of implementation as part of the project legislative framework that was put	1	_	1	
dollar going forward is more expensive. donsiderations, I think this is probably the area where we want to spend a little bit is the involvement of external stakeholders in the financing and the commercial agreements. Obviously, the Government of feel really garners – needs to garner feel financing and the Federal Loan feel garnernets. Obviously, the Government of agreements en though the financing and the Federal Loan feel garnernets. Pagerements en though the financing and the Federal Loan feel garnernets en though th		ž ž		
considerations, I think this is probably the area where we want to spend a little bit more time and it's probably the part that we feel really garners – needs to garner focused attention. I think, as Mr. Marshall said in his presentation earlier in the week, how much that a subsidization and how it gets implemented, so there's two important components there, are both very important policy decisions for the province. I think and the province is going to be subsidizing electricity rates, it subsidizing electricity rates, it line terms of implementation, I think there's a number of important considerations that we are uniformly and folks try to figure out what's the best want to bring to folks' attention as part of the project legislative framework that was put				
area where we want to spend a little bit more time and it's probably the part that we feel really garners – needs to garner focused attention. I think, as Mr. Marshall said in his presentation earlier in the week, how much material rate subsidization and how it gets more time and it's probably the part that we feel really garners – needs to garner focused attention. I think, as Mr. Marshall said in his presentation earlier in the week, how much material rate subsidization and how it gets more time and it's probably the part that we focused attention. Canada is involved as the guarantor through the financing and the Federal Loan Agreement. Emera, there's a set of agreements we have in place with Emera, and also, we have a partnership with the Innu Agreement. I think the important point the Innu Agreement. I think the important point here is we need to assure that Nalcor obligations is once that decision is made, in that the taxpayer and the province is going to be subsidizing electricity rates, it effectively does become a taxpayer issue as opposed to an electricity-customer issue. In terms of implementation, I think there's a number of important considerations that we an umber of important considerations that we through rate mitigation. So, this is something that needs to be considered when all the pieces of the pie are put together and folks try to figure out what's the best way to move forward. Another important consideration is one I think that's gotten some attention so far, is the Muskrat Falls this discussion. And I obviously expect				
more time and it's probably the part that we feel really garners – needs to garner focused attention. I think, as Mr. Marshall said in his presentation earlier in the week, how much rate subsidization and how it gets implemented, so there's two important components there, are both very important policy decisions for the province. I think is once that decision is made, in that the subsidizing electricity rates, it subsidizing electricity-customer issue. In terms of implementation, I think there's an unmber of important considerations that we are subsidised in the financing and the commercial agreements. Obviously, the Government of Canada is involved as the guarantor through the financing and the Federal Loan Agreement. Emera, there's a set of agreements we have in place with Emera, and also, we have a partnership with the Innu Nation through the Impacts and Benefit Agreement. I think the important point here is we need to assure that Nalcor obligations is we need to assure that Nalcor obligations through rate mitigation. So, this is something that needs to be considered when all the pieces of the pie are put together and folks try to figure out what's the best way to move forward. Another important consideration is one I think that's gotten some attention so far, is the Muskrat Falls this discussion. And I obviously expect				
feel really garners – needs to garner focused attention. I think, as Mr. Marshall said in his presentation earlier in the week, how much make the financing and the Federal Loan load presentation earlier in the week, how much rate subsidization and how it gets minplemented, so there's two important components there, are both very important policy decisions for the province. I think policy decisions for the province. I think si once that decision is made, in that the taxpayer and the province is going to be subsidizing electricity rates, it effectively does become a taxpayer issue as opposed to an electricity-customer issue. In terms of implementation, I think there's anumber of important considerations that we anumber of important considerations that we anumber of important considerations that we anumber of important considerations apart of this discussion. And I obviously expect rate subsidizing altertion. Ragreements. Obviously, the Government of Canada is involved as the guarantor through the financing and the Federal Loan Agreement. Emera, there's a set of agreements we have in place with Emera, and agreements. Obviously, the Government of through the financing and the Federal Loan Agreement. Emera, there's a set of agreements. There's a set of agreements we have in place with Emera, and also, we have a partnership with the Innu Nation through the Impacts and Benefit Agreement. I think the important point here is we need to assure that Nalcor obligations there is we need to assure that Nalcor obligations there is we need to assure that Nalcor obligations also, we have a partnership with the Innu Agreements. There's a set of agreements are of agreements. There's a set of agreements are of agreements. There's a set of agreements are of agreements are not compromised through rate mitigation. So, this is something that needs to be considered when all the pieces of the pie are put	l	*		
focused attention. I think, as Mr. Marshall said in his presentation earlier in the week, how much material rate subsidization and how it gets material implemented, so there's two important components there, are both very important policy decisions for the province. I think material is once that decision is made, in that the material taxpayer and the province is going to be material implementation, I think there's material implementation, I think there's material implementation is of implementation, I think there's material in the week, how much material in the financing and the Federal Loan Agreement. Emera, there's a set of magreements we have in place with Emera, and also, we have a partnership with the Innu Mation through the Impacts and Benefit material in the week, how much material in the week, how much material in the financing and the Federal Loan Agreement. Emera, there's a set of magreements we have in place with Emera, and magreements. I think the Innu Mation through the Impacts and Benefit magreements. I think the important point here is we need to assure that Nalcor obligations the financing and the Federal Loan magreements. I think the inportant point here is we need to assure that Nalcor obligations the financing and the federal Loan magreements. I think the inportant point here is we need to assure that Nalcor obligations the financing and the federal Loan magreements. I think the inportant point here is we need to assure	0 7		0	
I think, as Mr. Marshall said in his presentation earlier in the week, how much rate subsidization and how it gets implemented, so there's two important components there, are both very important policy decisions for the province. I think another point that's been made here as well is once that decision is made, in that the taxpayer and the province is going to be subsidizing electricity rates, it peffectively does become a taxpayer issue as poposed to an electricity-customer issue. In terms of implementation, I think there's and the province is gore that was put the financing and the Federal Loan Agreement. Emera, there's a set of agreements we have in place with Emera, and also, we have a partnership with the Innu Nation through the Impacts and Benefit Agreement. I think the important point here is we need to assure that Nalcor obligations that under these agreements are not compromised through rate mitigation. So, this is something that needs to be considered when all the pieces of the pie are put together and folks try to figure out what's the best and folks try to figure out what's the best way to move forward. Another important consideration is one I think that's gotten some attention so far, is the Muskrat Falls this discussion. And I obviously expect He financing and the Federal Loan Agreement. Emera, there's a set of agreements we have in place with Emera, and also, we have a partnership with the Innu Nation through the Impacts and Benefit also, we have a partnership with the Innu Agreement. I think the important have as purtnership with the Innu Nation through the Impact sand Benefit also, we have a partnership with the Innu Nation through the Impact sand Benefit also, we have a partnership with the Innu Nation through the Impact sand Benefit also, we have a partnership with the Innu Nation through the Impact sand Benefit also, we have a partnership with the Innu Nation through the Impact sand Benefit also, we need to assure that Nalcor obligations is we need to assure that Nalcor obligations another	0	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	0	
presentation earlier in the week, how much rate subsidization and how it gets implemented, so there's two important components there, are both very important policy decisions for the province. I think policy decisions for the province. I think is once that decision is made, in that the taxpayer and the province is going to be subsidizing electricity rates, it effectively does become a taxpayer issue as opposed to an electricity-customer issue. In terms of implementation, I think there's and nother point that's gotten want to bring to folks' attention as part of the province is guise and the province is gotten that we want to bring to folks' attention as part of the province is guise and the province is gotten through rate mitigation. So, this is something that needs to be considered when all the pieces of the pie are put together and folks try to figure out what's the best way to move forward. Another important considerations that we some attention so far, is the Muskrat Falls this discussion. And I obviously expect are more companied.	l			
rate subsidization and how it gets implemented, so there's two important components there, are both very important policy decisions for the province. I think another point that's been made here as well is once that decision is made, in that the taxpayer and the province is going to be subsidizing electricity rates, it effectively does become a taxpayer issue as opposed to an electricity-customer issue. In terms of implementation, I think there's a number of important considerations that we want to bring to folks' attention as part of timplemented, so there's two important also, we have a partnership with the Innu also, we have a partnership with the Innu hation through the Impacts and Benefit Agreement. I think the important point here is we need to assure that Nalcor obligations under these agreements are not compromised through rate mitigation. So, this is something that needs to be considered when all the pieces of the pie are put together and folks try to figure out what's the best way to move forward. Another important consideration is one I think that's gotten some attention so far, is the Muskrat Falls this discussion. And I obviously expect 12 agreements we have a partnership with the Innu hation through the Impacts and Benefit Agreement. I think the important point here is we need to assure that Nalcor obligations under these agreements are not compromised through rate mitigation. So, this is something that needs to be considered when all the pieces of the pie are put together and folks try to figure out what's the best vay to move forward. Another important consideration is one I think that's gotten some attention so far, is the Muskrat Falls Project legislative framework that was put	l			<u> </u>
implemented, so there's two important components there, are both very important policy decisions for the province. I think another point that's been made here as well is once that decision is made, in that the taxpayer and the province is going to be subsidizing electricity rates, it effectively does become a taxpayer issue as opposed to an electricity-customer issue. In terms of implementation, I think there's and lobviously expect also, we have a partnership with the Innu Nation through the Impacts and Benefit Agreement. I think the important point here is we need to assure that Nalcor obligations under these agreements are not compromised through rate mitigation. So, this is something that needs to be considered when all the pieces of the pie are put together and folks try to figure out what's the best way to move forward. Another important consideration is one I think that's gotten some attention so far, is the Muskrat Falls this discussion. And I obviously expect also, we have a partnership with the Innu Nation through the Impacts and Benefit Agreement. I think the important point here is we need to assure that Nalcor obligations under these agreements are not compromised through rate mitigation. So, this is something that needs to be considered when all the pieces of the pie are put together and folks try to figure out what's the best way to move forward. Another important consideration is one I think that's gotten some attention so far, is the Muskrat Falls Project legislative framework that was put		*		
components there, are both very important policy decisions for the province. I think another point that's been made here as well is once that decision is made, in that the taxpayer and the province is going to be subsidizing electricity rates, it subsidizing electricity rates, it effectively does become a taxpayer issue as opposed to an electricity-customer issue. In terms of implementation, I think there's a number of important considerations that we want to bring to folks' attention as part of the province. I think there is the province is going to be through rate mitigation. So, this is something that needs to be considered when all the pieces of the pie are put together and folks try to figure out what's the best way to move forward. Another important considerations that we want to bring to folks' attention as part of this discussion. And I obviously expect the province. I think the important had a Agreement. I think the important had benefit the machine in the important point here is we need to assure that Nalcor obligations under these agreements are not compromised through rate mitigation. So, this is something that needs to be considered when all the pieces of the pie are put together way to move forward. Another important consideration is one I think that's gotten some attention so far, is the Muskrat Falls Project legislative framework that was put				
policy decisions for the province. I think another point that's been made here as well is once that decision is made, in that the taxpayer and the province is going to be subsidizing electricity rates, it effectively does become a taxpayer issue as opposed to an electricity-customer issue. In terms of implementation, I think there's a number of important considerations that we want to bring to folks' attention as part of the policy does become a taxpayer issue as another province is going to be through rate mitigation. So, this is something that needs to be considered when all the pieces of the pie are put together and folks try to figure out what's the best way to move forward. Another important considerations that we consideration is one I think that's gotten some attention so far, is the Muskrat Falls Project legislative framework that was put				
another point that's been made here as well is once that decision is made, in that the taxpayer and the province is going to be subsidizing electricity rates, it effectively does become a taxpayer issue as opposed to an electricity-customer issue. In terms of implementation, I think there's a number of important considerations that we want to bring to folks' attention as part of this discussion. And I obviously expect is we need to assure that Nalcor obligations is we need to assure that Nalcor obligations under these agreements are not compromised through rate mitigation. So, this is something that needs to be considered when all the pieces of the pie are put together and folks try to figure out what's the best way to move forward. Another important consideration is one I think that's gotten some attention so far, is the Muskrat Falls Project legislative framework that was put	l	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
is once that decision is made, in that the taxpayer and the province is going to be subsidizing electricity rates, it effectively does become a taxpayer issue as opposed to an electricity-customer issue. In terms of implementation, I think there's a number of important considerations that we want to bring to folks' attention as part of this discussion. And I obviously expect 16 under these agreements are not compromised through rate mitigation. So, this is something that needs to be considered when all the pieces of the pie are put together and folks try to figure out what's the best way to move forward. Another important consideration is one I think that's gotten some attention so far, is the Muskrat Falls Project legislative framework that was put				
taxpayer and the province is going to be subsidizing electricity rates, it effectively does become a taxpayer issue as opposed to an electricity-customer issue. In terms of implementation, I think there's a number of important considerations that we want to bring to folks' attention as part of through rate mitigation. So, this is something that needs to be considered when all the pieces of the pie are put together and folks try to figure out what's the best way to move forward. Another important consideration is one I think that's gotten some attention so far, is the Muskrat Falls this discussion. And I obviously expect Through rate mitigation. So, this is something that needs to be considered when all the pieces of the pie are put together and folks try to figure out what's the best consideration is one I think that's gotten some attention so far, is the Muskrat Falls this discussion. And I obviously expect	l	1		•
subsidizing electricity rates, it effectively does become a taxpayer issue as opposed to an electricity-customer issue. In terms of implementation, I think there's a number of important considerations that we want to bring to folks' attention as part of this discussion. And I obviously expect 18 something that needs to be considered when all the pieces of the pie are put together and folks try to figure out what's the best way to move forward. Another important consideration is one I think that's gotten some attention so far, is the Muskrat Falls Project legislative framework that was put	l	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		-
effectively does become a taxpayer issue as opposed to an electricity-customer issue. In terms of implementation, I think there's a number of important considerations that we want to bring to folks' attention as part of this discussion. And I obviously expect 19				
opposed to an electricity-customer issue. In terms of implementation, I think there's a number of important considerations that we want to bring to folks' attention as part of this discussion. And I obviously expect 20 and folks try to figure out what's the best way to move forward. Another important consideration is one I think that's gotten some attention so far, is the Muskrat Falls Project legislative framework that was put		•		
In terms of implementation, I think there's a number of important considerations that we want to bring to folks' attention as part of this discussion. And I obviously expect 21 way to move forward. Another important consideration is one I think that's gotten some attention so far, is the Muskrat Falls Project legislative framework that was put	l	* * *		· · · · · · · · · · · ·
22 a number of important considerations that we 22 consideration is one I think that's gotten 23 want to bring to folks' attention as part of 23 some attention so far, is the Muskrat Falls 24 this discussion. And I obviously expect 24 Project legislative framework that was put		• •		• •
want to bring to folks' attention as part of this discussion. And I obviously expect 23 some attention so far, is the Muskrat Falls 24 Project legislative framework that was put		-		•
24 this discussion. And I obviously expect 24 Project legislative framework that was put				
there's going to be further discussion and 25				Project legislative framework that was put
	1 25	there's going to be further discussion and	25	

Octob	er 11, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing
	Page 69		Page 71
1	in place. So, this was a framework that was	1	books. So, I guess the key message here,
2	put in place in 2012 and then finalized in	2	this does require a fulsome evaluation of
3	2013 by the province in order to support its	3	all these factors that we just spoke about.
4	commitments to the Government of Canada as	4	There's a lot of different stakeholders
5	part of the Federal Loan Guarantee and the	5	involved. There's a lot of different
6	financing. As we did note in our submission	6	considerations to ensure that there are not
7	on the 20th of September, if there are	7	any unintended consequences, and I think,
8	changes being contemplated, that legislation	8	you know, we fully agree with Liberty
9	is part of this, you need to consider the	9	because they pointed this out in their
10	commitments that the province has made to	10	report that these are very important
11	Canada under the Intergovernmental Agreement	11	considerations that need to be factored into
12	because one of the commitments in that	12	the overall end product and obviously a
13	agreement do relate to any changes to the	13	process that the province and Nalcor need to
14	legislative framework that was put in place.	14	be very much involved in. So, on that one,
15	It's obviously an important consideration.	15	we agree with Liberty's findings as well
16	(10:15 a.m.)	16	
I			because it is complicated. And that
17	And the last point there, but certainly	17	concludes our presentation.
18	not the least one, are the technical and	18	EATON, Q.C.:
19	accounting considerations that mustneed to	19	Q. So, I'm not going to take you through the
20	be factored in. So, I guess at the Nalcor	20	questions that got bumped over to your
21	and Hydro level, there is the potential for	21	Panel. I'll leave that others, see if they
22	asset impairment at the Lower Churchill	22	wish to pursue it, but I just have one
23	Project and Hydro subsidiary level of Nalcor	23	question for you. And to clarify and
24	if subsidization is done within Nalcor. So,	24	hopefully it's understood now that, but just
25		25	
	Page 70		Page 72
1	if that was to occur, you would take a	1	to make sure, the—everybody who is employed
2	significant one-time accounting loss. Those	2	by Nalcor Power Supply gets charged to the
3	results would roll up into Nalcor's and then	3	O&M costs that are paid for by the rate
4	roll up into the province's. So, that's an	4	payers?
5	important consideration part of this. The	5	MR. MEANEY:
6	other thing, I guess, that comes into the	6	A. No, that's not the case.
7	play is ensuring that the implementation	7	EATON, Q.C.:
8	from the province's perspective doesn't	8	Q. Okay. And with that, I will turn it over
9	cause Nalcor to be deemed not self-	9	to, I guess, Mr. O'Brien.
10	supporting under government's accounting	10	CHAIR:
11	standards. And just an important	11	Q. Mr. O'Brien, you can –
			C. ITH. C DITCH. YOU VAIL
I			
12	distinction here, the accounting standards	12	MR. O'BRIEN:
12 13	distinction here, the accounting standards of Nalcor IFRS are different than those that	12 13	MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Thank you, Panel,
12 13 14	distinction here, the accounting standards of Nalcor IFRS are different than those that are the standards that government operates	12 13 14	MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Thank you, Panel, for your presentation. We don't have any
12 13 14 15	distinction here, the accounting standards of Nalcor IFRS are different than those that are the standards that government operates under. So, that's—there's some nuances	12 13 14 15	MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Thank you, Panel, for your presentation. We don't have any questions for this Panel.
12 13 14 15 16	distinction here, the accounting standards of Nalcor IFRS are different than those that are the standards that government operates under. So, that's—there's some nuances there that people need to be aware of. What	12 13 14 15 16	MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Thank you, Panel, for your presentation. We don't have any questions for this Panel. CHAIR:
12 13 14 15 16 17	distinction here, the accounting standards of Nalcor IFRS are different than those that are the standards that government operates under. So, that's—there's some nuances there that people need to be aware of. What you wouldn't want is a situation where the	12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Thank you, Panel, for your presentation. We don't have any questions for this Panel. CHAIR: Q. Oh, thank you, sir. Mr. Browne?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	distinction here, the accounting standards of Nalcor IFRS are different than those that are the standards that government operates under. So, that's—there's some nuances there that people need to be aware of. What you wouldn't want is a situation where the full debt of Nalcor ends up rolling up onto	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Thank you, Panel, for your presentation. We don't have any questions for this Panel. CHAIR: Q. Oh, thank you, sir. Mr. Browne? BROWNE, Q.C.:
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	distinction here, the accounting standards of Nalcor IFRS are different than those that are the standards that government operates under. So, that's—there's some nuances there that people need to be aware of. What you wouldn't want is a situation where the full debt of Nalcor ends up rolling up onto the province's balance sheet as well. Right	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Thank you, Panel, for your presentation. We don't have any questions for this Panel. CHAIR: Q. Oh, thank you, sir. Mr. Browne? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. We do.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	distinction here, the accounting standards of Nalcor IFRS are different than those that are the standards that government operates under. So, that's—there's some nuances there that people need to be aware of. What you wouldn't want is a situation where the full debt of Nalcor ends up rolling up onto the province's balance sheet as well. Right now, they recognize their investment in	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Thank you, Panel, for your presentation. We don't have any questions for this Panel. CHAIR: Q. Oh, thank you, sir. Mr. Browne? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. We do. MR. O'BRIEN:
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	distinction here, the accounting standards of Nalcor IFRS are different than those that are the standards that government operates under. So, that's—there's some nuances there that people need to be aware of. What you wouldn't want is a situation where the full debt of Nalcor ends up rolling up onto the province's balance sheet as well. Right now, they recognize their investment in Nalcor as a net equity investment. So,	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Thank you, Panel, for your presentation. We don't have any questions for this Panel. CHAIR: Q. Oh, thank you, sir. Mr. Browne? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. We do. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. We figured.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	distinction here, the accounting standards of Nalcor IFRS are different than those that are the standards that government operates under. So, that's—there's some nuances there that people need to be aware of. What you wouldn't want is a situation where the full debt of Nalcor ends up rolling up onto the province's balance sheet as well. Right now, they recognize their investment in Nalcor as a net equity investment. So, there could be the potential, depending how	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Thank you, Panel, for your presentation. We don't have any questions for this Panel. CHAIR: Q. Oh, thank you, sir. Mr. Browne? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. We do. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. We figured. BROWNE, Q.C.:
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	distinction here, the accounting standards of Nalcor IFRS are different than those that are the standards that government operates under. So, that's—there's some nuances there that people need to be aware of. What you wouldn't want is a situation where the full debt of Nalcor ends up rolling up onto the province's balance sheet as well. Right now, they recognize their investment in Nalcor as a net equity investment. So, there could be the potential, depending how it's done, that this could cause a	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Thank you, Panel, for your presentation. We don't have any questions for this Panel. CHAIR: Q. Oh, thank you, sir. Mr. Browne? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. We do. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. We figured.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	distinction here, the accounting standards of Nalcor IFRS are different than those that are the standards that government operates under. So, that's—there's some nuances there that people need to be aware of. What you wouldn't want is a situation where the full debt of Nalcor ends up rolling up onto the province's balance sheet as well. Right now, they recognize their investment in Nalcor as a net equity investment. So, there could be the potential, depending how	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Thank you, Panel, for your presentation. We don't have any questions for this Panel. CHAIR: Q. Oh, thank you, sir. Mr. Browne? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. We do. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. We figured. BROWNE, Q.C.:

Octob	er 11, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing
	Page 73		Page 75
1	a movement of employees from Hydro into	1	this Board and moved them to Nalcor Energy
2	Nalcor Energy and you're telling us that	2	Marketing. Is that what effectively you've
3	Nalcor Energy then picks up the costs for	3	done? And Nalcor Energy Marketing, of
4	these employees and they're now no longer	4	course, is not regulated by this Board.
5	paid for through Hydro? Is that correct?	5	MS. HUTCHENS:
6	MS. HUTCHENS:	6	A. I'm not sure I'd describe it quite that way.
7	A. Yes, so as employees do work for one entity	7	You know, I don't think all skills have
8	versus another, and Nalcor is separate	8	moved over. I think those skills are still
9	entity from Hydro, they either are what we	9	available to us are utilized to the benefit
10	call home-based in the entity that they	10	of ensuring that we maximize the value of
11	•	11	
	would primarily work for, but in addition to		the energy. As to the specifics of the
12	that, they would also time-sheet any time	12	employee moves, and their skillsets and how
13	that they would work on any activity for	13	that interrelates, I'm not close enough to
14	another line of business. So, we parse it	14	that, unfortunately, Mr. Browne, to comment
15	out through either, you know, based how	15	on it.
16	salaries are charged from a base basis and	16	BROWNE, Q.C.:
17	on timesheets as well. So, and we have an	17	Q. So, these employees who have been moved from
18	intercorporate policy that defines how	18	Hydro, they haven't been replaced there,
19	that's done.	19	have they, but others?
20	BROWNE, Q.C.:	20	MS. HUTCHENS:
21	Q. But we heard this morning that employees	21	A. No, I don't believe so.
22	were being moved wholesale from Hydro to	22	BROWNE, Q.C.:
23	Nalcor Energy Marketing, particularly those	23	Q. Their positions.
24	employees with experience in reservoirs and	24	MS. HUTCHENS:
25		25	
23		25	
23	Page 74	25	Page 76
1	Page 74 the control of reservoirs and they seem to	1	Page 76 A. No, no, the positions –
1 2	-	1 2	
1	the control of reservoirs and they seem to	1	A. No, no, the positions – BROWNE, Q.C.:
1 2	the control of reservoirs and they seem to be permanent moves. How does that work	1 2	A. No, no, the positions –
1 2 3	the control of reservoirs and they seem to be permanent moves. How does that work then? MS. HUTCHENS:	1 2 3	 A. No, no, the positions – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The positions have been moved. So, is control of the reservoirs now with Nalcor
1 2 3 4	the control of reservoirs and they seem to be permanent moves. How does that work then? MS. HUTCHENS: A. So, those employees, from an accounting	1 2 3 4	 A. No, no, the positions – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The positions have been moved. So, is control of the reservoirs now with Nalcor
1 2 3 4 5	the control of reservoirs and they seem to be permanent moves. How does that work then? MS. HUTCHENS: A. So, those employees, from an accounting perspective, would charge into Nalcor Energy	1 2 3 4 5	 A. No, no, the positions – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The positions have been moved. So, is control of the reservoirs now with Nalcor Energy Marketing or Hydro? Who controls the reservoirs?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	the control of reservoirs and they seem to be permanent moves. How does that work then? MS. HUTCHENS: A. So, those employees, from an accounting perspective, would charge into Nalcor Energy Marketing and become Nalcor Energy Marketing	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. No, no, the positions – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The positions have been moved. So, is control of the reservoirs now with Nalcor Energy Marketing or Hydro? Who controls the reservoirs? MS. HUTCHENS:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the control of reservoirs and they seem to be permanent moves. How does that work then? MS. HUTCHENS: A. So, those employees, from an accounting perspective, would charge into Nalcor Energy Marketing and become Nalcor Energy Marketing based. And if they did perform any services	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. No, no, the positions – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The positions have been moved. So, is control of the reservoirs now with Nalcor Energy Marketing or Hydro? Who controls the reservoirs? MS. HUTCHENS: A. My understanding is that Hydro controls the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the control of reservoirs and they seem to be permanent moves. How does that work then? MS. HUTCHENS: A. So, those employees, from an accounting perspective, would charge into Nalcor Energy Marketing and become Nalcor Energy Marketing based. And if they did perform any services directly for Hydro, they would charge it	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No, no, the positions – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The positions have been moved. So, is control of the reservoirs now with Nalcor Energy Marketing or Hydro? Who controls the reservoirs? MS. HUTCHENS: A. My understanding is that Hydro controls the reservoirs.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the control of reservoirs and they seem to be permanent moves. How does that work then? MS. HUTCHENS: A. So, those employees, from an accounting perspective, would charge into Nalcor Energy Marketing and become Nalcor Energy Marketing based. And if they did perform any services directly for Hydro, they would charge it back to Hydro, but the work that they are	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No, no, the positions – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The positions have been moved. So, is control of the reservoirs now with Nalcor Energy Marketing or Hydro? Who controls the reservoirs? MS. HUTCHENS: A. My understanding is that Hydro controls the reservoirs. BROWNE, Q.C.:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the control of reservoirs and they seem to be permanent moves. How does that work then? MS. HUTCHENS: A. So, those employees, from an accounting perspective, would charge into Nalcor Energy Marketing and become Nalcor Energy Marketing based. And if they did perform any services directly for Hydro, they would charge it back to Hydro, but the work that they are doing within Nalcor Energy Marketing as far	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. No, no, the positions – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The positions have been moved. So, is control of the reservoirs now with Nalcor Energy Marketing or Hydro? Who controls the reservoirs? MS. HUTCHENS: A. My understanding is that Hydro controls the reservoirs. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That was just a digression. We'll
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the control of reservoirs and they seem to be permanent moves. How does that work then? MS. HUTCHENS: A. So, those employees, from an accounting perspective, would charge into Nalcor Energy Marketing and become Nalcor Energy Marketing based. And if they did perform any services directly for Hydro, they would charge it back to Hydro, but the work that they are doing within Nalcor Energy Marketing as far as I'm aware is—those costs are kept with	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. No, no, the positions – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The positions have been moved. So, is control of the reservoirs now with Nalcor Energy Marketing or Hydro? Who controls the reservoirs? MS. HUTCHENS: A. My understanding is that Hydro controls the reservoirs. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That was just a digression. We'll have to look further into that because
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the control of reservoirs and they seem to be permanent moves. How does that work then? MS. HUTCHENS: A. So, those employees, from an accounting perspective, would charge into Nalcor Energy Marketing and become Nalcor Energy Marketing based. And if they did perform any services directly for Hydro, they would charge it back to Hydro, but the work that they are doing within Nalcor Energy Marketing as far as I'm aware is—those costs are kept with Nalcor Energy Marketing.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. No, no, the positions – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The positions have been moved. So, is control of the reservoirs now with Nalcor Energy Marketing or Hydro? Who controls the reservoirs? MS. HUTCHENS: A. My understanding is that Hydro controls the reservoirs. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That was just a digression. We'll have to look further into that because there's an issue, of course, because the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the control of reservoirs and they seem to be permanent moves. How does that work then? MS. HUTCHENS: A. So, those employees, from an accounting perspective, would charge into Nalcor Energy Marketing and become Nalcor Energy Marketing based. And if they did perform any services directly for Hydro, they would charge it back to Hydro, but the work that they are doing within Nalcor Energy Marketing as far as I'm aware is—those costs are kept with Nalcor Energy Marketing. BROWNE, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. No, no, the positions – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The positions have been moved. So, is control of the reservoirs now with Nalcor Energy Marketing or Hydro? Who controls the reservoirs? MS. HUTCHENS: A. My understanding is that Hydro controls the reservoirs. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That was just a digression. We'll have to look further into that because there's an issue, of course, because the rate payers have paid for the experience of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the control of reservoirs and they seem to be permanent moves. How does that work then? MS. HUTCHENS: A. So, those employees, from an accounting perspective, would charge into Nalcor Energy Marketing and become Nalcor Energy Marketing based. And if they did perform any services directly for Hydro, they would charge it back to Hydro, but the work that they are doing within Nalcor Energy Marketing as far as I'm aware is—those costs are kept with Nalcor Energy Marketing. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. All right. And these employees, they are in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. No, no, the positions – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The positions have been moved. So, is control of the reservoirs now with Nalcor Energy Marketing or Hydro? Who controls the reservoirs? MS. HUTCHENS: A. My understanding is that Hydro controls the reservoirs. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That was just a digression. We'll have to look further into that because there's an issue, of course, because the rate payers have paid for the experience of these employees, and they've all probably
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the control of reservoirs and they seem to be permanent moves. How does that work then? MS. HUTCHENS: A. So, those employees, from an accounting perspective, would charge into Nalcor Energy Marketing and become Nalcor Energy Marketing based. And if they did perform any services directly for Hydro, they would charge it back to Hydro, but the work that they are doing within Nalcor Energy Marketing as far as I'm aware is—those costs are kept with Nalcor Energy Marketing. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. All right. And these employees, they are in fact residing with Nalcor Energy Marketing	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No, no, the positions – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The positions have been moved. So, is control of the reservoirs now with Nalcor Energy Marketing or Hydro? Who controls the reservoirs? MS. HUTCHENS: A. My understanding is that Hydro controls the reservoirs. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That was just a digression. We'll have to look further into that because there's an issue, of course, because the rate payers have paid for the experience of these employees, and they've all probably grown from the Hydro system, and all of a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the control of reservoirs and they seem to be permanent moves. How does that work then? MS. HUTCHENS: A. So, those employees, from an accounting perspective, would charge into Nalcor Energy Marketing and become Nalcor Energy Marketing based. And if they did perform any services directly for Hydro, they would charge it back to Hydro, but the work that they are doing within Nalcor Energy Marketing as far as I'm aware is—those costs are kept with Nalcor Energy Marketing. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. All right. And these employees, they are in fact residing with Nalcor Energy Marketing now?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. No, no, the positions – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The positions have been moved. So, is control of the reservoirs now with Nalcor Energy Marketing or Hydro? Who controls the reservoirs? MS. HUTCHENS: A. My understanding is that Hydro controls the reservoirs. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That was just a digression. We'll have to look further into that because there's an issue, of course, because the rate payers have paid for the experience of these employees, and they've all probably grown from the Hydro system, and all of a sudden, they're taken from the Hydro system
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the control of reservoirs and they seem to be permanent moves. How does that work then? MS. HUTCHENS: A. So, those employees, from an accounting perspective, would charge into Nalcor Energy Marketing and become Nalcor Energy Marketing based. And if they did perform any services directly for Hydro, they would charge it back to Hydro, but the work that they are doing within Nalcor Energy Marketing as far as I'm aware is—those costs are kept with Nalcor Energy Marketing. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. All right. And these employees, they are in fact residing with Nalcor Energy Marketing now? MS. HUTCHENS:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No, no, the positions – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The positions have been moved. So, is control of the reservoirs now with Nalcor Energy Marketing or Hydro? Who controls the reservoirs? MS. HUTCHENS: A. My understanding is that Hydro controls the reservoirs. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That was just a digression. We'll have to look further into that because there's an issue, of course, because the rate payers have paid for the experience of these employees, and they've all probably grown from the Hydro system, and all of a sudden, they're taken from the Hydro system from—which is rate-payer based into another
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the control of reservoirs and they seem to be permanent moves. How does that work then? MS. HUTCHENS: A. So, those employees, from an accounting perspective, would charge into Nalcor Energy Marketing and become Nalcor Energy Marketing based. And if they did perform any services directly for Hydro, they would charge it back to Hydro, but the work that they are doing within Nalcor Energy Marketing as far as I'm aware is—those costs are kept with Nalcor Energy Marketing. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. All right. And these employees, they are in fact residing with Nalcor Energy Marketing now? MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes, they are.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. No, no, the positions – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The positions have been moved. So, is control of the reservoirs now with Nalcor Energy Marketing or Hydro? Who controls the reservoirs? MS. HUTCHENS: A. My understanding is that Hydro controls the reservoirs. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That was just a digression. We'll have to look further into that because there's an issue, of course, because the rate payers have paid for the experience of these employees, and they've all probably grown from the Hydro system, and all of a sudden, they're taken from the Hydro system from—which is rate-payer based into another system, and all that experience is gone and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the control of reservoirs and they seem to be permanent moves. How does that work then? MS. HUTCHENS: A. So, those employees, from an accounting perspective, would charge into Nalcor Energy Marketing and become Nalcor Energy Marketing based. And if they did perform any services directly for Hydro, they would charge it back to Hydro, but the work that they are doing within Nalcor Energy Marketing as far as I'm aware is—those costs are kept with Nalcor Energy Marketing. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. All right. And these employees, they are in fact residing with Nalcor Energy Marketing now? MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes, they are. BROWNE, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No, no, the positions – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The positions have been moved. So, is control of the reservoirs now with Nalcor Energy Marketing or Hydro? Who controls the reservoirs? MS. HUTCHENS: A. My understanding is that Hydro controls the reservoirs. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That was just a digression. We'll have to look further into that because there's an issue, of course, because the rate payers have paid for the experience of these employees, and they've all probably grown from the Hydro system, and all of a sudden, they're taken from the Hydro system from—which is rate-payer based into another system, and all that experience is gone and lost. And is there any value given back to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the control of reservoirs and they seem to be permanent moves. How does that work then? MS. HUTCHENS: A. So, those employees, from an accounting perspective, would charge into Nalcor Energy Marketing and become Nalcor Energy Marketing based. And if they did perform any services directly for Hydro, they would charge it back to Hydro, but the work that they are doing within Nalcor Energy Marketing as far as I'm aware is—those costs are kept with Nalcor Energy Marketing. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. All right. And these employees, they are in fact residing with Nalcor Energy Marketing now? MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes, they are. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, you took experienced employees who had	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No, no, the positions – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The positions have been moved. So, is control of the reservoirs now with Nalcor Energy Marketing or Hydro? Who controls the reservoirs? MS. HUTCHENS: A. My understanding is that Hydro controls the reservoirs. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That was just a digression. We'll have to look further into that because there's an issue, of course, because the rate payers have paid for the experience of these employees, and they've all probably grown from the Hydro system, and all of a sudden, they're taken from the Hydro system from—which is rate-payer based into another system, and all that experience is gone and lost. And is there any value given back to the rate payers for that?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the control of reservoirs and they seem to be permanent moves. How does that work then? MS. HUTCHENS: A. So, those employees, from an accounting perspective, would charge into Nalcor Energy Marketing and become Nalcor Energy Marketing based. And if they did perform any services directly for Hydro, they would charge it back to Hydro, but the work that they are doing within Nalcor Energy Marketing as far as I'm aware is—those costs are kept with Nalcor Energy Marketing. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. All right. And these employees, they are in fact residing with Nalcor Energy Marketing now? MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes, they are. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, you took experienced employees who had experience in reference to the reservoirs	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No, no, the positions – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The positions have been moved. So, is control of the reservoirs now with Nalcor Energy Marketing or Hydro? Who controls the reservoirs? MS. HUTCHENS: A. My understanding is that Hydro controls the reservoirs. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That was just a digression. We'll have to look further into that because there's an issue, of course, because the rate payers have paid for the experience of these employees, and they've all probably grown from the Hydro system, and all of a sudden, they're taken from the Hydro system from—which is rate-payer based into another system, and all that experience is gone and lost. And is there any value given back to the rate payers for that? MS. HUTCHENS:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the control of reservoirs and they seem to be permanent moves. How does that work then? MS. HUTCHENS: A. So, those employees, from an accounting perspective, would charge into Nalcor Energy Marketing and become Nalcor Energy Marketing based. And if they did perform any services directly for Hydro, they would charge it back to Hydro, but the work that they are doing within Nalcor Energy Marketing as far as I'm aware is—those costs are kept with Nalcor Energy Marketing. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. All right. And these employees, they are in fact residing with Nalcor Energy Marketing now? MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes, they are. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, you took experienced employees who had experience in reference to the reservoirs and the management of the reservoirs out of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No, no, the positions – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The positions have been moved. So, is control of the reservoirs now with Nalcor Energy Marketing or Hydro? Who controls the reservoirs? MS. HUTCHENS: A. My understanding is that Hydro controls the reservoirs. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That was just a digression. We'll have to look further into that because there's an issue, of course, because the rate payers have paid for the experience of these employees, and they've all probably grown from the Hydro system, and all of a sudden, they're taken from the Hydro system from—which is rate-payer based into another system, and all that experience is gone and lost. And is there any value given back to the rate payers for that? MS. HUTCHENS: A. You know, I think in any organization that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the control of reservoirs and they seem to be permanent moves. How does that work then? MS. HUTCHENS: A. So, those employees, from an accounting perspective, would charge into Nalcor Energy Marketing and become Nalcor Energy Marketing based. And if they did perform any services directly for Hydro, they would charge it back to Hydro, but the work that they are doing within Nalcor Energy Marketing as far as I'm aware is—those costs are kept with Nalcor Energy Marketing. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. All right. And these employees, they are in fact residing with Nalcor Energy Marketing now? MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes, they are. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, you took experienced employees who had experience in reference to the reservoirs	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No, no, the positions – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. The positions have been moved. So, is control of the reservoirs now with Nalcor Energy Marketing or Hydro? Who controls the reservoirs? MS. HUTCHENS: A. My understanding is that Hydro controls the reservoirs. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That was just a digression. We'll have to look further into that because there's an issue, of course, because the rate payers have paid for the experience of these employees, and they've all probably grown from the Hydro system, and all of a sudden, they're taken from the Hydro system from—which is rate-payer based into another system, and all that experience is gone and lost. And is there any value given back to the rate payers for that? MS. HUTCHENS:

Octob	er 11, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing
	Page 77		Page 79
1	the skillset and experience is not lost.	1	long-term financial plan which is what this
2	And I think it goes in both directions. You	2	is based on. Greenhouse gas credits haven't
3	know, you develop people and that's the	3	been –
4	right thing to do from an employee-	4	BROWNE, Q.C.:
5	development perspective.	5	Q. There seems to have been value in greenhouse
6	BROWNE, Q.C.:	6	gas credits in the various agreements which
7	Q. In terms of bargaining, the bargaining units	7	make up the Muskrat Falls Agreement and the
8	and the labour agreements, Nalcor Energy	8	Power Purchase Agreement. Greenhouse gas
9	Marketing, is that subject to—is that part	9	emissions are recognized there as a value.
10	of the union, the employees that are into	10	And, Mr. Meaney, I see you nodding your
11	Nalcor Energy Marketing?	11	head. Are you familiar with that part of
12	MR. MEANEY:	12	the agreement?
13	A. I don't believe there are any folks that	13	MR. MEANEY:
14	work in the Nalcor Energy Marketing group	14	A. Yes, well I do recall there being references
15	that are under the collective agreement.	15	in the PPA, for example, to—in terms of the
16	BROWNE, Q.C.:	16	energy capacity, but also the greenhouse gas
17	Q. So, there's no one unionized at Nalcor	17	credits if—I think, if I recall correctly,
18	Energy Marketing, is that correct?	18	they were included in the agreement at a
19	MR. MEANEY:	19	point in time, not knowing what, you know,
20	A. That's correct.	20	the financial benefit of that was going to
21	BROWNE, Q.C.:	21	be. But given that we had 50-year
22	Q. I'd like to ask you about, okay, in terms of	22	agreements, to make sure it was properly
23	your presentation and focusing on that, and	23	captured, that if there was benefits for
24	we go to page 2. And we have "Financial	24	those credits down the road, the right
25		25	
		23	
	Page 78	23	Page 80
1	Mitigation Opportunities" on page 2 and down	1	parties got the benefit of them.
1 2	Mitigation Opportunities" on page 2 and down below, you say that, "The rate mitigation	1 2	parties got the benefit of them. BROWNE, Q.C.:
1	Mitigation Opportunities" on page 2 and down below, you say that, "The rate mitigation opportunities," down below, "includes	1 2 3	parties got the benefit of them. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Who has the benefit of them?
1 2 3 4	Mitigation Opportunities" on page 2 and down below, you say that, "The rate mitigation opportunities," down below, "includes dividends for LCPs, CF(Preferred) and	1 2 3 4	parties got the benefit of them. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Who has the benefit of them? MR. MEANEY:
1 2 3	Mitigation Opportunities" on page 2 and down below, you say that, "The rate mitigation opportunities," down below, "includes dividends for LCPs, CF(Preferred) and Hydro." Greenhouse gas emission credits,	1 2 3	parties got the benefit of them. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Who has the benefit of them? MR. MEANEY: A. Well, in the case of PPA, I guess Hydro
1 2 3 4	Mitigation Opportunities" on page 2 and down below, you say that, "The rate mitigation opportunities," down below, "includes dividends for LCPs, CF(Preferred) and	1 2 3 4	parties got the benefit of them. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Who has the benefit of them? MR. MEANEY:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Mitigation Opportunities" on page 2 and down below, you say that, "The rate mitigation opportunities," down below, "includes dividends for LCPs, CF(Preferred) and Hydro." Greenhouse gas emission credits, are they included anywhere here or is that a separate category?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	parties got the benefit of them. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Who has the benefit of them? MR. MEANEY: A. Well, in the case of PPA, I guess Hydro would have the benefit of the greenhouse gas credits for the power that it's using.
1 2 3 4 5	Mitigation Opportunities" on page 2 and down below, you say that, "The rate mitigation opportunities," down below, "includes dividends for LCPs, CF(Preferred) and Hydro." Greenhouse gas emission credits, are they included anywhere here or is that a separate category? MR. WARREN:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	parties got the benefit of them. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Who has the benefit of them? MR. MEANEY: A. Well, in the case of PPA, I guess Hydro would have the benefit of the greenhouse gas credits for the power that it's using. BROWNE, Q.C.:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mitigation Opportunities" on page 2 and down below, you say that, "The rate mitigation opportunities," down below, "includes dividends for LCPs, CF(Preferred) and Hydro." Greenhouse gas emission credits, are they included anywhere here or is that a separate category? MR. WARREN: A. My understanding is that there hasn't been	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	parties got the benefit of them. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Who has the benefit of them? MR. MEANEY: A. Well, in the case of PPA, I guess Hydro would have the benefit of the greenhouse gas credits for the power that it's using. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because there's some information in the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mitigation Opportunities" on page 2 and down below, you say that, "The rate mitigation opportunities," down below, "includes dividends for LCPs, CF(Preferred) and Hydro." Greenhouse gas emission credits, are they included anywhere here or is that a separate category? MR. WARREN: A. My understanding is that there hasn't been any realization of any greenhouse gas	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	parties got the benefit of them. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Who has the benefit of them? MR. MEANEY: A. Well, in the case of PPA, I guess Hydro would have the benefit of the greenhouse gas credits for the power that it's using. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because there's some information in the various agreements in reference to Nalcor
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Mitigation Opportunities" on page 2 and down below, you say that, "The rate mitigation opportunities," down below, "includes dividends for LCPs, CF(Preferred) and Hydro." Greenhouse gas emission credits, are they included anywhere here or is that a separate category? MR. WARREN: A. My understanding is that there hasn't been any realization of any greenhouse gas credits anywhere throughout the system.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	parties got the benefit of them. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Who has the benefit of them? MR. MEANEY: A. Well, in the case of PPA, I guess Hydro would have the benefit of the greenhouse gas credits for the power that it's using. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because there's some information in the various agreements in reference to Nalcor and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro who is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mitigation Opportunities" on page 2 and down below, you say that, "The rate mitigation opportunities," down below, "includes dividends for LCPs, CF(Preferred) and Hydro." Greenhouse gas emission credits, are they included anywhere here or is that a separate category? MR. WARREN: A. My understanding is that there hasn't been any realization of any greenhouse gas credits anywhere throughout the system. BROWNE, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	parties got the benefit of them. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Who has the benefit of them? MR. MEANEY: A. Well, in the case of PPA, I guess Hydro would have the benefit of the greenhouse gas credits for the power that it's using. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because there's some information in the various agreements in reference to Nalcor and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro who is to be the beneficiary of the agreements.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mitigation Opportunities" on page 2 and down below, you say that, "The rate mitigation opportunities," down below, "includes dividends for LCPs, CF(Preferred) and Hydro." Greenhouse gas emission credits, are they included anywhere here or is that a separate category? MR. WARREN: A. My understanding is that there hasn't been any realization of any greenhouse gas credits anywhere throughout the system. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Will eventually there be credits for	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	parties got the benefit of them. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Who has the benefit of them? MR. MEANEY: A. Well, in the case of PPA, I guess Hydro would have the benefit of the greenhouse gas credits for the power that it's using. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because there's some information in the various agreements in reference to Nalcor and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro who is to be the beneficiary of the agreements. You have the other agreement, the Amended
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mitigation Opportunities" on page 2 and down below, you say that, "The rate mitigation opportunities," down below, "includes dividends for LCPs, CF(Preferred) and Hydro." Greenhouse gas emission credits, are they included anywhere here or is that a separate category? MR. WARREN: A. My understanding is that there hasn't been any realization of any greenhouse gas credits anywhere throughout the system. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Will eventually there be credits for greenhouse gas that will help to mitigate	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	parties got the benefit of them. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Who has the benefit of them? MR. MEANEY: A. Well, in the case of PPA, I guess Hydro would have the benefit of the greenhouse gas credits for the power that it's using. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because there's some information in the various agreements in reference to Nalcor and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro who is to be the beneficiary of the agreements. You have the other agreement, the Amended and Restated Energy and Capacity Agreement,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mitigation Opportunities" on page 2 and down below, you say that, "The rate mitigation opportunities," down below, "includes dividends for LCPs, CF(Preferred) and Hydro." Greenhouse gas emission credits, are they included anywhere here or is that a separate category? MR. WARREN: A. My understanding is that there hasn't been any realization of any greenhouse gas credits anywhere throughout the system. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Will eventually there be credits for greenhouse gas that will help to mitigate rates?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	parties got the benefit of them. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Who has the benefit of them? MR. MEANEY: A. Well, in the case of PPA, I guess Hydro would have the benefit of the greenhouse gas credits for the power that it's using. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because there's some information in the various agreements in reference to Nalcor and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro who is to be the beneficiary of the agreements. You have the other agreement, the Amended and Restated Energy and Capacity Agreement, and that references it's between Nalcor and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mitigation Opportunities" on page 2 and down below, you say that, "The rate mitigation opportunities," down below, "includes dividends for LCPs, CF(Preferred) and Hydro." Greenhouse gas emission credits, are they included anywhere here or is that a separate category? MR. WARREN: A. My understanding is that there hasn't been any realization of any greenhouse gas credits anywhere throughout the system. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Will eventually there be credits for greenhouse gas that will help to mitigate rates? MR. WARREN:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	parties got the benefit of them. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Who has the benefit of them? MR. MEANEY: A. Well, in the case of PPA, I guess Hydro would have the benefit of the greenhouse gas credits for the power that it's using. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because there's some information in the various agreements in reference to Nalcor and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro who is to be the beneficiary of the agreements. You have the other agreement, the Amended and Restated Energy and Capacity Agreement, and that references it's between Nalcor and Emera. Are you familiar with that, the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mitigation Opportunities" on page 2 and down below, you say that, "The rate mitigation opportunities," down below, "includes dividends for LCPs, CF(Preferred) and Hydro." Greenhouse gas emission credits, are they included anywhere here or is that a separate category? MR. WARREN: A. My understanding is that there hasn't been any realization of any greenhouse gas credits anywhere throughout the system. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Will eventually there be credits for greenhouse gas that will help to mitigate rates? MR. WARREN: A. I guess that is a potential. It's not	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	parties got the benefit of them. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Who has the benefit of them? MR. MEANEY: A. Well, in the case of PPA, I guess Hydro would have the benefit of the greenhouse gas credits for the power that it's using. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because there's some information in the various agreements in reference to Nalcor and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro who is to be the beneficiary of the agreements. You have the other agreement, the Amended and Restated Energy and Capacity Agreement, and that references it's between Nalcor and Emera. Are you familiar with that, the greenhouse gas credits that are dealt with
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mitigation Opportunities" on page 2 and down below, you say that, "The rate mitigation opportunities," down below, "includes dividends for LCPs, CF(Preferred) and Hydro." Greenhouse gas emission credits, are they included anywhere here or is that a separate category? MR. WARREN: A. My understanding is that there hasn't been any realization of any greenhouse gas credits anywhere throughout the system. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Will eventually there be credits for greenhouse gas that will help to mitigate rates? MR. WARREN: A. I guess that is a potential. It's not included in any of the financial plan as it	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	parties got the benefit of them. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Who has the benefit of them? MR. MEANEY: A. Well, in the case of PPA, I guess Hydro would have the benefit of the greenhouse gas credits for the power that it's using. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because there's some information in the various agreements in reference to Nalcor and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro who is to be the beneficiary of the agreements. You have the other agreement, the Amended and Restated Energy and Capacity Agreement, and that references it's between Nalcor and Emera. Are you familiar with that, the greenhouse gas credits that are dealt with there?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Mitigation Opportunities" on page 2 and down below, you say that, "The rate mitigation opportunities," down below, "includes dividends for LCPs, CF(Preferred) and Hydro." Greenhouse gas emission credits, are they included anywhere here or is that a separate category? MR. WARREN: A. My understanding is that there hasn't been any realization of any greenhouse gas credits anywhere throughout the system. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Will eventually there be credits for greenhouse gas that will help to mitigate rates? MR. WARREN: A. I guess that is a potential. It's not included in any of the financial plan as it stands today.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	parties got the benefit of them. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Who has the benefit of them? MR. MEANEY: A. Well, in the case of PPA, I guess Hydro would have the benefit of the greenhouse gas credits for the power that it's using. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because there's some information in the various agreements in reference to Nalcor and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro who is to be the beneficiary of the agreements. You have the other agreement, the Amended and Restated Energy and Capacity Agreement, and that references it's between Nalcor and Emera. Are you familiar with that, the greenhouse gas credits that are dealt with there? MR. MEANEY:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mitigation Opportunities" on page 2 and down below, you say that, "The rate mitigation opportunities," down below, "includes dividends for LCPs, CF(Preferred) and Hydro." Greenhouse gas emission credits, are they included anywhere here or is that a separate category? MR. WARREN: A. My understanding is that there hasn't been any realization of any greenhouse gas credits anywhere throughout the system. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Will eventually there be credits for greenhouse gas that will help to mitigate rates? MR. WARREN: A. I guess that is a potential. It's not included in any of the financial plan as it stands today. BROWNE, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	parties got the benefit of them. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Who has the benefit of them? MR. MEANEY: A. Well, in the case of PPA, I guess Hydro would have the benefit of the greenhouse gas credits for the power that it's using. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because there's some information in the various agreements in reference to Nalcor and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro who is to be the beneficiary of the agreements. You have the other agreement, the Amended and Restated Energy and Capacity Agreement, and that references it's between Nalcor and Emera. Are you familiar with that, the greenhouse gas credits that are dealt with there? MR. MEANEY: A. At a high level, I think my understanding
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mitigation Opportunities" on page 2 and down below, you say that, "The rate mitigation opportunities," down below, "includes dividends for LCPs, CF(Preferred) and Hydro." Greenhouse gas emission credits, are they included anywhere here or is that a separate category? MR. WARREN: A. My understanding is that there hasn't been any realization of any greenhouse gas credits anywhere throughout the system. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Will eventually there be credits for greenhouse gas that will help to mitigate rates? MR. WARREN: A. I guess that is a potential. It's not included in any of the financial plan as it stands today. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Has it been forecasted; how much you might	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	parties got the benefit of them. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Who has the benefit of them? MR. MEANEY: A. Well, in the case of PPA, I guess Hydro would have the benefit of the greenhouse gas credits for the power that it's using. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because there's some information in the various agreements in reference to Nalcor and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro who is to be the beneficiary of the agreements. You have the other agreement, the Amended and Restated Energy and Capacity Agreement, and that references it's between Nalcor and Emera. Are you familiar with that, the greenhouse gas credits that are dealt with there? MR. MEANEY: A. At a high level, I think my understanding is, and Mr. Warren, I'll ask you to correct
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mitigation Opportunities" on page 2 and down below, you say that, "The rate mitigation opportunities," down below, "includes dividends for LCPs, CF(Preferred) and Hydro." Greenhouse gas emission credits, are they included anywhere here or is that a separate category? MR. WARREN: A. My understanding is that there hasn't been any realization of any greenhouse gas credits anywhere throughout the system. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Will eventually there be credits for greenhouse gas that will help to mitigate rates? MR. WARREN: A. I guess that is a potential. It's not included in any of the financial plan as it stands today. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Has it been forecasted; how much you might receive from—through greenhouse gas credits?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	parties got the benefit of them. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Who has the benefit of them? MR. MEANEY: A. Well, in the case of PPA, I guess Hydro would have the benefit of the greenhouse gas credits for the power that it's using. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because there's some information in the various agreements in reference to Nalcor and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro who is to be the beneficiary of the agreements. You have the other agreement, the Amended and Restated Energy and Capacity Agreement, and that references it's between Nalcor and Emera. Are you familiar with that, the greenhouse gas credits that are dealt with there? MR. MEANEY: A. At a high level, I think my understanding is, and Mr. Warren, I'll ask you to correct me if I haven't quite got it right, that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mitigation Opportunities" on page 2 and down below, you say that, "The rate mitigation opportunities," down below, "includes dividends for LCPs, CF(Preferred) and Hydro." Greenhouse gas emission credits, are they included anywhere here or is that a separate category? MR. WARREN: A. My understanding is that there hasn't been any realization of any greenhouse gas credits anywhere throughout the system. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Will eventually there be credits for greenhouse gas that will help to mitigate rates? MR. WARREN: A. I guess that is a potential. It's not included in any of the financial plan as it stands today. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Has it been forecasted; how much you might receive from—through greenhouse gas credits? MR. WARREN:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	parties got the benefit of them. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Who has the benefit of them? MR. MEANEY: A. Well, in the case of PPA, I guess Hydro would have the benefit of the greenhouse gas credits for the power that it's using. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because there's some information in the various agreements in reference to Nalcor and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro who is to be the beneficiary of the agreements. You have the other agreement, the Amended and Restated Energy and Capacity Agreement, and that references it's between Nalcor and Emera. Are you familiar with that, the greenhouse gas credits that are dealt with there? MR. MEANEY: A. At a high level, I think my understanding is, and Mr. Warren, I'll ask you to correct me if I haven't quite got it right, that Emera would be entitled to the greenhouse
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mitigation Opportunities" on page 2 and down below, you say that, "The rate mitigation opportunities," down below, "includes dividends for LCPs, CF(Preferred) and Hydro." Greenhouse gas emission credits, are they included anywhere here or is that a separate category? MR. WARREN: A. My understanding is that there hasn't been any realization of any greenhouse gas credits anywhere throughout the system. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Will eventually there be credits for greenhouse gas that will help to mitigate rates? MR. WARREN: A. I guess that is a potential. It's not included in any of the financial plan as it stands today. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Has it been forecasted; how much you might receive from—through greenhouse gas credits?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	parties got the benefit of them. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Who has the benefit of them? MR. MEANEY: A. Well, in the case of PPA, I guess Hydro would have the benefit of the greenhouse gas credits for the power that it's using. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Because there's some information in the various agreements in reference to Nalcor and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro who is to be the beneficiary of the agreements. You have the other agreement, the Amended and Restated Energy and Capacity Agreement, and that references it's between Nalcor and Emera. Are you familiar with that, the greenhouse gas credits that are dealt with there? MR. MEANEY: A. At a high level, I think my understanding is, and Mr. Warren, I'll ask you to correct me if I haven't quite got it right, that

Page 81 Page 83 MR. WARREN: the part of the power that it's taking. 1 1 2 BROWNE, Q.C.: 2 So, my understanding, and again, I would A. 3 defer to getting a legal review of it Yes, and that's correctly stated. So, Emera 3 Q. 4 saw value in the greenhouse gas credits of 4 because I'm not a lawyer by training, is 5 retaining those when they purchased the Nova 5 under the PPA I believe it, as Mr. Meaney 6 Scotia Block? 6 indicated, that the power that is provided to Hydro has the GHG credits attached 7 MR. WARREN: 7 8 thereto. And basically, the overarching I'm not sure if they saw value. They could 8 9 have seen a potential value, and thus, I spirit of the agreement is it's attached to 9 10 guess, a value in and of itself, but yes. 10 the power. So, if Hydro is eligible to BROWNE, O.C.: receive two terawatt hours, it will have two 11 11 12 O. So, you have no discussions on what the 12 terawatt hours of greenhouse credits under 13 value of these greenhouse gas emissions the PPA. 13 could be, although we heard evidence 14 BROWNE, O.C.: 14 yesterday that they could be substantial 15 15 And there's no issue or is there an issue as Q. according to what Mr. Jones testified? to whether that becomes an inclusion to 16 16 MR. WARREN: assist with rate mitigation? Nalcor is not 17 17 claiming that as its own or they're not 18 Yeah, and I noted in our long-term financial 18 plan, we don't have anything incorporated recreated an affiliate for that? This is an 19 19 20 because based on the information that we area from what you really have not come to a 20 21 have right now, and in the interest of being 21 consensus on yet? Is that what your as conservative as we normally are in our 22 22 evidence is? long-term financial plans, there is no MR. WARREN: 23 23 24 perceived market in the long term that we've 24 No, I think my understanding of the PPA is A. 25 25 Page 82 Page 84 1 seen at this point. And as Mr. Meaney 1 that the energy that's required to be 2 indicated, down the road, it may actually be 2 delivered to Hydro has the greenhouse 3 realized, however, if there has been any 3 credits attached and it's transferred to 4 green component factored into our long-term 4 Hydro. 5 5 plan, I don't think that has—we don't have a MS. HUTCHENS: 6 perceived market as per se right now for the 6 And those, any revenue that we make on those Α. greenhouse credits. 7 7 greenhouse gas credits would be utilized to 8 MS. HUTCHENS: 8 reduce the revenue requirement and passed 9 Yeah, I think, you know, it's difficult to 9 through to rate payers on that basis. Α. 10 put a number on it. And as a result, we 10 BROWNE, Q.C.: haven't included it in the long-term 11 Because it seems that greenhouse gas 11 financial plan. 12 emissions could be a large potential source 12 for mitigation. Is there a point person at BROWNE, Q.C.: 13 13 14 And including the ownership of who gets 14 Nalcor or one of its affiliates who is in Q. 15 these greenhouse gas emissions--because 15 charge of that particular portfolio? 16 under the agreement between Emera and 16 MR. WARREN: Nalcor, the Amended and Restated Energy 17 The only person I would think of is Mr. 17 A. 18 Capacity Agreement, any other, other than 18 Jones from Energy Marketing. that the Nova Scotia Block, that's dealt 19 19 MR. MEANEY: 20 with in that? It says, "All of the credits 20 Yeah. A. 21 associated with greenhouse gas emissions 21 MS. HUTCHENS: 22 will be owned by Nalcor or an affiliate of 22 Α. Yeah Nalcor." Has Nalcor designated any 23 23 MR. MEANEY: affiliate as to who will receive these? 24 24 A. Knowing the work that Greg does, he would 25 25

	per 11, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing
	Page 85		Page 87
1	seem to be one that's probably involved in	1	are you speaking of?
2	that, yes.	2	BROWNE, Q.C.:
3	BROWNE, Q.C.:	3	Q. Well, okay. I'm speaking of kilowatt hours,
4	Q. And of course, the other source of	4	okay?
5	greenhouse gas credits would come from the	5	MR. WARREN:
6	recall from CF(L)Co, from that direction,	6	A. So, are we talking about –
7	coming down through Hydro-Quebec and there's	7	BROWNE, Q.C.:
8	evidence that NEM has been selling power	8	Q. I'm speaking about what rate payers
9	through that transmission system into	9	understand.
10	markets, as we note, greenhouse gas	10	MR. WARREN:
11	attributes in reference to that, that sale,	11	A. Okay, so, are we talking about what is
12	what's going on there now?	12	charged to rate payers or are you talking
13	MR. WARREN:	13	about the excess Muskrat Falls exports or
14	A. Not to my understanding. I would—like my	14	excess –
15	understanding would be it would be if there	15	BROWNE, Q.C.:
16	would have been one, but again, my	16	Q. I'm talking about the dividends you refer
17	understanding is that there wasn't. If	17	here in your presentation from the LCP.
18	there would be, it would be attached into	18	MR. WARREN:
19	the realized price of that energy. So, it	19	A. Okay.
20	would be factored into the revenue, the	20	BROWNE, Q.C.:
21	total revenue.	21	Q. When you did the financial documents, you
22	BROWNE, Q.C.:	22	also did a calculation of perspective
23	Q. So, it probably hasn't been separated? It's	23	dividends based on rates. Is that not true?
24	there. It's part of the revenue?	24	MR. WARREN:
25	•	25	
	Page 86		Page 88
1			1 484 00
1 1	MR. WARREN:	1	A. Yeah, so -
2	MR. WARREN: A. That would be my understanding, yeah.	1 2	
			A. Yeah, so -
2	A. That would be my understanding, yeah.	2	A. Yeah, so - BROWNE, Q.C.:
2 3	A. That would be my understanding, yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.:	2 3	A. Yeah, so - BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, well, let's just stick –
2 3 4	A. That would be my understanding, yeah.BROWNE, Q.C.:Q. Okay. That's probably an area that rate	2 3 4	A. Yeah, so - BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, well, let's just stick – MR. WARREN:
2 3 4 5	A. That would be my understanding, yeah.BROWNE, Q.C.:Q. Okay. That's probably an area that rate payers would be interested in and being	2 3 4 5	A. Yeah, so - BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, well, let's just stick – MR. WARREN: A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6	 A. That would be my understanding, yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That's probably an area that rate payers would be interested in and being updated on from time to time. 	2 3 4 5 6	A. Yeah, so - BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, well, let's just stick – MR. WARREN: A. Okay. BROWNE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. That would be my understanding, yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That's probably an area that rate payers would be interested in and being updated on from time to time. MS. HUTCHENS: 	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yeah, so - BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, well, let's just stick – MR. WARREN: A. Okay. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Let's not go down any sideroads. Let's just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. That would be my understanding, yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That's probably an area that rate payers would be interested in and being updated on from time to time. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Absolutely, yeah. There's an up-side there. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yeah, so - BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, well, let's just stick - MR. WARREN: A. Okay. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Let's not go down any sideroads. Let's just stick with -
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. That would be my understanding, yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That's probably an area that rate payers would be interested in and being updated on from time to time. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Absolutely, yeah. There's an up-side there. BROWNE, Q.C.: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yeah, so - BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, well, let's just stick – MR. WARREN: A. Okay. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Let's not go down any sideroads. Let's just stick with - MR. WARREN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. That would be my understanding, yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That's probably an area that rate payers would be interested in and being updated on from time to time. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Absolutely, yeah. There's an up-side there. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In reference to the dividends, and we're 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yeah, so - BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, well, let's just stick - MR. WARREN: A. Okay. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Let's not go down any sideroads. Let's just stick with - MR. WARREN: A. All right. So, if you look at dividends
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. That would be my understanding, yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That's probably an area that rate payers would be interested in and being updated on from time to time. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Absolutely, yeah. There's an up-side there. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In reference to the dividends, and we're into rate mitigation and the dividends have 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yeah, so - BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, well, let's just stick - MR. WARREN: A. Okay. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Let's not go down any sideroads. Let's just stick with - MR. WARREN: A. All right. So, if you look at dividends from LCP, so that is from Muskrat Falls,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. That would be my understanding, yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That's probably an area that rate payers would be interested in and being updated on from time to time. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Absolutely, yeah. There's an up-side there. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In reference to the dividends, and we're into rate mitigation and the dividends have been calculated based on a certain sale of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yeah, so - BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, well, let's just stick - MR. WARREN: A. Okay. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Let's not go down any sideroads. Let's just stick with - MR. WARREN: A. All right. So, if you look at dividends from LCP, so that is from Muskrat Falls, LTA, and that is based on the PPA that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. That would be my understanding, yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That's probably an area that rate payers would be interested in and being updated on from time to time. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Absolutely, yeah. There's an up-side there. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In reference to the dividends, and we're into rate mitigation and the dividends have been calculated based on a certain sale of electricity and certain prices for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yeah, so - BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, well, let's just stick - MR. WARREN: A. Okay. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Let's not go down any sideroads. Let's just stick with - MR. WARREN: A. All right. So, if you look at dividends from LCP, so that is from Muskrat Falls, LTA, and that is based on the PPA that Muskrat Falls has with Hydro. And that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. That would be my understanding, yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That's probably an area that rate payers would be interested in and being updated on from time to time. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Absolutely, yeah. There's an up-side there. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In reference to the dividends, and we're into rate mitigation and the dividends have been calculated based on a certain sale of electricity and certain prices for electricity. Is that true? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yeah, so - BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, well, let's just stick – MR. WARREN: A. Okay. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Let's not go down any sideroads. Let's just stick with - MR. WARREN: A. All right. So, if you look at dividends from LCP, so that is from Muskrat Falls, LTA, and that is based on the PPA that Muskrat Falls has with Hydro. And that is based on a schedule 2, strip of energy that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. That would be my understanding, yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That's probably an area that rate payers would be interested in and being updated on from time to time. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Absolutely, yeah. There's an up-side there. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In reference to the dividends, and we're into rate mitigation and the dividends have been calculated based on a certain sale of electricity and certain prices for electricity. Is that true? MR. WARREN: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yeah, so - BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, well, let's just stick – MR. WARREN: A. Okay. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Let's not go down any sideroads. Let's just stick with - MR. WARREN: A. All right. So, if you look at dividends from LCP, so that is from Muskrat Falls, LTA, and that is based on the PPA that Muskrat Falls has with Hydro. And that is based on a schedule 2, strip of energy that Hydro is taking and that's based on a supply
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. That would be my understanding, yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That's probably an area that rate payers would be interested in and being updated on from time to time. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Absolutely, yeah. There's an up-side there. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In reference to the dividends, and we're into rate mitigation and the dividends have been calculated based on a certain sale of electricity and certain prices for electricity. Is that true? MR. WARREN: A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yeah, so - BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, well, let's just stick - MR. WARREN: A. Okay. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Let's not go down any sideroads. Let's just stick with - MR. WARREN: A. All right. So, if you look at dividends from LCP, so that is from Muskrat Falls, LTA, and that is based on the PPA that Muskrat Falls has with Hydro. And that is based on a schedule 2, strip of energy that Hydro is taking and that's based on a supply price which is calculated based on final,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. That would be my understanding, yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That's probably an area that rate payers would be interested in and being updated on from time to time. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Absolutely, yeah. There's an up-side there. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In reference to the dividends, and we're into rate mitigation and the dividends have been calculated based on a certain sale of electricity and certain prices for electricity. Is that true? MR. WARREN: A. Yes. BROWNE, Q.C.: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yeah, so - BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, well, let's just stick – MR. WARREN: A. Okay. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Let's not go down any sideroads. Let's just stick with - MR. WARREN: A. All right. So, if you look at dividends from LCP, so that is from Muskrat Falls, LTA, and that is based on the PPA that Muskrat Falls has with Hydro. And that is based on a schedule 2, strip of energy that Hydro is taking and that's based on a supply price which is calculated based on final, and right now it's based on forecasted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. That would be my understanding, yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That's probably an area that rate payers would be interested in and being updated on from time to time. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Absolutely, yeah. There's an up-side there. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In reference to the dividends, and we're into rate mitigation and the dividends have been calculated based on a certain sale of electricity and certain prices for electricity. Is that true? MR. WARREN: A. Yes. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, in your modelling, it was anticipated 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yeah, so - BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, well, let's just stick – MR. WARREN: A. Okay. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Let's not go down any sideroads. Let's just stick with - MR. WARREN: A. All right. So, if you look at dividends from LCP, so that is from Muskrat Falls, LTA, and that is based on the PPA that Muskrat Falls has with Hydro. And that is based on a schedule 2, strip of energy that Hydro is taking and that's based on a supply price which is calculated based on final, and right now it's based on forecasted capital costs as we've discussed previously
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. That would be my understanding, yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That's probably an area that rate payers would be interested in and being updated on from time to time. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Absolutely, yeah. There's an up-side there. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In reference to the dividends, and we're into rate mitigation and the dividends have been calculated based on a certain sale of electricity and certain prices for electricity. Is that true? MR. WARREN: A. Yes. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, in your modelling, it was anticipated that electricity would reach certain rates, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yeah, so - BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, well, let's just stick – MR. WARREN: A. Okay. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Let's not go down any sideroads. Let's just stick with - MR. WARREN: A. All right. So, if you look at dividends from LCP, so that is from Muskrat Falls, LTA, and that is based on the PPA that Muskrat Falls has with Hydro. And that is based on a schedule 2, strip of energy that Hydro is taking and that's based on a supply price which is calculated based on final, and right now it's based on forecasted capital costs as we've discussed previously or whatever. And that will yield for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. That would be my understanding, yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That's probably an area that rate payers would be interested in and being updated on from time to time. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Absolutely, yeah. There's an up-side there. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In reference to the dividends, and we're into rate mitigation and the dividends have been calculated based on a certain sale of electricity and certain prices for electricity. Is that true? MR. WARREN: A. Yes. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, in your modelling, it was anticipated that electricity would reach certain rates, and then we were told it would increase at a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yeah, so - BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, well, let's just stick - MR. WARREN: A. Okay. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Let's not go down any sideroads. Let's just stick with - MR. WARREN: A. All right. So, if you look at dividends from LCP, so that is from Muskrat Falls, LTA, and that is based on the PPA that Muskrat Falls has with Hydro. And that is based on a schedule 2, strip of energy that Hydro is taking and that's based on a supply price which is calculated based on final, and right now it's based on forecasted capital costs as we've discussed previously or whatever. And that will yield for Muskrat an IRR over the life of the project
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. That would be my understanding, yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That's probably an area that rate payers would be interested in and being updated on from time to time. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Absolutely, yeah. There's an up-side there. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In reference to the dividends, and we're into rate mitigation and the dividends have been calculated based on a certain sale of electricity and certain prices for electricity. Is that true? MR. WARREN: A. Yes. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, in your modelling, it was anticipated that electricity would reach certain rates, and then we were told it would increase at a rate of two percent a year. And was that in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yeah, so - BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, well, let's just stick – MR. WARREN: A. Okay. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Let's not go down any sideroads. Let's just stick with - MR. WARREN: A. All right. So, if you look at dividends from LCP, so that is from Muskrat Falls, LTA, and that is based on the PPA that Muskrat Falls has with Hydro. And that is based on a schedule 2, strip of energy that Hydro is taking and that's based on a supply price which is calculated based on final, and right now it's based on forecasted capital costs as we've discussed previously or whatever. And that will yield for Muskrat an IRR over the life of the project at 8.4. So, that is the return that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. That would be my understanding, yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. That's probably an area that rate payers would be interested in and being updated on from time to time. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Absolutely, yeah. There's an up-side there. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In reference to the dividends, and we're into rate mitigation and the dividends have been calculated based on a certain sale of electricity and certain prices for electricity. Is that true? MR. WARREN: A. Yes. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. So, in your modelling, it was anticipated that electricity would reach certain rates, and then we were told it would increase at a rate of two percent a year. And was that in your modelling for the rates? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yeah, so - BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, well, let's just stick – MR. WARREN: A. Okay. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Let's not go down any sideroads. Let's just stick with - MR. WARREN: A. All right. So, if you look at dividends from LCP, so that is from Muskrat Falls, LTA, and that is based on the PPA that Muskrat Falls has with Hydro. And that is based on a schedule 2, strip of energy that Hydro is taking and that's based on a supply price which is calculated based on final, and right now it's based on forecasted capital costs as we've discussed previously or whatever. And that will yield for Muskrat an IRR over the life of the project at 8.4. So, that is the return that the province is returning. So, that is the

0000	er 11, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing
	Page 89		Page 91
1	portion. When I—in this here, there LCP	1	A. That's right. So, the dividends. So, the
2	dividends for the Labrador Island Link	2	tendon (phonetic) here is that the dividends
3	refers only to the NL portion, not the Emera	3	from MFLTA and LIL, they're based on the PPA
4	portion, and that is based on the amount of	4	and the TFA with Hydro. There's also
5	equity that the province will have invested,	5	Muskrat Falls export salesor that's a
6	based upon commissioning once—based on the	6	separate line, sorry. So, if you're just
	1		
7	commercial agreements, the way that they're	7	talking about the dividends from LCP, it is
8	structured. And that will reflect—right	8	just through arrangements with Hydro. And
9	now, it's forecasted to be the 8.5, similar	9	that is—that has an effective unmitigated
10	to whatthe 8.5 ROE that you have now. And	10	rate of about 20 cents in 2021. That
11	that is the dividend profile that's	11	doesn't—it does go up and over, but where
12	structured for the Labrador Island Link	12	you get the two percent escalation, that is
13	which follows more of a traditional	13	just in the MFLTA side and that's just the
14	regulated-cost-of-service framework.	14	way that the dividend profileand Liberty
15	BROWNE, Q.C.:	15	has it in their report. It shows the
16	Q. So, the province is setting the costs for a	16	revenue requirement for Muskrat and that's
17	kilowatt at 13.5 cents and suggesting	17	an escalating. And what you'll see is on
18	stability from that point forward to make	18	the LIL side, that's a cost-of-service,
19	sure electricity is affordable for rate	19	follows more of a cost-of-service, but when
20	payers. Whereas in your financial	20	you put them all together along with all of
21	modelling, you are anticipating rates to	21	the Hydro fleet, it generally is fairly flat
22		22	
	increase for 18, 20 cents, 23 cents and two		once it's up high. BROWNE, Q.C.:
23	percent a year after that. How does that	23	, · ·
24	affect the dividends? Can you just—it must	24	Q. So, it won't affect the dividends if the
25		25	
—			
	Page 90		Page 92
1	have some.	1	province sets the rate at 13.5 cents and
2	have some. MR. WARREN:	1 2	province sets the rate at 13.5 cents and keeps it at 13.5 cents for the next five
	have some. MR. WARREN: A. Yeah.	1 2 3	province sets the rate at 13.5 cents and
2	have some. MR. WARREN:	1 2 3 4	province sets the rate at 13.5 cents and keeps it at 13.5 cents for the next five
2 3	have some. MR. WARREN: A. Yeah.	1 2 3	province sets the rate at 13.5 cents and keeps it at 13.5 cents for the next five years, even after Muskrat Falls comes on
2 3 4	have some. MR. WARREN: A. Yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. If we're selling cheaper power that what the	1 2 3 4	province sets the rate at 13.5 cents and keeps it at 13.5 cents for the next five years, even after Muskrat Falls comes on stream? MR. WARREN:
2 3 4 5	have some. MR. WARREN: A. Yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6	province sets the rate at 13.5 cents and keeps it at 13.5 cents for the next five years, even after Muskrat Falls comes on stream? MR. WARREN: A. So when you say set the rate, you're talking
2 3 4 5 6 7	have some. MR. WARREN: A. Yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. If we're selling cheaper power that what the modelling anticipated, is there any overall	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	province sets the rate at 13.5 cents and keeps it at 13.5 cents for the next five years, even after Muskrat Falls comes on stream? MR. WARREN: A. So when you say set the rate, you're talking about the consumer rate?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	have some. MR. WARREN: A. Yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. If we're selling cheaper power that what the modelling anticipated, is there any overall effect? MR. WARREN:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	province sets the rate at 13.5 cents and keeps it at 13.5 cents for the next five years, even after Muskrat Falls comes on stream? MR. WARREN: A. So when you say set the rate, you're talking about the consumer rate? BROWNE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have some. MR. WARREN: A. Yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. If we're selling cheaper power that what the modelling anticipated, is there any overall effect? MR. WARREN: A. And sorry, I don't mean to not answer your	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	province sets the rate at 13.5 cents and keeps it at 13.5 cents for the next five years, even after Muskrat Falls comes on stream? MR. WARREN: A. So when you say set the rate, you're talking about the consumer rate? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Consumer rate, what they see on their bill,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have some. MR. WARREN: A. Yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. If we're selling cheaper power that what the modelling anticipated, is there any overall effect? MR. WARREN: A. And sorry, I don't mean to not answer your question —	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	province sets the rate at 13.5 cents and keeps it at 13.5 cents for the next five years, even after Muskrat Falls comes on stream? MR. WARREN: A. So when you say set the rate, you're talking about the consumer rate? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Consumer rate, what they see on their bill, 13.5 cents a kilowatt.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	have some. MR. WARREN: A. Yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. If we're selling cheaper power that what the modelling anticipated, is there any overall effect? MR. WARREN: A. And sorry, I don't mean to not answer your question – BROWNE, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	province sets the rate at 13.5 cents and keeps it at 13.5 cents for the next five years, even after Muskrat Falls comes on stream? MR. WARREN: A. So when you say set the rate, you're talking about the consumer rate? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Consumer rate, what they see on their bill, 13.5 cents a kilowatt. MR. WARREN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	have some. MR. WARREN: A. Yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. If we're selling cheaper power that what the modelling anticipated, is there any overall effect? MR. WARREN: A. And sorry, I don't mean to not answer your question – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. No, and that's okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	province sets the rate at 13.5 cents and keeps it at 13.5 cents for the next five years, even after Muskrat Falls comes on stream? MR. WARREN: A. So when you say set the rate, you're talking about the consumer rate? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Consumer rate, what they see on their bill, 13.5 cents a kilowatt. MR. WARREN: A. So how you get there is the Province is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have some. MR. WARREN: A. Yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. If we're selling cheaper power that what the modelling anticipated, is there any overall effect? MR. WARREN: A. And sorry, I don't mean to not answer your question — BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. No, and that's okay. MR. WARREN:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	province sets the rate at 13.5 cents and keeps it at 13.5 cents for the next five years, even after Muskrat Falls comes on stream? MR. WARREN: A. So when you say set the rate, you're talking about the consumer rate? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Consumer rate, what they see on their bill, 13.5 cents a kilowatt. MR. WARREN: A. So how you get there is the Province is providing sources of or subsidization at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	have some. MR. WARREN: A. Yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. If we're selling cheaper power that what the modelling anticipated, is there any overall effect? MR. WARREN: A. And sorry, I don't mean to not answer your question – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. No, and that's okay. MR. WARREN: A. But just to get the details so I can build	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	province sets the rate at 13.5 cents and keeps it at 13.5 cents for the next five years, even after Muskrat Falls comes on stream? MR. WARREN: A. So when you say set the rate, you're talking about the consumer rate? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Consumer rate, what they see on their bill, 13.5 cents a kilowatt. MR. WARREN: A. So how you get there is the Province is providing sources of or subsidization at that point, and again, I would harken to Mr.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	have some. MR. WARREN: A. Yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. If we're selling cheaper power that what the modelling anticipated, is there any overall effect? MR. WARREN: A. And sorry, I don't mean to not answer your question – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. No, and that's okay. MR. WARREN: A. But just to get the details so I can build on some –	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	province sets the rate at 13.5 cents and keeps it at 13.5 cents for the next five years, even after Muskrat Falls comes on stream? MR. WARREN: A. So when you say set the rate, you're talking about the consumer rate? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Consumer rate, what they see on their bill, 13.5 cents a kilowatt. MR. WARREN: A. So how you get there is the Province is providing sources of or subsidization at that point, and again, I would harken to Mr. Meaney and the considerations on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have some. MR. WARREN: A. Yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. If we're selling cheaper power that what the modelling anticipated, is there any overall effect? MR. WARREN: A. And sorry, I don't mean to not answer your question – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. No, and that's okay. MR. WARREN: A. But just to get the details so I can build on some – BROWNE, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	province sets the rate at 13.5 cents and keeps it at 13.5 cents for the next five years, even after Muskrat Falls comes on stream? MR. WARREN: A. So when you say set the rate, you're talking about the consumer rate? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Consumer rate, what they see on their bill, 13.5 cents a kilowatt. MR. WARREN: A. So how you get there is the Province is providing sources of or subsidization at that point, and again, I would harken to Mr. Meaney and the considerations on the implementation effects to the Province and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	have some. MR. WARREN: A. Yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. If we're selling cheaper power that what the modelling anticipated, is there any overall effect? MR. WARREN: A. And sorry, I don't mean to not answer your question – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. No, and that's okay. MR. WARREN: A. But just to get the details so I can build on some – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. It's just that I'm puzzling.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	province sets the rate at 13.5 cents and keeps it at 13.5 cents for the next five years, even after Muskrat Falls comes on stream? MR. WARREN: A. So when you say set the rate, you're talking about the consumer rate? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Consumer rate, what they see on their bill, 13.5 cents a kilowatt. MR. WARREN: A. So how you get there is the Province is providing sources of or subsidization at that point, and again, I would harken to Mr. Meaney and the considerations on the implementation effects to the Province and that is ultimately why it's up to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have some. MR. WARREN: A. Yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. If we're selling cheaper power that what the modelling anticipated, is there any overall effect? MR. WARREN: A. And sorry, I don't mean to not answer your question – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. No, and that's okay. MR. WARREN: A. But just to get the details so I can build on some – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. It's just that I'm puzzling. MR. WARREN:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	province sets the rate at 13.5 cents and keeps it at 13.5 cents for the next five years, even after Muskrat Falls comes on stream? MR. WARREN: A. So when you say set the rate, you're talking about the consumer rate? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Consumer rate, what they see on their bill, 13.5 cents a kilowatt. MR. WARREN: A. So how you get there is the Province is providing sources of or subsidization at that point, and again, I would harken to Mr. Meaney and the considerations on the implementation effects to the Province and that is ultimately why it's up to the Province to determine what the mitigation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	have some. MR. WARREN: A. Yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. If we're selling cheaper power that what the modelling anticipated, is there any overall effect? MR. WARREN: A. And sorry, I don't mean to not answer your question – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. No, and that's okay. MR. WARREN: A. But just to get the details so I can build on some – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. It's just that I'm puzzling. MR. WARREN: A. Yeah.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	province sets the rate at 13.5 cents and keeps it at 13.5 cents for the next five years, even after Muskrat Falls comes on stream? MR. WARREN: A. So when you say set the rate, you're talking about the consumer rate? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Consumer rate, what they see on their bill, 13.5 cents a kilowatt. MR. WARREN: A. So how you get there is the Province is providing sources of or subsidization at that point, and again, I would harken to Mr. Meaney and the considerations on the implementation effects to the Province and that is ultimately why it's up to the Province to determine what the mitigation plan should be. The mitigation plan that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have some. MR. WARREN: A. Yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. If we're selling cheaper power that what the modelling anticipated, is there any overall effect? MR. WARREN: A. And sorry, I don't mean to not answer your question – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. No, and that's okay. MR. WARREN: A. But just to get the details so I can build on some – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. It's just that I'm puzzling. MR. WARREN: A. Yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	province sets the rate at 13.5 cents and keeps it at 13.5 cents for the next five years, even after Muskrat Falls comes on stream? MR. WARREN: A. So when you say set the rate, you're talking about the consumer rate? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Consumer rate, what they see on their bill, 13.5 cents a kilowatt. MR. WARREN: A. So how you get there is the Province is providing sources of or subsidization at that point, and again, I would harken to Mr. Meaney and the considerations on the implementation effects to the Province and that is ultimately why it's up to the Province to determine what the mitigation plan should be. The mitigation plan that the load forecast is based on is an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	have some. MR. WARREN: A. Yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. If we're selling cheaper power that what the modelling anticipated, is there any overall effect? MR. WARREN: A. And sorry, I don't mean to not answer your question – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. No, and that's okay. MR. WARREN: A. But just to get the details so I can build on some – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. It's just that I'm puzzling. MR. WARREN: A. Yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. If you're getting the dividend based on	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	province sets the rate at 13.5 cents and keeps it at 13.5 cents for the next five years, even after Muskrat Falls comes on stream? MR. WARREN: A. So when you say set the rate, you're talking about the consumer rate? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Consumer rate, what they see on their bill, 13.5 cents a kilowatt. MR. WARREN: A. So how you get there is the Province is providing sources of or subsidization at that point, and again, I would harken to Mr. Meaney and the considerations on the implementation effects to the Province and that is ultimately why it's up to the Province to determine what the mitigation plan should be. The mitigation plan that the load forecast is based on is an escalating supply. So what we, and I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have some. MR. WARREN: A. Yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. If we're selling cheaper power that what the modelling anticipated, is there any overall effect? MR. WARREN: A. And sorry, I don't mean to not answer your question – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. No, and that's okay. MR. WARREN: A. But just to get the details so I can build on some – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. It's just that I'm puzzling. MR. WARREN: A. Yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	province sets the rate at 13.5 cents and keeps it at 13.5 cents for the next five years, even after Muskrat Falls comes on stream? MR. WARREN: A. So when you say set the rate, you're talking about the consumer rate? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Consumer rate, what they see on their bill, 13.5 cents a kilowatt. MR. WARREN: A. So how you get there is the Province is providing sources of or subsidization at that point, and again, I would harken to Mr. Meaney and the considerations on the implementation effects to the Province and that is ultimately why it's up to the Province to determine what the mitigation plan should be. The mitigation plan that the load forecast is based on is an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	have some. MR. WARREN: A. Yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. If we're selling cheaper power that what the modelling anticipated, is there any overall effect? MR. WARREN: A. And sorry, I don't mean to not answer your question – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. No, and that's okay. MR. WARREN: A. But just to get the details so I can build on some – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. It's just that I'm puzzling. MR. WARREN: A. Yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. If you're getting the dividend based on	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	province sets the rate at 13.5 cents and keeps it at 13.5 cents for the next five years, even after Muskrat Falls comes on stream? MR. WARREN: A. So when you say set the rate, you're talking about the consumer rate? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Consumer rate, what they see on their bill, 13.5 cents a kilowatt. MR. WARREN: A. So how you get there is the Province is providing sources of or subsidization at that point, and again, I would harken to Mr. Meaney and the considerations on the implementation effects to the Province and that is ultimately why it's up to the Province to determine what the mitigation plan should be. The mitigation plan that the load forecast is based on is an escalating supply. So what we, and I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have some. MR. WARREN: A. Yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. If we're selling cheaper power that what the modelling anticipated, is there any overall effect? MR. WARREN: A. And sorry, I don't mean to not answer your question – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. No, and that's okay. MR. WARREN: A. But just to get the details so I can build on some – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. It's just that I'm puzzling. MR. WARREN: A. Yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. If you're getting the dividend based on ultimately the sale of electricity, which is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	province sets the rate at 13.5 cents and keeps it at 13.5 cents for the next five years, even after Muskrat Falls comes on stream? MR. WARREN: A. So when you say set the rate, you're talking about the consumer rate? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Consumer rate, what they see on their bill, 13.5 cents a kilowatt. MR. WARREN: A. So how you get there is the Province is providing sources of or subsidization at that point, and again, I would harken to Mr. Meaney and the considerations on the implementation effects to the Province and that is ultimately why it's up to the Province to determine what the mitigation plan should be. The mitigation plan that the load forecast is based on is an escalating supply. So what we, and I think that's where the Province has gone in their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have some. MR. WARREN: A. Yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. If we're selling cheaper power that what the modelling anticipated, is there any overall effect? MR. WARREN: A. And sorry, I don't mean to not answer your question – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. No, and that's okay. MR. WARREN: A. But just to get the details so I can build on some – BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. It's just that I'm puzzling. MR. WARREN: A. Yeah. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. If you're getting the dividend based on ultimately the sale of electricity, which is built on rates, but -	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	province sets the rate at 13.5 cents and keeps it at 13.5 cents for the next five years, even after Muskrat Falls comes on stream? MR. WARREN: A. So when you say set the rate, you're talking about the consumer rate? BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Consumer rate, what they see on their bill, 13.5 cents a kilowatt. MR. WARREN: A. So how you get there is the Province is providing sources of or subsidization at that point, and again, I would harken to Mr. Meaney and the considerations on the implementation effects to the Province and that is ultimately why it's up to the Province to determine what the mitigation plan should be. The mitigation plan that the load forecast is based on is an escalating supply. So what we, and I think that's where the Province has gone in their public disclosure is that they have it at

0000	er 11, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing
	Page 93		Page 95
1	MR. MEANEY:	1	that. You were there when it was
2	A. Mr. Browne, I think maybe to help, the plan	2	negotiated?
3	that the Province put forth in terms of the	3	MR. MEANEY:
4	13.5 cents, to get to that assumes you're	4	A. When the initial federal loan guarantee and
5	taking the dividends and putting them back	5	then the second one in 2017, yes.
6	into subsidized rates, just to –	6	BROWNE, Q.C.:
7	BROWNE, Q.C.:	7	Q. And there seems to be some focus on the
8	Q. So it's circular.	8	federal loan guarantee in reference to rate
9	MR. MEANEY:	9	mitigation, people make reference to sinking
10	A. Yes, you're taking the funds that are coming	10	funds and possibilities there for rate
11	out and then putting it back in, in order to	11	mitigation and other than sinking funds, is
12	reduce the end customer rate to what they've	12	there anything as obvious as that, or how do
13	put forth.	13	you envision the remodelling of the federal
14	BROWNE, Q.C.:	14	loan guarantee would have to work to get
15	Q. So you don't need any remodelling of the	15	more value? Like, what would they be
16	dividend from the original modelling you had	16	looking at, just generally?
17	when you're doing your financial	17	MR. MEANEY:
18	instruments? You don't need any remodelling	18	A. Sure, well I guess I will wade into this
19	of –	19	discussion very, very carefully.
20	MR. WARREN:	20	BROWNE, Q.C.:
21	A. So once it gets finalized it will be, the	21	Q. And I understand. Are you involved in the
22	dividends may up, but again, it can go up or	22	discussions?
23	down, but that amount will be, in this	23	MR. MEANEY:
24	instance where dividends go to rate	24	A. I am not directly involved in the current
25	mitigation, then it just has an ancillary	25	discussions. I think what I do want to
	Page 94		Page 96
1	<u> </u>	1	
1 2	Page 94		Page 96
1	Page 94 impact.	1	Page 96 point out, I think in Liberty's Phase 1
2	Page 94 impact. MR. MEANEY:	1 2	Page 96 point out, I think in Liberty's Phase 1 Report, which would have been submitted back
3	Page 94 impact. MR. MEANEY: A. And maybe one other point I'd add to that, I	1 2 3	Page 96 point out, I think in Liberty's Phase 1 Report, which would have been submitted back in December, it outlined some options where
2 3 4	Page 94 impact. MR. MEANEY: A. And maybe one other point I'd add to that, I think it was the first point on our last	1 2 3 4	Page 96 point out, I think in Liberty's Phase 1 Report, which would have been submitted back in December, it outlined some options where things can be restructured. In terms of
2 3 4 5	Page 94 impact. MR. MEANEY: A. And maybe one other point I'd add to that, I think it was the first point on our last slide, the ability to remodel and have a	1 2 3 4 5	Page 96 point out, I think in Liberty's Phase 1 Report, which would have been submitted back in December, it outlined some options where things can be restructured. In terms of going much further than that, given that, I
2 3 4 5 6	Page 94 impact. MR. MEANEY: A. And maybe one other point I'd add to that, I think it was the first point on our last slide, the ability to remodel and have a refresh is going to be dependent on two very	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 96 point out, I think in Liberty's Phase 1 Report, which would have been submitted back in December, it outlined some options where things can be restructured. In terms of going much further than that, given that, I think as Mr. Marshall had noted, our
2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 94 impact. MR. MEANEY: A. And maybe one other point I'd add to that, I think it was the first point on our last slide, the ability to remodel and have a refresh is going to be dependent on two very important pieces: what level of subsidization and how it gets implemented because both of those will impact in terms	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 96 point out, I think in Liberty's Phase 1 Report, which would have been submitted back in December, it outlined some options where things can be restructured. In terms of going much further than that, given that, I think as Mr. Marshall had noted, our shareholder is in discussions with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 94 impact. MR. MEANEY: A. And maybe one other point I'd add to that, I think it was the first point on our last slide, the ability to remodel and have a refresh is going to be dependent on two very important pieces: what level of subsidization and how it gets implemented	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 96 point out, I think in Liberty's Phase 1 Report, which would have been submitted back in December, it outlined some options where things can be restructured. In terms of going much further than that, given that, I think as Mr. Marshall had noted, our shareholder is in discussions with the federal government on what that might look
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 94 impact. MR. MEANEY: A. And maybe one other point I'd add to that, I think it was the first point on our last slide, the ability to remodel and have a refresh is going to be dependent on two very important pieces: what level of subsidization and how it gets implemented because both of those will impact in terms	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 96 point out, I think in Liberty's Phase 1 Report, which would have been submitted back in December, it outlined some options where things can be restructured. In terms of going much further than that, given that, I think as Mr. Marshall had noted, our shareholder is in discussions with the federal government on what that might look like. It would probably be a career
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 94 impact. MR. MEANEY: A. And maybe one other point I'd add to that, I think it was the first point on our last slide, the ability to remodel and have a refresh is going to be dependent on two very important pieces: what level of subsidization and how it gets implemented because both of those will impact in terms of how this all looks in terms of what is or	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 96 point out, I think in Liberty's Phase 1 Report, which would have been submitted back in December, it outlined some options where things can be restructured. In terms of going much further than that, given that, I think as Mr. Marshall had noted, our shareholder is in discussions with the federal government on what that might look like. It would probably be a career limiting move on my part to compromise those discussions, so I think other than maybe saying possibilities have been outlined in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	impact. MR. MEANEY: A. And maybe one other point I'd add to that, I think it was the first point on our last slide, the ability to remodel and have a refresh is going to be dependent on two very important pieces: what level of subsidization and how it gets implemented because both of those will impact in terms of how this all looks in terms of what is or what isn't available from a dividend perspective. BROWNE, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 96 point out, I think in Liberty's Phase 1 Report, which would have been submitted back in December, it outlined some options where things can be restructured. In terms of going much further than that, given that, I think as Mr. Marshall had noted, our shareholder is in discussions with the federal government on what that might look like. It would probably be a career limiting move on my part to compromise those discussions, so I think other than maybe saying possibilities have been outlined in the Liberty Report, it's probably better,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 94 impact. MR. MEANEY: A. And maybe one other point I'd add to that, I think it was the first point on our last slide, the ability to remodel and have a refresh is going to be dependent on two very important pieces: what level of subsidization and how it gets implemented because both of those will impact in terms of how this all looks in terms of what is or what isn't available from a dividend perspective. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Sure.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 96 point out, I think in Liberty's Phase 1 Report, which would have been submitted back in December, it outlined some options where things can be restructured. In terms of going much further than that, given that, I think as Mr. Marshall had noted, our shareholder is in discussions with the federal government on what that might look like. It would probably be a career limiting move on my part to compromise those discussions, so I think other than maybe saying possibilities have been outlined in the Liberty Report, it's probably better, either myself or Mr. Auburn (sic.) or others
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	impact. MR. MEANEY: A. And maybe one other point I'd add to that, I think it was the first point on our last slide, the ability to remodel and have a refresh is going to be dependent on two very important pieces: what level of subsidization and how it gets implemented because both of those will impact in terms of how this all looks in terms of what is or what isn't available from a dividend perspective. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Sure. MR. MEANEY:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 96 point out, I think in Liberty's Phase 1 Report, which would have been submitted back in December, it outlined some options where things can be restructured. In terms of going much further than that, given that, I think as Mr. Marshall had noted, our shareholder is in discussions with the federal government on what that might look like. It would probably be a career limiting move on my part to compromise those discussions, so I think other than maybe saying possibilities have been outlined in the Liberty Report, it's probably better, either myself or Mr. Auburn (sic.) or others from Nalcor don't go much further than that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	impact. MR. MEANEY: A. And maybe one other point I'd add to that, I think it was the first point on our last slide, the ability to remodel and have a refresh is going to be dependent on two very important pieces: what level of subsidization and how it gets implemented because both of those will impact in terms of how this all looks in terms of what is or what isn't available from a dividend perspective. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Sure. MR. MEANEY: A. The devil is in the detail in terms of how	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 96 point out, I think in Liberty's Phase 1 Report, which would have been submitted back in December, it outlined some options where things can be restructured. In terms of going much further than that, given that, I think as Mr. Marshall had noted, our shareholder is in discussions with the federal government on what that might look like. It would probably be a career limiting move on my part to compromise those discussions, so I think other than maybe saying possibilities have been outlined in the Liberty Report, it's probably better, either myself or Mr. Auburn (sic.) or others from Nalcor don't go much further than that. BROWNE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 94 impact. MR. MEANEY: A. And maybe one other point I'd add to that, I think it was the first point on our last slide, the ability to remodel and have a refresh is going to be dependent on two very important pieces: what level of subsidization and how it gets implemented because both of those will impact in terms of how this all looks in terms of what is or what isn't available from a dividend perspective. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Sure. MR. MEANEY: A. The devil is in the detail in terms of how that gets structured.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 96 point out, I think in Liberty's Phase 1 Report, which would have been submitted back in December, it outlined some options where things can be restructured. In terms of going much further than that, given that, I think as Mr. Marshall had noted, our shareholder is in discussions with the federal government on what that might look like. It would probably be a career limiting move on my part to compromise those discussions, so I think other than maybe saying possibilities have been outlined in the Liberty Report, it's probably better, either myself or Mr. Auburn (sic.) or others from Nalcor don't go much further than that. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so there are possibilities pertaining
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 94 impact. MR. MEANEY: A. And maybe one other point I'd add to that, I think it was the first point on our last slide, the ability to remodel and have a refresh is going to be dependent on two very important pieces: what level of subsidization and how it gets implemented because both of those will impact in terms of how this all looks in terms of what is or what isn't available from a dividend perspective. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Sure. MR. MEANEY: A. The devil is in the detail in terms of how that gets structured. BROWNE, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 96 point out, I think in Liberty's Phase 1 Report, which would have been submitted back in December, it outlined some options where things can be restructured. In terms of going much further than that, given that, I think as Mr. Marshall had noted, our shareholder is in discussions with the federal government on what that might look like. It would probably be a career limiting move on my part to compromise those discussions, so I think other than maybe saying possibilities have been outlined in the Liberty Report, it's probably better, either myself or Mr. Auburn (sic.) or others from Nalcor don't go much further than that. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so there are possibilities pertaining to the federal loan guarantee.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	impact. MR. MEANEY: A. And maybe one other point I'd add to that, I think it was the first point on our last slide, the ability to remodel and have a refresh is going to be dependent on two very important pieces: what level of subsidization and how it gets implemented because both of those will impact in terms of how this all looks in terms of what is or what isn't available from a dividend perspective. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Sure. MR. MEANEY: A. The devil is in the detail in terms of how that gets structured. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In terms of restructuring, Mr. Meaney,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 96 point out, I think in Liberty's Phase 1 Report, which would have been submitted back in December, it outlined some options where things can be restructured. In terms of going much further than that, given that, I think as Mr. Marshall had noted, our shareholder is in discussions with the federal government on what that might look like. It would probably be a career limiting move on my part to compromise those discussions, so I think other than maybe saying possibilities have been outlined in the Liberty Report, it's probably better, either myself or Mr. Auburn (sic.) or others from Nalcor don't go much further than that. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so there are possibilities pertaining to the federal loan guarantee. MR. MEANEY:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	impact. MR. MEANEY: A. And maybe one other point I'd add to that, I think it was the first point on our last slide, the ability to remodel and have a refresh is going to be dependent on two very important pieces: what level of subsidization and how it gets implemented because both of those will impact in terms of how this all looks in terms of what is or what isn't available from a dividend perspective. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Sure. MR. MEANEY: A. The devil is in the detail in terms of how that gets structured. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In terms of restructuring, Mr. Meaney, you're familiar with the federal loan	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 96 point out, I think in Liberty's Phase 1 Report, which would have been submitted back in December, it outlined some options where things can be restructured. In terms of going much further than that, given that, I think as Mr. Marshall had noted, our shareholder is in discussions with the federal government on what that might look like. It would probably be a career limiting move on my part to compromise those discussions, so I think other than maybe saying possibilities have been outlined in the Liberty Report, it's probably better, either myself or Mr. Auburn (sic.) or others from Nalcor don't go much further than that. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so there are possibilities pertaining to the federal loan guarantee. MR. MEANEY: A. Anything is possible, I guess.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	impact. MR. MEANEY: A. And maybe one other point I'd add to that, I think it was the first point on our last slide, the ability to remodel and have a refresh is going to be dependent on two very important pieces: what level of subsidization and how it gets implemented because both of those will impact in terms of how this all looks in terms of what is or what isn't available from a dividend perspective. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Sure. MR. MEANEY: A. The devil is in the detail in terms of how that gets structured. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In terms of restructuring, Mr. Meaney, you're familiar with the federal loan guarantee?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 96 point out, I think in Liberty's Phase 1 Report, which would have been submitted back in December, it outlined some options where things can be restructured. In terms of going much further than that, given that, I think as Mr. Marshall had noted, our shareholder is in discussions with the federal government on what that might look like. It would probably be a career limiting move on my part to compromise those discussions, so I think other than maybe saying possibilities have been outlined in the Liberty Report, it's probably better, either myself or Mr. Auburn (sic.) or others from Nalcor don't go much further than that. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so there are possibilities pertaining to the federal loan guarantee. MR. MEANEY: A. Anything is possible, I guess. BROWNE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	impact. MR. MEANEY: A. And maybe one other point I'd add to that, I think it was the first point on our last slide, the ability to remodel and have a refresh is going to be dependent on two very important pieces: what level of subsidization and how it gets implemented because both of those will impact in terms of how this all looks in terms of what is or what isn't available from a dividend perspective. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Sure. MR. MEANEY: A. The devil is in the detail in terms of how that gets structured. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In terms of restructuring, Mr. Meaney, you're familiar with the federal loan guarantee? MR. MEANEY:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 96 point out, I think in Liberty's Phase 1 Report, which would have been submitted back in December, it outlined some options where things can be restructured. In terms of going much further than that, given that, I think as Mr. Marshall had noted, our shareholder is in discussions with the federal government on what that might look like. It would probably be a career limiting move on my part to compromise those discussions, so I think other than maybe saying possibilities have been outlined in the Liberty Report, it's probably better, either myself or Mr. Auburn (sic.) or others from Nalcor don't go much further than that. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so there are possibilities pertaining to the federal loan guarantee. MR. MEANEY: A. Anything is possible, I guess. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, we'll leave it at that. We're talking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	impact. MR. MEANEY: A. And maybe one other point I'd add to that, I think it was the first point on our last slide, the ability to remodel and have a refresh is going to be dependent on two very important pieces: what level of subsidization and how it gets implemented because both of those will impact in terms of how this all looks in terms of what is or what isn't available from a dividend perspective. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Sure. MR. MEANEY: A. The devil is in the detail in terms of how that gets structured. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In terms of restructuring, Mr. Meaney, you're familiar with the federal loan guarantee? MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, both myself and Mr. Warren would be.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 96 point out, I think in Liberty's Phase 1 Report, which would have been submitted back in December, it outlined some options where things can be restructured. In terms of going much further than that, given that, I think as Mr. Marshall had noted, our shareholder is in discussions with the federal government on what that might look like. It would probably be a career limiting move on my part to compromise those discussions, so I think other than maybe saying possibilities have been outlined in the Liberty Report, it's probably better, either myself or Mr. Auburn (sic.) or others from Nalcor don't go much further than that. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so there are possibilities pertaining to the federal loan guarantee. MR. MEANEY: A. Anything is possible, I guess. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, we'll leave it at that. We're talking about delay in the LIL and electricity
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	impact. MR. MEANEY: A. And maybe one other point I'd add to that, I think it was the first point on our last slide, the ability to remodel and have a refresh is going to be dependent on two very important pieces: what level of subsidization and how it gets implemented because both of those will impact in terms of how this all looks in terms of what is or what isn't available from a dividend perspective. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Sure. MR. MEANEY: A. The devil is in the detail in terms of how that gets structured. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In terms of restructuring, Mr. Meaney, you're familiar with the federal loan guarantee? MR. MEANEY:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 96 point out, I think in Liberty's Phase 1 Report, which would have been submitted back in December, it outlined some options where things can be restructured. In terms of going much further than that, given that, I think as Mr. Marshall had noted, our shareholder is in discussions with the federal government on what that might look like. It would probably be a career limiting move on my part to compromise those discussions, so I think other than maybe saying possibilities have been outlined in the Liberty Report, it's probably better, either myself or Mr. Auburn (sic.) or others from Nalcor don't go much further than that. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so there are possibilities pertaining to the federal loan guarantee. MR. MEANEY: A. Anything is possible, I guess. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Okay, we'll leave it at that. We're talking

Octob	er 11, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing
	Page 97		Page 99
1	be incurred by Emera and the electricity	1	BROWNE, Q.C.:
2	available through Nova Scotia, through the	2	Q. Sure, and that fair.
3	energy block there. What are the	3	MR. MEANEY:
4	implications in that delay for the financial	4	A. So I don't necessarily think he said, you
5	agreements and interest or how is that dealt	5	know, it may delay in terms of when the
6	with?	6	delivery of power would occur, just you'll
7	MR. MEANEY:	7	get it on line, you start delivering power
8	A. So if there is a delay in availability of	8	and there could be some bugs in the software
9	the Labrador Island Link, there's a delay in	9	that have to be worked out. I guess in
10	when Nalcor's commitment to start delivering		terms of how that's addressed in the
11	the Nova Scotia block occurs.	11	agreements, there's certain parameters
12	BROWNE, Q.C.:	12	within the agreements in terms of being able
13	Q. So it's just a delay at the other end and	13	to demonstrate that the LIL can be operated
14	that is into the agreements, it's a delay	14	on a reliable and sustainable basis and if
15	mechanism in the agreements.	15	those thresholds can be met, and the power
16	MR. MEANEY:	16	can be delivered on that basis, then the
17	A. Yes, it's all captured, basically the 35	17	obligation to start delivering that power to
18	year period shifts out.	18	both Hydro, under the PPA, and Emera under
19	BROWNE, Q.C.:	19	the Energy Capacity Agreement, would start.
20	Q. To 36 or 37 –	20	BROWNE, Q.C.:
21	MR. MEANEY:	21	Q. And if there are interruptions and the power
22	A. No, it's a 35 year –	22	is interrupted for, other than God, is
23	BROWNE, Q.C.:	23	there—are there ramifications in the
24	Q. In year 36, 37, but still 35 years.	24	agreements for the delivery of power to Nova
25	MR. MEANEY:	25	Scotia for their suffering that
1		l	200100 101 101011 20111011118 11101
	$P_{age} QQ$		Page 100
1	Page 98 A Ves that's right	1	Page 100 interruption? What is the remedy?
1 2	A. Yes, that's right.	1 2	interruption? What is the remedy?
2	A. Yes, that's right. BROWNE, Q.C.:	2	interruption? What is the remedy? (10:45 a.m.)
2 3	A. Yes, that's right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Once electricity starts coming down though	2 3	interruption? What is the remedy? (10:45 a.m.) MR. MEANEY:
2 3 4	 A. Yes, that's right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Once electricity starts coming down though and we heard Mr. Marshall's evidence on 	2 3 4	interruption? What is the remedy? (10:45 a.m.) MR. MEANEY: A. There's provisions in the agreement to
2 3 4 5	 A. Yes, that's right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Once electricity starts coming down though and we heard Mr. Marshall's evidence on this, he said through the Labrador Island 	2 3 4 5	interruption? What is the remedy? (10:45 a.m.) MR. MEANEY: A. There's provisions in the agreement to address those types of situations. In terms
2 3 4	 A. Yes, that's right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Once electricity starts coming down though and we heard Mr. Marshall's evidence on this, he said through the Labrador Island Link and the software gets up and 	2 3 4	interruption? What is the remedy? (10:45 a.m.) MR. MEANEY: A. There's provisions in the agreement to address those types of situations. In terms of what they are, I probably, I wouldn't do
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes, that's right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Once electricity starts coming down though and we heard Mr. Marshall's evidence on this, he said through the Labrador Island Link and the software gets up and operational, he said there could be two or 	2 3 4 5 6 7	interruption? What is the remedy? (10:45 a.m.) MR. MEANEY: A. There's provisions in the agreement to address those types of situations. In terms of what they are, I probably, I wouldn't do them justice, I think someone else could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes, that's right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Once electricity starts coming down though and we heard Mr. Marshall's evidence on this, he said through the Labrador Island Link and the software gets up and operational, he said there could be two or three years before there's certainty in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	interruption? What is the remedy? (10:45 a.m.) MR. MEANEY: A. There's provisions in the agreement to address those types of situations. In terms of what they are, I probably, I wouldn't do them justice, I think someone else could probably explain that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, that's right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Once electricity starts coming down though and we heard Mr. Marshall's evidence on this, he said through the Labrador Island Link and the software gets up and operational, he said there could be two or three years before there's certainty in reference to that, to perfect the system. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	interruption? What is the remedy? (10:45 a.m.) MR. MEANEY: A. There's provisions in the agreement to address those types of situations. In terms of what they are, I probably, I wouldn't do them justice, I think someone else could probably explain that. BROWNE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes, that's right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Once electricity starts coming down though and we heard Mr. Marshall's evidence on this, he said through the Labrador Island Link and the software gets up and operational, he said there could be two or three years before there's certainty in reference to that, to perfect the system. What happens then in terms of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	interruption? What is the remedy? (10:45 a.m.) MR. MEANEY: A. There's provisions in the agreement to address those types of situations. In terms of what they are, I probably, I wouldn't do them justice, I think someone else could probably explain that. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, just generally.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes, that's right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Once electricity starts coming down though and we heard Mr. Marshall's evidence on this, he said through the Labrador Island Link and the software gets up and operational, he said there could be two or three years before there's certainty in reference to that, to perfect the system. What happens then in terms of the agreements? We have electricity coming down	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	interruption? What is the remedy? (10:45 a.m.) MR. MEANEY: A. There's provisions in the agreement to address those types of situations. In terms of what they are, I probably, I wouldn't do them justice, I think someone else could probably explain that. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, just generally. MR. MEANEY:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes, that's right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Once electricity starts coming down though and we heard Mr. Marshall's evidence on this, he said through the Labrador Island Link and the software gets up and operational, he said there could be two or three years before there's certainty in reference to that, to perfect the system. What happens then in terms of the agreements? We have electricity coming down and then it stops, they have to do some kind	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	interruption? What is the remedy? (10:45 a.m.) MR. MEANEY: A. There's provisions in the agreement to address those types of situations. In terms of what they are, I probably, I wouldn't do them justice, I think someone else could probably explain that. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, just generally. MR. MEANEY: A. I just know that there are provisions in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes, that's right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Once electricity starts coming down though and we heard Mr. Marshall's evidence on this, he said through the Labrador Island Link and the software gets up and operational, he said there could be two or three years before there's certainty in reference to that, to perfect the system. What happens then in terms of the agreements? We have electricity coming down and then it stops, they have to do some kind of revisit and then it's good then for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	interruption? What is the remedy? (10:45 a.m.) MR. MEANEY: A. There's provisions in the agreement to address those types of situations. In terms of what they are, I probably, I wouldn't do them justice, I think someone else could probably explain that. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, just generally. MR. MEANEY: A. I just know that there are provisions in the agreements to address those situations.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes, that's right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Once electricity starts coming down though and we heard Mr. Marshall's evidence on this, he said through the Labrador Island Link and the software gets up and operational, he said there could be two or three years before there's certainty in reference to that, to perfect the system. What happens then in terms of the agreements? We have electricity coming down and then it stops, they have to do some kind of revisit and then it's good then for another couple of months or whatever. How	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	interruption? What is the remedy? (10:45 a.m.) MR. MEANEY: A. There's provisions in the agreement to address those types of situations. In terms of what they are, I probably, I wouldn't do them justice, I think someone else could probably explain that. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, just generally. MR. MEANEY: A. I just know that there are provisions in the agreements to address those situations. BROWNE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes, that's right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Once electricity starts coming down though and we heard Mr. Marshall's evidence on this, he said through the Labrador Island Link and the software gets up and operational, he said there could be two or three years before there's certainty in reference to that, to perfect the system. What happens then in terms of the agreements? We have electricity coming down and then it stops, they have to do some kind of revisit and then it's good then for another couple of months or whatever. How does that affect the Nova Scotia block? At	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	interruption? What is the remedy? (10:45 a.m.) MR. MEANEY: A. There's provisions in the agreement to address those types of situations. In terms of what they are, I probably, I wouldn't do them justice, I think someone else could probably explain that. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, just generally. MR. MEANEY: A. I just know that there are provisions in the agreements to address those situations. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Are there penalties?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes, that's right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Once electricity starts coming down though and we heard Mr. Marshall's evidence on this, he said through the Labrador Island Link and the software gets up and operational, he said there could be two or three years before there's certainty in reference to that, to perfect the system. What happens then in terms of the agreements? We have electricity coming down and then it stops, they have to do some kind of revisit and then it's good then for another couple of months or whatever. How does that affect the Nova Scotia block? At what point does the Nova Scotia block kick	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	interruption? What is the remedy? (10:45 a.m.) MR. MEANEY: A. There's provisions in the agreement to address those types of situations. In terms of what they are, I probably, I wouldn't do them justice, I think someone else could probably explain that. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, just generally. MR. MEANEY: A. I just know that there are provisions in the agreements to address those situations. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Are there penalties? MR. MEANEY:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes, that's right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Once electricity starts coming down though and we heard Mr. Marshall's evidence on this, he said through the Labrador Island Link and the software gets up and operational, he said there could be two or three years before there's certainty in reference to that, to perfect the system. What happens then in terms of the agreements? We have electricity coming down and then it stops, they have to do some kind of revisit and then it's good then for another couple of months or whatever. How does that affect the Nova Scotia block? At what point does the Nova Scotia block kick in?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	interruption? What is the remedy? (10:45 a.m.) MR. MEANEY: A. There's provisions in the agreement to address those types of situations. In terms of what they are, I probably, I wouldn't do them justice, I think someone else could probably explain that. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, just generally. MR. MEANEY: A. I just know that there are provisions in the agreements to address those situations. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Are there penalties? MR. MEANEY: A. Off the top of my head, I'm not sure, so I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes, that's right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Once electricity starts coming down though and we heard Mr. Marshall's evidence on this, he said through the Labrador Island Link and the software gets up and operational, he said there could be two or three years before there's certainty in reference to that, to perfect the system. What happens then in terms of the agreements? We have electricity coming down and then it stops, they have to do some kind of revisit and then it's good then for another couple of months or whatever. How does that affect the Nova Scotia block? At what point does the Nova Scotia block kick in? MR. MEANEY:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	interruption? What is the remedy? (10:45 a.m.) MR. MEANEY: A. There's provisions in the agreement to address those types of situations. In terms of what they are, I probably, I wouldn't do them justice, I think someone else could probably explain that. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, just generally. MR. MEANEY: A. I just know that there are provisions in the agreements to address those situations. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Are there penalties? MR. MEANEY: A. Off the top of my head, I'm not sure, so I don't want to—I don't want to misstate that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes, that's right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Once electricity starts coming down though and we heard Mr. Marshall's evidence on this, he said through the Labrador Island Link and the software gets up and operational, he said there could be two or three years before there's certainty in reference to that, to perfect the system. What happens then in terms of the agreements? We have electricity coming down and then it stops, they have to do some kind of revisit and then it's good then for another couple of months or whatever. How does that affect the Nova Scotia block? At what point does the Nova Scotia block kick in? MR. MEANEY: A. Sure, I think how he put it was it may take	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	interruption? What is the remedy? (10:45 a.m.) MR. MEANEY: A. There's provisions in the agreement to address those types of situations. In terms of what they are, I probably, I wouldn't do them justice, I think someone else could probably explain that. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, just generally. MR. MEANEY: A. I just know that there are provisions in the agreements to address those situations. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Are there penalties? MR. MEANEY: A. Off the top of my head, I'm not sure, so I don't want to—I don't want to misstate that. There's probably others that can better
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes, that's right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Once electricity starts coming down though and we heard Mr. Marshall's evidence on this, he said through the Labrador Island Link and the software gets up and operational, he said there could be two or three years before there's certainty in reference to that, to perfect the system. What happens then in terms of the agreements? We have electricity coming down and then it stops, they have to do some kind of revisit and then it's good then for another couple of months or whatever. How does that affect the Nova Scotia block? At what point does the Nova Scotia block kick in? MR. MEANEY: A. Sure, I think how he put it was it may take a couple of years to work out some of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	interruption? What is the remedy? (10:45 a.m.) MR. MEANEY: A. There's provisions in the agreement to address those types of situations. In terms of what they are, I probably, I wouldn't do them justice, I think someone else could probably explain that. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, just generally. MR. MEANEY: A. I just know that there are provisions in the agreements to address those situations. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Are there penalties? MR. MEANEY: A. Off the top of my head, I'm not sure, so I don't want to—I don't want to misstate that. There's probably others that can better speak to it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes, that's right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Once electricity starts coming down though and we heard Mr. Marshall's evidence on this, he said through the Labrador Island Link and the software gets up and operational, he said there could be two or three years before there's certainty in reference to that, to perfect the system. What happens then in terms of the agreements? We have electricity coming down and then it stops, they have to do some kind of revisit and then it's good then for another couple of months or whatever. How does that affect the Nova Scotia block? At what point does the Nova Scotia block kick in? MR. MEANEY: A. Sure, I think how he put it was it may take a couple of years to work out some of the bugs. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	interruption? What is the remedy? (10:45 a.m.) MR. MEANEY: A. There's provisions in the agreement to address those types of situations. In terms of what they are, I probably, I wouldn't do them justice, I think someone else could probably explain that. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, just generally. MR. MEANEY: A. I just know that there are provisions in the agreements to address those situations. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Are there penalties? MR. MEANEY: A. Off the top of my head, I'm not sure, so I don't want to—I don't want to misstate that. There's probably others that can better speak to it. BROWNE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, that's right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Once electricity starts coming down though and we heard Mr. Marshall's evidence on this, he said through the Labrador Island Link and the software gets up and operational, he said there could be two or three years before there's certainty in reference to that, to perfect the system. What happens then in terms of the agreements? We have electricity coming down and then it stops, they have to do some kind of revisit and then it's good then for another couple of months or whatever. How does that affect the Nova Scotia block? At what point does the Nova Scotia block kick in? MR. MEANEY: A. Sure, I think how he put it was it may take a couple of years to work out some of the bugs. BROWNE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	interruption? What is the remedy? (10:45 a.m.) MR. MEANEY: A. There's provisions in the agreement to address those types of situations. In terms of what they are, I probably, I wouldn't do them justice, I think someone else could probably explain that. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, just generally. MR. MEANEY: A. I just know that there are provisions in the agreements to address those situations. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Are there penalties? MR. MEANEY: A. Off the top of my head, I'm not sure, so I don't want to—I don't want to misstate that. There's probably others that can better speak to it. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In terms of the delay and if electricity was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes, that's right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Once electricity starts coming down though and we heard Mr. Marshall's evidence on this, he said through the Labrador Island Link and the software gets up and operational, he said there could be two or three years before there's certainty in reference to that, to perfect the system. What happens then in terms of the agreements? We have electricity coming down and then it stops, they have to do some kind of revisit and then it's good then for another couple of months or whatever. How does that affect the Nova Scotia block? At what point does the Nova Scotia block kick in? MR. MEANEY: A. Sure, I think how he put it was it may take a couple of years to work out some of the bugs. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Sure. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	interruption? What is the remedy? (10:45 a.m.) MR. MEANEY: A. There's provisions in the agreement to address those types of situations. In terms of what they are, I probably, I wouldn't do them justice, I think someone else could probably explain that. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, just generally. MR. MEANEY: A. I just know that there are provisions in the agreements to address those situations. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Are there penalties? MR. MEANEY: A. Off the top of my head, I'm not sure, so I don't want to—I don't want to misstate that. There's probably others that can better speak to it. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In terms of the delay and if electricity was supposed to come down, I think the original
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, that's right. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Once electricity starts coming down though and we heard Mr. Marshall's evidence on this, he said through the Labrador Island Link and the software gets up and operational, he said there could be two or three years before there's certainty in reference to that, to perfect the system. What happens then in terms of the agreements? We have electricity coming down and then it stops, they have to do some kind of revisit and then it's good then for another couple of months or whatever. How does that affect the Nova Scotia block? At what point does the Nova Scotia block kick in? MR. MEANEY: A. Sure, I think how he put it was it may take a couple of years to work out some of the bugs. BROWNE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	interruption? What is the remedy? (10:45 a.m.) MR. MEANEY: A. There's provisions in the agreement to address those types of situations. In terms of what they are, I probably, I wouldn't do them justice, I think someone else could probably explain that. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, just generally. MR. MEANEY: A. I just know that there are provisions in the agreements to address those situations. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Are there penalties? MR. MEANEY: A. Off the top of my head, I'm not sure, so I don't want to—I don't want to misstate that. There's probably others that can better speak to it. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. In terms of the delay and if electricity was

Page 101 Page 103 MR. MEANEY: 1 A. Well I guess it is built into the cost of 1 2 2 the project that will eventually be paid by I think the original plan was first power in late '17 and then full power by the middle 3 3 the people of the Province. 4 of '18. I think was the original plan. 4 BROWNE, O.C.: 5 BROWNE, Q.C.: 5 So the interest payments are coming from 6 What are the financial consequences of that, 6 where? From the Provincial Treasury? O. 7 of these delays, there are financial 7 MR. MEANEY: instruments in place, there's money out 8 8 A. So the interest payments are being paid 9 there, there's money owing, what is that in 9 through a combination of debt, so we sized 10 real terms? 10 the debt to pay the construction costs, as well as the interest that would be incurred 11 MR. MEANEY: 11 12 So I guess in terms of—or maybe you're 12 during the construction period and also part 13 speaking to the debt, the federal loan 13 of it is funded by equity as well from the Province, based on the debt to equity ratios 14 guaranteed debt? 14 BROWNE, Q.C.: on a proportion of basis that have been set 15 15 up for the financing agreements. 16 O. Yes. 16 MR. MEANEY: BROWNE, Q.C.: 17 17 Moving on to another topic, we heard 18 So yes, there are repayment provisions that 18 start. We obviously, from the day that the yesterday if Nalcor Energy Marketing is into 19 19 debt was borrowed, we have been paying the market, they have to give some kind of 20 20 financial guarantee for their efforts in the 21 interest on these bonds and then repayment 21 of principle starts in December of 2020. 22 market and it might be way of a letter of 22 credit or other financial instruments. Is 23 BROWNE, Q.C.: 23 24 24 Treasury involved in that? Who does that? So the interest payments which came in play Q. 25 at what point? 25 Nalcor Market Energy, did they have their Page 102 Page 104 1 MR. MEANEY: 1 own account or does that come from the 2 Interest started accruing on the day we Treasury of Nalcor itself? 2 A. 3 borrowed the money, so the initial tranche 3 MR. WARREN: 4 would have been in 2013, and then the second 4 So as Mr. Jones indicated, there are lines A. 5 5 tranche in 2017. of credit that are in the name of Nalcor 6 BROWNE, O.C.: Energy Marketing and there are also lines of 6 credit in the name of Nalcor Energy. 7 So there's just regular payments right now, 7 8 but overall are we in more debt because it's 8 BROWNE, Q.C.: 9 not ready because -9 And in this particular instance with Nalcor O. 10 MR. MEANEY: 10 Marketing Energy, who approves their line of credit? Are you guys the financial people 11 No, no, the amount of debt that was borrowed 11 is a fixed amount, so that's the 7.9 billion involved in that or do they have their own 12 12 financial people doing that? 13 dollars. 13 14 BROWNE, O.C.: 14 MR. WARREN: 15 15 And you're paying interest on that? The treasury function from Nalcor would work 16 MR. MEANEY: 16 with our banking institutions in order to 17 get the appropriate instruments in place and 17 Yes. A. 18 BROWNE, Q.C.: 18 the appropriate lines of credit. But the principal payments will start? BROWNE, O.C.: 19 19 O. 20 MR. MEANEY: 20 And there's a fee charged to Nalcor Energy 21 Marketing from Nalcor for doing that work 21 December of 2020, the first principal A. 22 payments start. 22 for Nalcor Energy Marketing? 23 BROWNE, Q.C.: 23 MR. WARREN:

24

25

A.

When you say "we are paying", who is "we"?

24

25

MR. MEANEY:

It's a part of the corporate service, that

Page 105 1 BROWNE, Q.C.: 2 Q. That Nalcor is giving to — 3 MR. WARREN: 4 A. Nalcor is providing to Nalcor Energy 5 Marketing. 5 BROWNE, Q.C.: 6 ROWNEN, Q.C.: 7 Q. And I guess let's cut to the chase, who 8 centually pays that fee? Would it be the 9 rate payers directly or indirectly? 10 MR. WARREN: 11 A. So the fee for the treasury work, we're not 12 talking significant work effect, but the 13 standby costs for the actual lines of credit 14 go to the line of business, so Nalcor Energy 15 Marketing would earry that cost, but it's 16 not a significant amount of cost. 17 BROWNE, Q.C.: 18 DATE of the work of the beholder, what is not significant, give me a 19 beholder, what is not significant, give me a 10 beholder, what is not significant, give me a 11 beholder what is not significant, give me a 12 beholder, what is not significant, give me a 13 beliapar. 14 cowld be surprised if it's greater than 15 covernment of the significant w	Octob	er 11, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing
2 Q. That Nalcor is giving to — 3 MR. WARREN: 4 A. Nalcor is providing to Nalcor Energy		Page 105		Page 107
2 Q. That Nalcor is giving to — 3 MR. WARREN: 4 A. Nalcor is providing to Nalcor Energy Marketing. 5 BROWNE, Q.C.: 7 Q. And I guess let's cut to the chase, who 8 eventually pays that fee? Would it be the 9 rate payers directly or indirectly? 10 MR. WARREN: 11 A. So the fee for the treasury work, wc're not 12 talking significant work effect, but the 13 standby costs for the actual lines of credit 14 go to the line of business, so Nalcor Energy Marketing would carry that cost, but it's 15 not a significant amount of cost. 16 BROWNE, Q.C.: 17 BROWNE, Q.C.: 18 W. WARREN: 19 beholder, what is not significant, give me a 19 beholder, what is not significant, give me a 19 beholder, what is not significant, give me a 20 ballpark. 21 MR. WARREN: 22 A. I would be surprised if it's greater than 22 housands. 23 thousands. 24 MR. MEANEY: 25 A. But Mr. Browne, I think to your question. 25 Q. Ultimately do they go to the rate payer if 26 the rate payer is responsible — 27 MR. MEANEY: 28 A. No, so I guess in those instances those 28 wouldn't be charges that find their way into 29 the rate payer is responsible— 30 MR. HUTCHENS: 4 A. Thank you, Mr. Browne. 5 CHAIR: 4 NR. COXWORTHY: 10 MR. COXWORTHY: 11 A. So the fee for the treasury work, wc're not 12 Land I will be surprised if it's greater than 13 thousands. 14 Pay Cox.: 15 Q. Ultimately do they go to the rate payer if 16 the rate payer is responsible— 17 MR. MEANEY: 18 A. No, so I guess in those instances those 19 wouldn't be charges that find their way into 10 the regulated customer base. 10 think there was some testimony yesterday 11 S. COXWORTHY: 12 Think there was some testimony yesterday 12 think there was some testimony yesterday 13 surrounding the Nalcor Energy Marketing costs are dealt 14 with in the long terms is the subject of an 15 agarded to be finalized, the long-term 16 the rate payer is responsible— 17 Nalcor Energy Marketing costs are dealt 18 with in the long terms is the subject of an 19 agreement yet to be finalized, the long-term 19 agreement ty to be final	1	BROWNE, Q.C.:	1	think I'll leave it at that, thank you very
3 MR. WARREN: 4 A. Nalcor is providing to Nalcor Energy 5 Marketing. 5 BROWNF, Q.C.: 6 BROWNF, Q.C.: 7 Q. And I guess let's cut to the chase, who 8 eventually pays that fee? Would it be the 7 rate payers directly or indirectly? 9 To MR. WARREN: 11 A. So the fee for the treasury work, we're not 12 talking significant work effect, but the 13 standby costs for the actual lines of credit 14 go to the line of business, so Nalcor Energy 15 Marketing would carry that cost, but it's 16 not a significant amount of cost. 17 BROWNF, Q.C.: 18 Q. Significant, I guess, is in the eye of the 19 beholder, what is not significant, give me a 10 ballpark. 11 A. But Mr. Browne, I think to your question, 12 MR. WARREN: 13 Howands. 14 WARREN: 15 BROWNE, Q.C.: 16 Q. Ultimately do they go to the rate payer is 16 the question are — 17 MR. MEANEY: 18 BROWNE, Q.C.: 19 A. No, so I guess in those instances those 10 wouldn't be charges that find their way into 11 the rate payer is responsible — 12 MR. WARREN: 13 BROWNE, Q.C.: 14 MR. WARREN: 15 MR. WARREN: 16 MR. WARREN: 17 MR. WARREN: 18 MR. WARREN: 18 MR. WARREN: 19 Warketing yould a dot that first paragraph. Is there 20 anything you would add to that first paragraph. Is there 21 MR. WARREN: 22 MR. WARREN: 23 MR. WARREN: 24 MR. MEANEY: 25 A. But Mr. Browne, I think to your question, 26 MR. WEANEY: 27 A. I would be surprised if it's greater than 28 HONDE, Q.C.: 29 MR. WARREN: 20 MR. WARREN: 21 MR. WARREN: 21 MR. WARREN: 22 MR. WARREN: 23 MR. WARREN: 24 MR. MEANEY: 25 A. But Mr. Browne, I think to your question, 26 MR. WARREN: 27 MR. COXWORTHY: 28 MR. WARREN: 29 MR. WARREN: 20 MR. WARREN: 21 MR. WARREN: 21 MR. WARREN: 22 MR. WARREN: 23 MR. WARREN: 24 MR. WARREN: 25 MR. WARREN: 26 MR. WARREN: 27 MR. COXWORTHY: 28 MR. WARREN: 29 MR. WARREN: 20 MR. WARREN: 21 MR. WARREN: 21 MR. WARREN: 22 MR. WARREN: 23 MR. WITCHENS: 24 MR. WARREN: 25 MR. WARREN: 26 MR. WARREN: 27 MR. WARREN: 28 MR. WITCHENS: 29 MR. WARREN: 20 MR. WARREN: 21 MR. WARREN: 21 MR. WARREN: 22 MR. WARREN: 23 MR. WITCHENS: 24 MR. WARRE				
4 A. Nalcor is providing to Nalcor Energy Marketing. 6 BROWNE, Q.C.: 7 Q. And I guess let's cut to the chase, who 8 eventually pays that fee? Would it be the 9 rate payers directly or indirectly? 10 MR. WARREN: 11 A. So the fee for the treasury work, we're not 12 talking significant work effect, but the 13 standby costs for the actual lines of credit 14 go to the line of business, so Nalcor Energy 15 Marketing would carry that cost, but it's 16 not a significant amount of cost. 17 BROWNE, Q.C.: 18 Q. Significant, I guess, is in the eye of the 19 beholder, what is not significant, give me a 20 bahlpark. 21 MR. WARREN: 22 A. I would be surprised if it's greater than 23 thousands. 24 MR. MEANEY: 25 A. But Mr. Browne, I think to your question, 26 the rate payer is responsible — 27 MR. MEANEY: 28 A. No, so I guess in those instances those 29 wouldn't be charges that find their way into 20 the rate payer is responsible — 30 the rate payer is responsible — 40 MR. MEANEY: 41 BROWNE, Q.C.: 42 BROWNE, Q.C.: 43 A. I think there was some testimony yesterday 44 surrounding the Nalcor Energy Marketing 45 A. No, so I guess in those instances those 46 wouldn't be charges that find their way into 47 the rate payer is responsible — 48 A. No, so I guess in those instances those 49 wouldn't be charges that find their way into 40 the regulated customer base. 40 Lithink there was some testimony yesterday 41 surrounding that and I believe that how 42 hadsome discussion with Mr. Jones 43 surrounding the Nalcor Energy Marketing 44 costs over the long term, Mr. Browne and you hadsome discussion with Mr. Jones 45 surrounding that first paragraph in terms of your responsibilities, vis-à-vis Power Supply or does that cover the field? 46 MR. MEANEY: 47 MR. MEANEY: 48 A. No, so I guess in those instances those 49 wouldn't be charges that find their way into 40 the retap apyer is responsible — 41 Mr. MEANEY: 42 MR. MEANEY: 43 A. Thank you, Mr. Browne. Mr. Coxworthy. 44 Codo Morning. 45 MR. COXWORTHY: 46 Chair, Commissioners. Good morning.				
5 Marketing. 6 BROWNF, Q.C.: 7 Q. And I guess let's cut to the chase, who eventually pays that fee? Would it be the rate payers directly or indirectly? 9 rate payers directly or indirectly? 10 MR. WARREN: 11 A. So the fee for the treasury work, we're not talking significant work effect, but the standby costs for the actual lines of credit go to the line of business, so Nalcor Energy of Marketing would carry that cost, but it's mort a significant amount of cost. 16 BROWNE, Q.C.: 17 BROWNE, Q.C.: 18 Q. Significant, I guess, is in the eye of the beholder, what is not significant, give me a ballpark. 19 beholder, what is not significant, give me a ballpark. 20 A. I would be surprised if it's greater than thousands. 21 MR. WARREN: 22 A. I would be surprised if it's greater than thousands. 23 MR. MEANEY: 24 MR. MEANEY: 25 A. But Mr. Browne, I think to your question, et requestion are a horizontal the question are a wouldn't be charges that find their way into the regulated customer base. 24 MR. MRANEY: 25 A. No, so I guess in those instances those wouldn't be charges that find their way into the regulated customer base. 26 WR. MR-ANEY: 27 A. No, so I guess in those instances those wouldn't be charges that find their way into the regulated customer base. 28 MR. MICHENS: 39 A. No, so I guess in those instances those wouldn't be charges that find their way into the regulated customer base. 30 A. No, so I guess in those instances those wouldn't be charges that find their way into the regulated customer base. 30 Lithink there was some testimony yesterday surrounding that and I believe that how had some discussion with Mr. Jones surrounding the Nalcor Energy Marketing costs over the long term, Mr. Browne and you had some discussion with Mr. Jones surrounding that and I believe that how had some discussion with Mr. Jones surrounding that and I believe that how had some discussion with Mr. Jones surrounding that led the question and the proving the Nalcor Energy Marketing agreement to be finalized, the long-term in the cours				
6 BROWNE, Q.C.: 7 Q. And I guess let's cut to the chase, who 8 eventually pays that fee? Would it be the 9 rate payers directly or indirectly? 10 MR. WARREN: 11 A. So the fee for the treasury work, we're not 12 talking significant work effect, but the 13 standby costs for the actual lines of credit 14 go to the line of business, so Nalcor Energy 15 Marketing would carry that cost, but it's 16 not a significant amount of cost. 17 BROWNE, Q.C.: 18 Q. Significant, I guess, is in the eye of the 19 beholder, what is not significant, give me a 19 ballpark. 20 MR. WARREN: 21 MR. WARREN: 22 A. I would be surprised if it's greater than 23 thousands. 24 MR. MEANEY: 25 A. But Mr. Browne, I think to your question, 26 Q. Ultimately do they go to the rate payer if 27 the question are— 28 BROWNE, Q.C.: 3 No. so I guess in those instances those 4 wouldn't be charges that find their way into 10 the regulated customer base. 20 wouldn't be charges that find their way into 11 MS. HUTCHENS: 21 A. I think there was some testimony yesterday 22 surrounding the Nalcor Energy Marketing 23 surrounding the Nalcor Energy Marketing 24 costs over the long term, Mr. Browne and you 15 had some discussion with Mr. Jones 16 surrounding the Nalcor Energy Marketing 17 Nalcor Energy Marketing costs over the long terms is the subject of an 18 agreement yet to be finalized, the long-term 29 marketing agreement, I may have the title 20 marketing agreement which will come in front of this 21 wrong, but it's the long-term marketing 22 agreement which will come in front of this 23 Board. 24 BROWNE, Q.C.: 3 And I we could wire be payer if the rate payer is responsible— 4 I think there was some testimony yesterday 5 I the rate payer is responsible— 5 Q. Ultimately do they go to the rate payer if the rate payer is responsible— 6 The rate payer is responsible— 7 MR. MEANEY: 8 A. No. so I guess in those instances those 8 wouldn't be charges that find their way into 16 the requilated customere base. 17 I think there was some testimony yesterday 18 I think ther	1	ž – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – –		
7 Q. And I guess let's cut to the chase, who eventually pays that fee? Would it be the rate payers directly or indirectly? MR. WARREN: A. So the fee for the treasury work, we're not talking significant work effect, but the standby costs for the actual lines of credit go to the line of business, so Nalcor Energy 11 A. Good morning. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Yes, I have some questions, thank you Madam Chair, Commissioners. Good morning. MS. HUTCHENS: Q. Significant amount of cost. BROWNE, Q.C.: The BROWNE, Q.C.: Page 106 I was a significant amount of cost. Page 108 I was a significant amount of cost. Page 108 I was a significant amount of cost. Page 108 I was a significant amount of cost. Page 108 I was a significant amount of cost. Page 108 I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. Was ACREN: A. No, so I guess in those instances those wouldn't be charges that find their way into the regulated customer base. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. Was HANEY: A. No, so I guess in those instances those wouldn't be	1 .	- C		
eventually pays that fee? Would it be the rate payers directly or indirectly? MR. WARREN: A. So the fee for the treasury work, we're not atking significant work effect, but the standby costs for the actual lines of credit go to the line of business, so Nalcore finergy 14 go to the line of business, so Nalcore finergy 15 mot a significant amount of cost. BROWNE, Q.C.: MR. WARREN: A. I would be surprised if it's greater than thousands. MR. WARREN: A. I would be surprised if it's greater than thousands. MR. MEANEY: MR. MEANEY: MR. MEANEY: BROWNE, Q.C.: MR. MEANEY: MR. Meaney that the way into the respayer if the				
rate payers directly or indirectly? MR. WARREN: A. So the fee for the treasury work, we're not talking significant work effect, but the standby costs for the actual lines of credit go to the line of business, so Nalcor Energy Marketing would carry that cost, but it's not a significant amount of cost. BROWNE, Q.C.: MR. WARREN: Q. Significant, I guess, is in the eye of the beholder, what is not significant, give me a ballpark. Q. Significant, I guess, is in the eye of the beholder, what is not significant, give me a ballpark. I would be surprised if it's greater than thousands. MR. MEANEY: A. But Mr. Browne, I think to your question, lake if those charges are charged into Nalcor Energy Marketing, I think you asked the question are — MR. MEANEY: A. No, so I guess in those instances those wouldn't be charges that find their way into the regulated customer base. MS. HUTCHENS: A. No, so I guess in those instances those wouldn't be charges that find their way into the regulated customer base. MS. HUTCHENS: A. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. MR. COXWORTHY: 17 presentation, and I guess focussing on the responsibilities for today's presentation, and I guess focussing on the replaced and do that first paragraph. Is three anything you would adto that first paragraph in terms of your responsibilities, visa-ivis Power Supply or does that cover the field? MR. MEANEY: A. BROWNE, Q.C.: A. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. MR. COXWORTHY: 20 presentation, and I guess focussing on the responsibilities where responsibilities, visa-ivis Power Supply or does that cover the field? MR. MEANEY: A. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. MR. COXWORTHY: 4. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. MR. COXWORTHY: 4. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. MR. COXWORTHY: 4. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accounta	1			
MR. WARRÉN: A. So the fee for the treasury work, we're not talking significant work effect, but the standby costs for the actual lines of credit go to the line of business, so Nalcor Energy Marketing would carry that cost, but it's not a significant amount of cost. BROWNE, Q.C.: MR. WARRÉN: O. Paul Coxworthy, counsel for the Island Industrial Customer Group. I wanted to start with some questions for Mr. Meaney and refer to his bio at slide 5 of today's presentation, and I guess focussing on the responsibilities Mr. Meaney that you have in relation to Power Supply. I think it's summarized in that first paragraph. Is there anything you would add to that first paragraph in terms of your responsibilities, vis-ā-vis Power Supply or does that cover the field? MR. MEANEY: A. But Mr. Browne, I think to your question, late question are — MR. MEANEY: BROWNE, Q.C.: MR. MEANEY: BROWNE, Q.C.: MR. MEANEY: BROWNE, Q.C.: MR. MEANEY: MR. COXWORTHY: MR. cowworthy, counsel for the Island Industrial Customer Group. I wanted to start with some questions for Mr. Meaney and refer to his bio at slide 5 of today's presentation, and I guess focusing on the responsibilities Mr. Meaney that you have in relation to Power Supply. I think it's summarized in that first paragraph. Is there anything you would add to that first paragraph in terms of your responsibilities, wis-ā-vis Power Supply or does that cover the field? MR. MEANEY: MR. MEANEY: MR. MEANEY: MR. MEANEY: MR. COXWORTHY: MR. Warrie to hat first paragraph in terms of your responsibilities, with a first paragraph. Is there anything you would add to that first paragraph in terms of your responsibilities, wis-ā-vis Power Supply or does that cover the field? MR. MEANEY: MR. COXWORTHY: MR. MEANEY: A. I think the generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. If we could turn to page 7 of Nalcor and Hydro's evidence	1	* * *		•
11 A. So the fee for the treasury work, we're not talking significant work effect, but the standby costs for the actual lines of credit go to the line of business, so Nalcor Energy Marketing would carry that cost, but it's not a significant amount of cost. 17 BROWNE, Q.C.: 18 Q. Significant, I guess, is in the eye of the beholder, what is not significant, give me a ballpark. 20 All warrend business, so in the eye of the beholder, what is not significant, give me a ballpark. 21 MR. WARREN: 22 A. I would be surprised if it's greater than thousands. 23 MR. MEANEY: 24 MR. MEANEY: 25 A. But Mr. Browne, I think to your question, 26 Paul Coxworthy, counsel for the Island Industrial Customer Group. I wanted to start with some questions for Mr. Meaney and refer to his bio at slide's of today's presentation, and I guess focusing on the responsibilities Mr. Meaney that you have in relation to Power Supply. I think it's summarized in that first paragraph. Is there anything you would ad to that first paragraph in terms of your responsibilities, visâ-vis Power Supply or does that cover the field? 24 MR. MEANEY: 25 A. But Mr. Browne, I think to your question, 26 MR. MEANEY: 27 MR. MEANEY: 28 BROWNE, Q.C.: 39 Q. Ultimately do they go to the rate payer if the rate payer is responsible — 40 MR. MEANEY: 41 A. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. 42 MR. MEANEY: 43 MR. COXWORTHY: 44 Coxworthy, counsel for the Island Industrial Customer Group. I wanted to refer to his bio at slide's of today's presentation, and I guess focusing on the responsibilities Mr. Meaney that you have in relation to Power Supply in terms of your responsibilities, visâ-visê Power Supply on does that cover the field? 45 MR. MEANEY: 46 BROWNE, Q.C.: 47 A. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. 48 A. No, so I guess in those instances those wouldn't be charges that find their way into the regulated customer base. 48 BROWNE, Q.C.: 49 C. Ultimately do they go to the rate				
talking significant work effect, but the standby costs for the actual lines of credit go to the line of business, so Nalcor Energy Marketing would carry that cost, but it's not a significant amount of cost. BROWNE, Q.C.: MR. WARREN: A. I think there was some testimony yesterday wouldn't be charges that find their way into the regulated customer base. MR. MEANEY: BROWNE, Q.C.: Page 106 1				
standby costs for the actual lines of credit go to the line of business, so Nalcor Energy Marketing would carry that cost, but it's not a significant amount of cost. BROWNE, Q.C.: A. Significant, I guess, is in the eye of the beholder, what is not significant, give me a ballpark. MR. WARREN: A. I would be surprised if it's greater than thousands. MR. MEANEY: A. But Mr. Browne, I think to your question, Page 106 I like if those charges are charged into Nalcor Energy Marketing, I think you asked the question are — BROWNE, Q.C.: MR. MEANEY: Ultimately do they go to the rate payer if the rate payer is responsible — MR. MEANEY: A. No, so I guess in those instances those wouldn't be charges that find their way into the regulated customer base. MS. HUTCHENS: A. I think there was some testimony yesterday surrounding the Nalcor Energy Marketing costs over the long term, Mr. Browne and you had some discussion with Mr. Jones surrounding that and I believe that how Nalcor Energy Marketing's costs are dealt with in the long terms is the subject of an agreement yet to be finalized, the long-term marketing agreement, I may have the title wrong, but it's the long-term marketing agreement which will come in front of this BROWNE, Q.C.: A. But Mr. Browne, I think you asked the question are — Page 106 A. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. If we could turn to page 7 of Nalcor and Hydro's evidence, the September 20 filing. And if we could scroll up, yes, to the Power Supply there. I've gone to this slide, others perhaps have gone to this slide several times, but this is what I see, certainly from the evidence, the more detail outlining of all of the functions that are either already nested or intended to be nested within Power Supply and, you know, I'm going to use the term and I'm not going to ask you, Mr. Meaney, to agree, that it seems somewhat sprawling to me in terms of the relation to Power Supply and refer to his biod, start with some question of the th				
14				
Marketing would carry that cost, but it's not a significant amount of cost. 16	1			
16				
17 BROWNE, Q.C.: 18 Q. Significant, I guess, is in the eye of the beholder, what is not significant, give me a ballpark. 20	1	•		
18 Q. Significant, I guess, is in the eye of the beholder, what is not significant, give me a ballpark. 20 ballpark. 21 MR. WARREN: 22 A. I would be surprised if it's greater than thousands. 23 thousands. 24 MR. MEANEY: 25 A. But Mr. Browne, I think to your question, 26 Page 106 1 like if those charges are charged into Nalcor Energy Marketing, I think you asked the question are - 4 BROWNE, Q.C.: 4 MR. MEANEY: 4 BROWNE, Q.C.: 5 Q. Ultimately do they go to the rate payer if the rate payer is responsible - 7 MR. MEANEY: 8 A. No, so I guess in those instances those wouldn't be charges that find their way into the regulated customer base. 11 MS. HUTCHENS: 12 A. I think there was some testimony yesterday is surrounding the Nalcor Energy Marketing agreement, I may have the title wrong, but it's the long-term marketing agreement, I may have the title wrong, but it's the long-term marketing agreement which will come in front of this BROWNE, Q.C.: 4 BROWNE, Q.C.: 4 I think that first paragraph. Is there anything you would add to that first paragraph in terms of your responsibilities, vis-à-vis Power Supply or does that cover the field? 4 MR. MEANEY:				· ·
beholder, what is not significant, give me a ballpark. MR. WARREN: 1 I would be surprised if it's greater than thousands. MR. MEANEY: 2 A. But Mr. Browne, I think to your question, Page 106 I like if those charges are charged into Nalcor Energy Marketing, I think you asked the rate payer is responsible — MR. MEANEY: BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Ultimately do they go to the rate payer if the rate payer is responsible — MR. MEANEY: MR. MEANEY: A. No, so I guess in those instances those wouldn't be charges that find their way into the regulated customer base. MS. HUTCHENS: A. I think there was some testimony yesterday surrounding the Nalcor Energy Marketing ocots over the long term, Mr. Browne and you had some discussion with Mr. Jones surrounding that and I believe that how Nalcor Energy Marketing's costs are dealt with in the long terms is the subject of an agreement yet to be finalized, the long-term marketing agreement, I may have the title wrong, but it's the long-term marketing agreement which will come in front of this Board. BROWNE, Q.C.: ball think firs tratified in that first paragraph. Is there anything you would add to that first paragraph. Is there anything you would add to that first paragraph. Is there anything you would add to that first paragraph. Is there anything you would add to that first paragraph. Is there anything you would add to that first paragraph. Is there anything you would add to that first paragraph. Is there anything you would add to that first paragraph. Is there anything you would add to that first paragraph in terms of your responsibilities, vis-à-vis Power Supply or does that cover the field? A. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. A. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. A. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. A. I think that generally covers of Nalcor and Hydro's evidence, the September 20 filing. And if we could scroll up, yes, to the Power Supply and, you know				
20		• •		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
21 MR. WARŘEN: 22 A. I would be surprised if it's greater than thousands. 23 thousands. 24 MR. MEANEY: 25 A. But Mr. Browne, I think to your question, Page 106 1 like if those charges are charged into Nalcor Energy Marketing, I think you asked the question are — 4 BROWNE, Q.C.: 4 BROWNE, Q.C.: 5 Q. Ultimately do they go to the rate payer if the rate payer is responsible — 7 MR. MEANEY: 8 A. No, so I guess in those instances those wouldn't be charges that find their way into the regulated customer base. 10 the regulated customer base. 11 MS. HUTCHENS: 12 A. I think there was some testimony yesterday surrounding the Nalcor Energy Marketing costs over the long term, Mr. Browne and you had some discussion with Mr. Jones 16 surrounding that and I believe that how Nalcor Energy Marketing's costs are dealt with in the long terms is the subject of an agreement yet to be finalized, the long-term marketing agreement, I may have the title wrong, but it's the long-term marketing agreement, I may have the title agreement yet generally from the point of view of the type of responsibilities, vis-à-viv Power Supply or does that cover the field? MR. MEANEY: A. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. If we could turn to page 7 of Nalcor and Hydro's evidence, the September 20 filing. And if we could scroll up, yes, to the Power Supply there. I've gone to this slide several times, but this is what I see, certainly from the evidence, the more detail outlining of all of the functions that are either already nested or intended to be nested within Power Supply and, you know, I'm going to use the term and I'm not going to ask you, Mr. Meaney, to agree, that it seems somewhat sprawling to me in terms of the number of functions that are going to be folded into this one division, and I wanted to ask some questions about how this was organized before it was folded into Power Supply, from the point of view of the type of responsibilities, vis-à-vis Power Supply of these that cover in	1			
A. I would be surprised if it's greater than thousands. MR. MEANEY: 25 A. But Mr. Browne, I think to your question, Page 106 I like if those charges are charged into Nalcor Energy Marketing, I think you asked the question are — BROWNE, Q.C.: BROWNE, Q.C.: MR. MEANEY: Page 106 I like if those charges are charged into Nalcor Energy Marketing, I think you asked the question are — MR. GOXWORTHY: MR. COXWORTHY: MR. COWORTHY: MR. MEANEY: MR. COWORTHY: MR. COWORTHY: MR. COWORTHY: MR. COWORTHY: MR. MEANEY: MR. COWORTHY: MR. COWOR		*		
thousands. MR. MEANEY: A. But Mr. Browne, I think to your question, Page 106 like if those charges are charged into Nalcor Energy Marketing, I think you asked the question are — BROWNE, Q.C.: MR. MEANEY: A. No, so I guess in those instances those wouldn't be charges that find their way into the regulated customer base. MS. HUTCHENS: A. I think there was some testimony yesterday surrounding the Nalcor Energy Marketing A. I think there was some testimony yesterday surrounding the Nalcor Energy Marketing surrounding that and I believe that how Nalcor Energy Marketing's costs are dealt with in the long terms is the subject of an surrounding that and I believe that how marketing agreement yet to be finalized, the long-term agreement yet to be finalized, the long-term agreement which will come in front of this BROWNE, Q.C.: 23 Vis-ā-vis Power Supply or does that cover the field? MR. MEANEY: A. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. If we could turn to page 7 of Nalcor and Hydro's evidence, the September 20 filing. And if we could scroll up, yes, to the Power Supply there. I've gone to this slide, others perhaps have gone to this slide of the raterady nested or intended to be several times, but this is what I see, certainly from the evidence, the more detail outlining of all of the func	21	MR. WARREN:	21	anything you would add to that first
A. But Mr. Browne, I think to your question, Page 106 I like if those charges are charged into Nalcor Energy Marketing, I think you asked the question are — BROWNE, Q.C.: G. Ultimately do they go to the rate payer if the rate payer is responsible — MR. MEANEY: A. No, so I guess in those instances those wouldn't be charges that find their way into the regulated customer base. MS. HUTCHENS: A. I think there was some testimony yesterday surrounding the Nalcor Energy Marketing surrounding the Nalcor Energy Marketing thad some discussion with Mr. Jones surrounding the nate payer is the subject of an agreement yet to be finalized, the long-term marketing agreement, I may have the title wrong, but it's the long-term marketing agreement which will come in front of this BROWNE, Q.C.: A. But Mr. Browne, I think to your question, Page 108 A. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. A. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. A. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. A. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. A. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. A. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. A. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. A. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. A. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. A. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. A. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. A. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. A. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. A. I think there was some testimony several three ould scroll up, ves, to the Power Supply here. I've gone to this slide, others perhaps have gone to this slide, others perhaps have gone to this	22	A. I would be surprised if it's greater than	22	paragraph in terms of your responsibilities,
Page 106 Page 106 A. But Mr. Browne, I think to your question, 25 MR. MEANEY: Page 108	23	thousands.	23	vis-à-vis Power Supply or does that cover
Page 106 like if those charges are charged into Nalcor Energy Marketing, I think you asked the question are — BROWNE, Q.C.: BROWNE, Q.C.: VIltimately do they go to the rate payer if the rate payer is responsible — MR. MEANEY: A. No, so I guess in those instances those wouldn't be charges that find their way into the regulated customer base. MS. HUTCHENS: A. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. If we could turn to page 7 of Nalcor and Hydro's evidence, the September 20 filing. And if we could scroll up, yes, to the Power Supply there. I've gone to this slide several times, but this is what I see, certainly from the evidence, the more detail outlining of all of the functions that are either already nested or intended to be nested within Power Supply and, you know, I'm going to use the term and I'm not going to ask you, Mr. Meaney, to agree, that it seems somewhat sprawling to me in terms of the number of functions that are going to be folded into this one division, and I wanted to ask some questions about how this was organized before it was folded into Power Supply, there. I've gone to this slide several times, but this is what I see, certainly from the evidence, the September 20 filing. And if we could surn to page 7 of Nalcor and Hydro's evidence, the September 20 filing. And if we could scroll up, yes, to the Power Supply there. I've gone to this slide several times, but this is what I see, certainly from the evidence, the September 20 filing. The device of the functions that are either already nested or intended to be nested within Power Supply and, you know, I'm going to use the term and I'm not going to ask you, Mr. Meaney, to agree, that it seems somewhat sprawling to me in terms of the number of functions that are going to be folded into this one division, and I wanted to ask some questions about how this was organized before it was folded into Power Supply, from the point of view of the type of responsibilities you have as vice- provided the a	24	MR. MEANEY:	24	the field?
like if those charges are charged into Nalcor Energy Marketing, I think you asked the question are — BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Ultimately do they go to the rate payer if the rate payer is responsible — MR. MEANEY: A. No, so I guess in those instances those wouldn't be charges that find their way into the regulated customer base. MS. HUTCHENS: A. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. MR. COXWORTHY: 4 Q. If we could turn to page 7 of Nalcor and Hydro's evidence, the September 20 filing. And if we could scroll up, yes, to the Power Supply there. I've gone to this slide, others perhaps have gone to this slide, others perhaps have gone to this slide several times, but this is what I see, certainly from the evidence, the more detail outlining of all of the functions that are either already nested or intended to be nested within Power Supply and, you know, I'm going to use the term and I'm not going surrounding that and I believe that how Nalcor Energy Marketing's costs are dealt surrounding that and I believe that how Nalcor Energy Marketing's costs are dealt with in the long terms is the subject of an agreement yet to be finalized, the long-term marketing agreement, I may have the tite wrong, but it's the long-term marketing agreement which will come in front of this BROWNE, Q.C.: A. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. MR. COXWORTHY: 4 Q. If we could turn to page 7 of Nalcor and Hydro's evidence, the September 20 filing. And if we could scroll up, yes, to the Power Supply there. I've gone to this slide, others perhaps have gone to this slide, others perhaps have gone to this slide, others perhaps have gone to this slide several times, but this is what I see, certainly from the evidence, the september 20 filing. 10 the rate payer is responsibility. 11 outlining of all of the functions that are either already nested or intended to be nested within Power Supply and, you know, I'm going to use the term and I'm not going to ask you, Mr. Meaney, t	25	A. But Mr. Browne, I think to your question,	25	MR. MEANEY:
like if those charges are charged into Nalcor Energy Marketing, I think you asked the question are — BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Ultimately do they go to the rate payer if the rate payer is responsible — MR. MEANEY: A. No, so I guess in those instances those wouldn't be charges that find their way into the regulated customer base. MS. HUTCHENS: A. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. MR. COXWORTHY: 4 Q. If we could turn to page 7 of Nalcor and Hydro's evidence, the September 20 filing. And if we could scroll up, yes, to the Power Supply there. I've gone to this slide, others perhaps have gone to this slide, others perhaps have gone to this slide several times, but this is what I see, certainly from the evidence, the more detail outlining of all of the functions that are either already nested or intended to be nested within Power Supply and, you know, I'm going to use the term and I'm not going surrounding that and I believe that how Nalcor Energy Marketing's costs are dealt surrounding that and I believe that how Nalcor Energy Marketing's costs are dealt with in the long terms is the subject of an agreement yet to be finalized, the long-term marketing agreement, I may have the tite wrong, but it's the long-term marketing agreement which will come in front of this BROWNE, Q.C.: A. I think that generally covers all the areas where I have accountability. MR. COXWORTHY: 4 Q. If we could turn to page 7 of Nalcor and Hydro's evidence, the September 20 filing. And if we could scroll up, yes, to the Power Supply there. I've gone to this slide, others perhaps have gone to this slide, others perhaps have gone to this slide, others perhaps have gone to this slide several times, but this is what I see, certainly from the evidence, the september 20 filing. 10 the rate payer is responsibility. 11 outlining of all of the functions that are either already nested or intended to be nested within Power Supply and, you know, I'm going to use the term and I'm not going to ask you, Mr. Meaney, t		Page 106		Page 108
Nalcor Energy Marketing, I think you asked the question are — BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Ultimately do they go to the rate payer if the rate payer is responsible — MR. MEANEY: A. No, so I guess in those instances those wouldn't be charges that find their way into the regulated customer base. MS. HUTCHENS: A. I think there was some testimony yesterday surrounding the Nalcor Energy Marketing surrounding the Nalcor Energy Marketing had some discussion with Mr. Jones had some discussion with Mr. Jones Nalcor Energy Marketing's costs are dealt with in the long terms, is the subject of an marketing agreement, I may have the tite wrong, but it's the long-term marketing agreement which will come in front of this BROWNE, Q.C.: MR. COXWORTHY: A. If we could turn to page 7 of Nalcor and Hydro's evidence, the September 20 filing. And if we could scroll up, yes, to the Power Supply there. I've gone to this slide, others perhaps have gone to this slide, several times, but this is what I see, certainly from the evidence, the more detail outlining of all of the functions that are either already nested or intended to be nested within Power Supply and, you know, I'm going to use the term and I'm not going to ask you, Mr. Meaney, to agree, that it seems somewhat sprawling to me in terms of the number of functions that are going to be folded into this one division, and I wanted to ask some questions about how this was organized before it was folded into Power Supply, from the point of view of the type of responsibilities you have as vice- president of finance and things like financial accounting, strategic planning,	1	-	1	_
the question are — 3 MR. COXWORTHY: BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Ultimately do they go to the rate payer if the rate payer is responsible — 5 Hydro's evidence, the September 20 filing. A. No, so I guess in those instances those wouldn't be charges that find their way into the regulated customer base. MS. HUTCHENS: 11 outlining of all of the functions that are either already nested or intended to be surrounding the Nalcor Energy Marketing surrounding that and I believe that how had some discussion with Mr. Jones with in the long terms is the subject of an agreement yet to be finalized, the long-term marketing agreement, I may have the title words. BROWNE, Q.C.: 3 MR. COXWORTHY: Q. If we could turn to page 7 of Nalcor and Hydro's evidence, the September 20 filing. And if we could scroll up, yes, to the Power Supply there. I've gone to this slide, others perhaps have gone to this slide several times, but this is what I see, certainly from the evidence, the more detail outlining of all of the functions that are either already nested or intended to be nested within Power Supply and, you know, I'm going to use the term and I'm not going to ask you, Mr. Meaney, to agree, that it seems somewhat sprawling to me in terms of the number of functions that are going to be folded into this one division, and I wanted to ask some questions about how this was organized before it was folded into Power Supply, from the point of view of the type of responsibilities you have as vice-president of finance and things like financial accounting, strategic planning,				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
4 BROWNE, Q.C.: 5 Q. Ultimately do they go to the rate payer if 6 the rate payer is responsible — 7 MR. MEANEY: 8 A. No, so I guess in those instances those 9 wouldn't be charges that find their way into 10 the regulated customer base. 11 MS. HUTCHENS: 12 A. I think there was some testimony yesterday 13 surrounding the Nalcor Energy Marketing 14 costs over the long term, Mr. Browne and you 15 had some discussion with Mr. Jones 16 surrounding that and I believe that how 17 Nalcor Energy Marketing's costs are dealt 18 with in the long terms is the subject of an 19 agreement yet to be finalized, the long-term 20 marketing agreement, I may have the title 21 agreement which will come in front of this 22 agreement which will come in front of this 23 Board. 24 BROWNE, Q.C.: 4 Q. If we could turn to page 7 of Nalcor and Hydro's evidence, the September 20 filing. And if we could scroll turn, to page 7 of Nalcor and Hydro's evidence, the September 20 filing. And if we could scroll turn, to page 7 of Nalcor and Hydro's evidence, the September 20 filing. And if we could scroll turn to page 7 of Nalcor and Hydro's evidence, the September 20 filing. And if we could scroll turn to page 7 of Nalcor and Hydro's evidence, the September 20 filing. And if we could scroll up, yes, to the Power Supply there. I've gone to this slide, others perhaps have gone to this				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
5 Q. Ultimately do they go to the rate payer if 6 the rate payer is responsible — 6	1			
the rate payer is responsible — 7 MR. MEANEY: 7 Supply there. I've gone to this slide, 8 A. No, so I guess in those instances those 9 wouldn't be charges that find their way into 10 the regulated customer base. 10 certainly from the evidence, the more detail 11 MS. HUTCHENS: 11 outlining of all of the functions that are 12 A. I think there was some testimony yesterday 13 surrounding the Nalcor Energy Marketing 13 nested within Power Supply and, you know, 14 costs over the long term, Mr. Browne and you 15 had some discussion with Mr. Jones 16 surrounding that and I believe that how 17 Nalcor Energy Marketing's costs are dealt 18 with in the long terms is the subject of an 19 agreement yet to be finalized, the long-term 19 to ask some questions about how this was 20 marketing agreement, I may have the title 20 agreement which will come in front of this 22 agreement which will come in front of this 22 agreement which will come in front of this 22 agreement which will come in front of this 24 BROWNE, Q.C.:	1	, · ·		
7 MR. MEANEY: 8 A. No, so I guess in those instances those 9 wouldn't be charges that find their way into 10 the regulated customer base. 11 MS. HUTCHENS: 12 A. I think there was some testimony yesterday 13 surrounding the Nalcor Energy Marketing 14 costs over the long term, Mr. Browne and you 15 had some discussion with Mr. Jones 16 surrounding that and I believe that how 17 Nalcor Energy Marketing's costs are dealt 18 with in the long terms is the subject of an 19 agreement yet to be finalized, the long-term 20 marketing agreement, I may have the title 21 agreement which will come in front of this 22 BROWNE, Q.C.: 23 BROWNE, Q.C.: 25 Supply there. I've gone to this slide, others perhaps have gone to this slide several times, but this is what I see, certainly from the evidence, the more detail outlining of all of the functions that are either already nested or intended to be nested within Power Supply and, you know, I'm going to use the term and I'm not going to ask you, Mr. Meaney, to agree, that it seems somewhat sprawling to me in terms of the number of functions that are going to be folded into this one division, and I wanted to ask some questions about how this was organized before it was folded into Power Supply, from the point of view of the type of responsibilities you have as vice- president of finance and things like	1			
8 A. No, so I guess in those instances those 9 wouldn't be charges that find their way into 10 the regulated customer base. 11 MS. HUTCHENS: 12 A. I think there was some testimony yesterday 13 surrounding the Nalcor Energy Marketing 14 costs over the long term, Mr. Browne and you 15 had some discussion with Mr. Jones 16 surrounding that and I believe that how 17 Nalcor Energy Marketing's costs are dealt 18 with in the long terms is the subject of an 19 agreement yet to be finalized, the long-term 20 marketing agreement, I may have the title 21 wrong, but it's the long-term marketing 22 agreement which will come in front of this 23 BROWNE, Q.C.: 8 others perhaps have gone to this slide several times, but this is what I see, certainly from the evidence, the more detail outlining of all of the functions that are either already nested or intended to be nested within Power Supply and, you know, I'm going to use the term and I'm not going to ask you, Mr. Meaney, to agree, that it seems somewhat sprawling to me in terms of the number of functions that are going to be folded into this one division, and I wanted to ask some questions about how this was organized before it was folded into Power Supply, from the point of view of the type of responsibilities you have as vice- president of finance and things like financial accounting, strategic planning,				
wouldn't be charges that find their way into the regulated customer base. MS. HUTCHENS: A. I think there was some testimony yesterday surrounding the Nalcor Energy Marketing had some discussion with Mr. Jones had some discussion with Mr. Jones Nalcor Energy Marketing's costs are dealt with in the long terms is the subject of an agreement yet to be finalized, the long-term marketing agreement, I may have the title marketing agreement which will come in front of this BROWNE, Q.C.: wouldn't be charges that find their way into the regulated customer base. 10 certainly from the evidence, the more detail outlining of all of the functions that are either already nested or intended to be nested within Power Supply and, you know, I'm going to use the term and I'm not going to ask you, Mr. Meaney, to agree, that it seems somewhat sprawling to me in terms of the number of functions that are going to be folded into this one division, and I wanted to ask some questions about how this was organized before it was folded into Power Supply, from the point of view of the type of responsibilities you have as vice- president of finance and things like financial accounting, strategic planning,	1			== :
the regulated customer base. It ms. HUTCHENs: A. I think there was some testimony yesterday surrounding the Nalcor Energy Marketing had some discussion with Mr. Jones had some discussion wi		·		
11 MS. HUTCHENS: 12 A. I think there was some testimony yesterday 13 surrounding the Nalcor Energy Marketing 14 costs over the long term, Mr. Browne and you 15 had some discussion with Mr. Jones 16 surrounding that and I believe that how 17 Nalcor Energy Marketing's costs are dealt 18 with in the long terms is the subject of an 19 agreement yet to be finalized, the long-term 20 marketing agreement, I may have the title 21 wrong, but it's the long-term marketing 22 agreement which will come in front of this 23 Board. 24 BROWNE, Q.C.: 11 outlining of all of the functions that are either already nested or intended to be 12 nested within Power Supply and, you know, 14 I'm going to use the term and I'm not going 15 to ask you, Mr. Meaney, to agree, that it 16 seems somewhat sprawling to me in terms of 17 the number of functions that are going to be 18 folded into this one division, and I wanted 19 to ask some questions about how this was 20 organized before it was folded into Power 21 Supply, from the point of view of the type 22 agreement which will come in front of this 23 Board. 24 BROWNE, Q.C.: 25 Darketing agreement of finance and things like 26 financial accounting, strategic planning,				
A. I think there was some testimony yesterday surrounding the Nalcor Energy Marketing costs over the long term, Mr. Browne and you had some discussion with Mr. Jones surrounding that and I believe that how Nalcor Energy Marketing's costs are dealt with in the long terms is the subject of an agreement yet to be finalized, the long-term marketing agreement, I may have the title marketing agreement which will come in front of this Board. BROWNE, Q.C.: either already nested or intended to be nested within Power Supply and, you know, I'm going to use the term and I'm not going to ask you, Mr. Meaney, to agree, that it seems somewhat sprawling to me in terms of the number of functions that are going to be folded into this one division, and I wanted to ask some questions about how this was organized before it was folded into Power Supply, from the point of view of the type of responsibilities you have as vice- president of finance and things like financial accounting, strategic planning,		•		•
surrounding the Nalcor Energy Marketing costs over the long term, Mr. Browne and you had some discussion with Mr. Jones surrounding that and I believe that how Nalcor Energy Marketing's costs are dealt with in the long terms is the subject of an agreement yet to be finalized, the long-term marketing agreement, I may have the title myrong, but it's the long-term marketing agreement which will come in front of this BROWNE, Q.C.: nested within Power Supply and, you know, I'm going to use the term and I'm not going to ask you, Mr. Meaney, to agree, that it seems somewhat sprawling to me in terms of the number of functions that are going to be folded into this one division, and I wanted to ask some questions about how this was organized before it was folded into Power Supply, from the point of view of the type of responsibilities you have as vice- president of finance and things like financial accounting, strategic planning,				\mathbf{c}
14 costs over the long term, Mr. Browne and you had some discussion with Mr. Jones 15 to ask you, Mr. Meaney, to agree, that it 16 surrounding that and I believe that how 16 Nalcor Energy Marketing's costs are dealt 17 the number of functions that are going to be 18 with in the long terms is the subject of an 19 agreement yet to be finalized, the long-term 19 to ask some questions about how this was 19 marketing agreement, I may have the title 20 organized before it was folded into Power 21 wrong, but it's the long-term marketing 21 supply, from the point of view of the type 22 agreement which will come in front of this 23 Board. 24 BROWNE, Q.C.: 24 financial accounting, strategic planning,				· ·
had some discussion with Mr. Jones surrounding that and I believe that how Nalcor Energy Marketing's costs are dealt with in the long terms is the subject of an agreement yet to be finalized, the long-term marketing agreement, I may have the title wrong, but it's the long-term marketing agreement which will come in front of this BROWNE, Q.C.: to ask you, Mr. Meaney, to agree, that it		•		
surrounding that and I believe that how Nalcor Energy Marketing's costs are dealt with in the long terms is the subject of an agreement yet to be finalized, the long-term marketing agreement, I may have the title wrong, but it's the long-term marketing agreement which will come in front of this BROWNE, Q.C.: 16 seems somewhat sprawling to me in terms of the number of functions that are going to be folded into this one division, and I wanted to ask some questions about how this was organized before it was folded into Power Supply, from the point of view of the type of responsibilities you have as vice- president of finance and things like 24 BROWNE, Q.C.:		•		
Nalcor Energy Marketing's costs are dealt with in the long terms is the subject of an agreement yet to be finalized, the long-term marketing agreement, I may have the title wrong, but it's the long-term marketing agreement which will come in front of this BROWNE, Q.C.: 17 the number of functions that are going to be folded into this one division, and I wanted to ask some questions about how this was organized before it was folded into Power Supply, from the point of view of the type of responsibilities you have as vice- president of finance and things like 24 BROWNE, Q.C.: 25 Inancial accounting, strategic planning,				
with in the long terms is the subject of an agreement yet to be finalized, the long-term agreement, I may have the title wrong, but it's the long-term marketing agreement which will come in front of this Board. With in the long terms is the subject of an agreement yet to be finalized, the long-term 19 to ask some questions about how this was organized before it was folded into Power Supply, from the point of view of the type of responsibilities you have as vice-president of finance and things like 19 BROWNE, Q.C.: 18 folded into this one division, and I wanted 19 to ask some questions about how this was 19 organized before it was folded into Power 21 Supply, from the point of view of the type 22 of responsibilities you have as vice-president of finance and things like 24 BROWNE, Q.C.:		S .		1 &
agreement yet to be finalized, the long-term marketing agreement, I may have the title wrong, but it's the long-term marketing agreement which will come in front of this Board. BROWNE, Q.C.: 19 to ask some questions about how this was organized before it was folded into Power Supply, from the point of view of the type of responsibilities you have as vice-president of finance and things like financial accounting, strategic planning,	1	÷ .		
marketing agreement, I may have the title wrong, but it's the long-term marketing agreement which will come in front of this Board. BROWNE, Q.C.: 20 organized before it was folded into Power Supply, from the point of view of the type of responsibilities you have as vice-president of finance and things like financial accounting, strategic planning,	1	-		·
wrong, but it's the long-term marketing agreement which will come in front of this Board. BROWNE, Q.C.: Supply, from the point of view of the type of responsibilities you have as vice- president of finance and things like financial accounting, strategic planning,				-
22 agreement which will come in front of this 23 Board. 24 BROWNE, Q.C.: 25 of responsibilities you have as vice- 26 president of finance and things like 27 financial accounting, strategic planning,		• •		
23 Board. 23 president of finance and things like 24 BROWNE, Q.C.: 24 financial accounting, strategic planning,		•		
24 BROWNE, Q.C.: 24 financial accounting, strategic planning,				
				•
25 Q. I'm just going to do a quick check here. I 25 risk management, internal financial control,				~

Octob	er 11, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing
	Page 109		Page 111
1	you know, how did all that work before these	1	MR. COXWORTHY:
2	functions were folded into Power Supply? So	2	Q. And what's the advantage to looking at them
3	I want to use the example, at least	3	in an aggregate basis, how does Nalcor see
4	initially, of the Churchill Falls Hydro	4	that as advantageous?
5	Electric Generation Facility, and are all	5	MR. MEANEY:
6	these functions, the functions that you're	6	A. Well I guess from a finance perspective, you
7	responsible for, vis-à-vis Churchill Falls	7	know, as Mr. Marshall had talked about and I
8	Generation Facility, are they actually	8	guess as Mr. Roberts talked about, in terms
9	already folded into Power Supply?	9	of segregating the businesses into two kind
10	MR. MEANEY:	10	of major groups. You've got the regulated
11	A. I guess maybe to provide a bit of clarity,	11	side of the business, so the Hydro side of
12	so I think there's been a couple of	12	the business, and Lisa is the senior finance
13	discussions about this through the	13	person in terms of leading that side of the
14	briefings, that Power Supply is not a	14	business, accountability for that and her
15		15	team is very much focused on that side of
1	company. MR. COXWORTHY:	16	·
16			the business. And then from my perspective,
17	Q. It's a division.	17	my team is set up in a manner that we're
18	MR. MEANEY:	18	very much focused on what we call the non-
19	A. Power Supply is a division of Nalcor, that	19	regulated parts of the business and making
20	is a conglomeration of a number of different	20	sure that financial requirements associated
21	legal entities, so the various Lower	21	with that part of the business is met.
22	Churchill Project related entities, Nalcor	22	MR. COXWORTHY:
23	Energy Marketing, Churchill Falls and in	23	Q. You know, I'll just make the observation
24	some of the other operations, like Menihek	24	that from the perspective of my clients, I
25	which actually reside in Nalcor Energy as a	25	think maybe from the perspective of
	Page 110		Page 112
1	legal entity. In terms of my roles and	1	customers generally of Hydro, but you know,
2	responsibilities and actually I guess one	2	the important division in between what
3	other point I would add from a finance	3	aspects, what components of Nalcor drive
4	perspective, my title is Vice-President of	4	costs towards Hydro's customers and what
5	Finance Power Supply. I also provide	5	portions don't and of course, what you have
6	finance support to the Power Development	6	within Power Supply, you will agree with me,
7	side of the business because from a Lower	7	is a mixture of components, some of which
8	Churchill Project perspective, all finance	8	Hydro's customers are totally protected from
9	activities are managed through a single	9	any risk and other portions where they are
10	team, so I'd be one of those functions where	10	not, due to the PPA and government policy
11	I'm not just silent on the Power Supply	11	and everything that flows from that, would
12	Side, I'm on both Power Development and	12	you agree that Power Supply is a mixture of
13	Power Supply. Obviously, as we've talked	13	those two sets of components?
14	about, Power Development with the completion	14	MR. MEANEY:
15	of construction of the Muskrat Falls	15	A. So yes, within Power Supply there would be
16	Project, that part of the business, the	16	components of the cost of those businesses
17	construction part of it will phase out and	17	that would find their way into the regulated
18	the operations would roll in. I guess in	18	customer base, and there would be components
19	terms of how my responsibilities and	19	that wouldn't, that's fair.
20	accountabilities and those of my team, I	20	MR. COXWORTHY:
21	don't think—it hasn't really changed in that	21	Q. So in terms of, for instance to go back to
22	we were providing that for the various legal	22	our sample of Churchill Falls, certainly
23	entities. Now Power Supply is just a kind	23	under the previous structure, before this
24	of a way to look at them on an aggregate	24	conglomeration that's now called Power
ı ∠+	or a way to rook at them on all aggregate		congramation that s now called I owel
25	basis.	25	Supply was assembled, Hydro's customers

Octob	er 11, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing
	Page 113		Page 115
1	could be assured that there was no costs	1	gone through that process where we look at
2	being incurred in respect of the Churchill	2	the budgets for each of Churchill Falls, the
3	Falls generation that were going to flow	3	Lower Churchill Project components, Menihek
4	back to them. It was clearly a separate	4	and all those budgets are individually
5	silo from a financial point of view.	5	approved, so a Power Supply budget would be
6	MR. MEANEY:	6	a consolidations of all of those results.
7	A. Yes, and it still is today in that Churchill	7	MR. COXWORTHY:
8	Falls is a separate legal entity.	8	Q. But there will be separate budgets for each
9	MR. COXWORTHY:	9	of those, separate silos, to use that term.
10			MR. MEANEY:
1		11	
11	Supply, those silos are going to be		A. Yes, they will continue.
12	maintained.	12	MR. COXWORTHY:
13	MR. MEANEY:	13	Q. And Muskrat Falls Project assets is one of
14	A. Correct.	14	those silos?
15	MR. COXWORTHY:	15	MR. MEANEY:
16	Q. As strictly as before?	16	A. That's right and they will continue to be
17	MR. MEANEY:	17	because they are set up as separate legal
18	A. Yes, I would say very much and I think it's	18	entities and separate components of the
19	been—it was talked about yesterday there is	19	business they are segregated.
20	a very clear segregation of business units,	20	MR. COXSWORTHY:
21	in terms of where costs reside. There's a	21	Q. And within the Muskrat Falls Project silo,
22	process by which people charge their time,	22	is there a mixture of costs, some of which
23	depending on what they're working on.	23	will have to be charged to Hydro's customers
24	Obviously for parts of the business, say	24	due to the PPA and others that will have to
25	within Hydro where all of their time is	25	be segregated?
	Page 114		Page 116
1	dedicated to Hydro activities, that's pretty	1	MR. MEANEY:
2	straightforward; whereas if you had folks in	2	A. There shouldn't be. The costs that are in
3	the Power Supply group, engineering would be	3	the Muskrat Falls Project should be the
4	a good example, there's some folks that	4	costs that are Muskrat Falls Project
5	would be doing a portion of their time	5	related.
6	charging to the Muskrat Falls Project a	6	MR. COXWORTHY:
7	portion of time, charging to Churchill Falls	7	Q. Okay.
8	for Menihek, that is very clearly segregated	8	CHAIR:
9	and there are a lot of controls and	9	Q. Mr. Coxworthy, we're coming up around our
10		10	breaktime. I'm open to the wish of the
1	processes that go around that. MR. COXWORTHY:	11	<u>*</u>
11			room, I guess.
12	Q. And I asked some questions yesterday in	12	MR. COXWORTHY:
13	terms of, you know, Power Supply developing	13	Q. Madam Chair, certainly this would be a good
14	or will it be developing an annual budget,	14	time. I was about to move on to another
15	an annual budget for the various operations	15	area.
16	functions under the Power Supply umbrella,	16	CHAIR:
17	will there by such an animal, will there be	17	Q. You have some—you need an amount of time –
18	an annual budget for Power Supply?	18	MR. COXWORTHY:
19	(11:00 a.m.)	19	Q. I do have some more questions, I think it
20	MR. MEANEY:	20	will be more than five minutes.
21	A. So I guess the annual budget of Power Supply	21	GREENE, Q.C.:
22	and I think Mr. Haynes spoke to this, would	22	Q. And I have some questions as well, Chair.
23	effectively by a conglomeration of the	23	CHAIR:
24	various components that are outlined there,	24	Q. Okay, so we'll take our normal half-hour
25	so we would—we just actually just recently	25	break and we will see you 11:30.

	er 11, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing
	Page 117		Page 119
1	(RECESS – 11:02 A.M.)	1	consider my next question in that vein. And
2	(RECONVENED – 11:32 A.M.)	2	when I say that, look, we all understand the
3	CHAIR:	3	constraints of what the bondholder
4	Q. Back to you, Mr. Coxworthy.	4	requirements are, what the requirements are
5	MR. COXWORTHY:	5	with respect to the federal guarantee and
6	Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Mr. Meaney, if I	6	there's government policy, of course, as
7	could go back to you, we were talking about	7	well in the mix in terms of what the
8	annual budgets, that there would be one	8	Provincial government thinks is appropriate
9	prepared for the Muskrat Falls component	9	and doesn't, but if those constraints either
10	without Power Supply and I think you said	10	are not as constraining as are thought to be
11	those costs, or you would expect that all of	11	or can be changed, whether it's by
12	those costs in those budgets would end up in	12	government policy or otherwise, if you were
13	Hydro customer rates.	13	charged with developing an annual budget
14	MR. MEANEY:	14	for, as you will be, I presume, for the
15	A. The amounts that would be in those O&M	15	Muskrat Falls Project, you're the person at
16	budgets, for example, would be costs	16	the top that sort of gathers together the
17	associated with the operating and	17	information or ensures that it gets gathered
18	maintenance of the plant and the	18	together into an annual budget, for the
19	transmission lines and those are costs that	19	Muskrat Falls Project you're that person.
20	would be charged through the PPA and the TFA	20	If you're told you're going to send that to
21	to Hydro and then on to Island customers.	21	the Public Utilities Board, would that
22	MR. COXWORTHY:	22	
23		23	change in any way how you would prepare your budget?
		23	MR. MEANEY:
24	investments, going to use the word	25	
25	"sustaining" advisedly because it's a	23	A. I don't think it would change the way the
	Page 118	_	Page 120
1	defined term and the PPA and other	1	budget is prepared, but I think I understand
2			
	investments, so those would be reflected	2	the question you're asking in the context of
3	that are for the purposes of the Muskrat	3	one of the points that are under discussion
3 4	that are for the purposes of the Muskrat Falls?	3 4	one of the points that are under discussion at the reference hearing, so maybe I'll jump
3 4 5	that are for the purposes of the Muskrat Falls? MR. MEANEY:	3 4 5	one of the points that are under discussion at the reference hearing, so maybe I'll jump one set ahead.
3 4 5 6	that are for the purposes of the Muskrat Falls? MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, the agreements are very prescriptive in	3 4 5 6	one of the points that are under discussion at the reference hearing, so maybe I'll jump one set ahead. MR. COXWORTHY:
3 4 5 6 7	that are for the purposes of the Muskrat Falls? MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, the agreements are very prescriptive in that in terms of the sustaining capital for	3 4 5 6 7	one of the points that are under discussion at the reference hearing, so maybe I'll jump one set ahead. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Absolutely, run with it, Mr. Meaney.
3 4 5 6	that are for the purposes of the Muskrat Falls? MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, the agreements are very prescriptive in that in terms of the sustaining capital for the assets that are contemplated under the	3 4 5 6 7 8	one of the points that are under discussion at the reference hearing, so maybe I'll jump one set ahead. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Absolutely, run with it, Mr. Meaney. MR. MEANEY:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that are for the purposes of the Muskrat Falls? MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, the agreements are very prescriptive in that in terms of the sustaining capital for the assets that are contemplated under the agreements, those do flow through the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	one of the points that are under discussion at the reference hearing, so maybe I'll jump one set ahead. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Absolutely, run with it, Mr. Meaney. MR. MEANEY: A. Yeah, sure, because I think I know where
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that are for the purposes of the Muskrat Falls? MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, the agreements are very prescriptive in that in terms of the sustaining capital for the assets that are contemplated under the agreements, those do flow through the contracts as well.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	one of the points that are under discussion at the reference hearing, so maybe I'll jump one set ahead. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Absolutely, run with it, Mr. Meaney. MR. MEANEY: A. Yeah, sure, because I think I know where you're going. So I guess you're leading to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that are for the purposes of the Muskrat Falls? MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, the agreements are very prescriptive in that in terms of the sustaining capital for the assets that are contemplated under the agreements, those do flow through the contracts as well. MR. COXWORTHY:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	one of the points that are under discussion at the reference hearing, so maybe I'll jump one set ahead. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Absolutely, run with it, Mr. Meaney. MR. MEANEY: A. Yeah, sure, because I think I know where you're going. So I guess you're leading to the question as to whether or not these
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that are for the purposes of the Muskrat Falls? MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, the agreements are very prescriptive in that in terms of the sustaining capital for the assets that are contemplated under the agreements, those do flow through the contracts as well. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. So those numbers would find their way into	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	one of the points that are under discussion at the reference hearing, so maybe I'll jump one set ahead. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Absolutely, run with it, Mr. Meaney. MR. MEANEY: A. Yeah, sure, because I think I know where you're going. So I guess you're leading to the question as to whether or not these costs should be under regulation, in terms
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that are for the purposes of the Muskrat Falls? MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, the agreements are very prescriptive in that in terms of the sustaining capital for the assets that are contemplated under the agreements, those do flow through the contracts as well. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. So those numbers would find their way into this annual budget for Muskrat Falls within	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	one of the points that are under discussion at the reference hearing, so maybe I'll jump one set ahead. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Absolutely, run with it, Mr. Meaney. MR. MEANEY: A. Yeah, sure, because I think I know where you're going. So I guess you're leading to the question as to whether or not these costs should be under regulation, in terms of the O&M costs and the sustaining costs.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that are for the purposes of the Muskrat Falls? MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, the agreements are very prescriptive in that in terms of the sustaining capital for the assets that are contemplated under the agreements, those do flow through the contracts as well. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. So those numbers would find their way into	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	one of the points that are under discussion at the reference hearing, so maybe I'll jump one set ahead. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Absolutely, run with it, Mr. Meaney. MR. MEANEY: A. Yeah, sure, because I think I know where you're going. So I guess you're leading to the question as to whether or not these costs should be under regulation, in terms
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that are for the purposes of the Muskrat Falls? MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, the agreements are very prescriptive in that in terms of the sustaining capital for the assets that are contemplated under the agreements, those do flow through the contracts as well. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. So those numbers would find their way into this annual budget for Muskrat Falls within	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	one of the points that are under discussion at the reference hearing, so maybe I'll jump one set ahead. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Absolutely, run with it, Mr. Meaney. MR. MEANEY: A. Yeah, sure, because I think I know where you're going. So I guess you're leading to the question as to whether or not these costs should be under regulation, in terms of the O&M costs and the sustaining costs.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that are for the purposes of the Muskrat Falls? MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, the agreements are very prescriptive in that in terms of the sustaining capital for the assets that are contemplated under the agreements, those do flow through the contracts as well. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. So those numbers would find their way into this annual budget for Muskrat Falls within the Power Supply?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	one of the points that are under discussion at the reference hearing, so maybe I'll jump one set ahead. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Absolutely, run with it, Mr. Meaney. MR. MEANEY: A. Yeah, sure, because I think I know where you're going. So I guess you're leading to the question as to whether or not these costs should be under regulation, in terms of the O&M costs and the sustaining costs. MR. COXWORTHY:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that are for the purposes of the Muskrat Falls? MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, the agreements are very prescriptive in that in terms of the sustaining capital for the assets that are contemplated under the agreements, those do flow through the contracts as well. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. So those numbers would find their way into this annual budget for Muskrat Falls within the Power Supply? MR. MEANEY:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	one of the points that are under discussion at the reference hearing, so maybe I'll jump one set ahead. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Absolutely, run with it, Mr. Meaney. MR. MEANEY: A. Yeah, sure, because I think I know where you're going. So I guess you're leading to the question as to whether or not these costs should be under regulation, in terms of the O&M costs and the sustaining costs. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. That's one question, sure.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that are for the purposes of the Muskrat Falls? MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, the agreements are very prescriptive in that in terms of the sustaining capital for the assets that are contemplated under the agreements, those do flow through the contracts as well. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. So those numbers would find their way into this annual budget for Muskrat Falls within the Power Supply? MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, I guess there would be two components,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	one of the points that are under discussion at the reference hearing, so maybe I'll jump one set ahead. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Absolutely, run with it, Mr. Meaney. MR. MEANEY: A. Yeah, sure, because I think I know where you're going. So I guess you're leading to the question as to whether or not these costs should be under regulation, in terms of the O&M costs and the sustaining costs. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. That's one question, sure. MR. MEANEY:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that are for the purposes of the Muskrat Falls? MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, the agreements are very prescriptive in that in terms of the sustaining capital for the assets that are contemplated under the agreements, those do flow through the contracts as well. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. So those numbers would find their way into this annual budget for Muskrat Falls within the Power Supply? MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, I guess there would be two components, there's be the operating and maintenance	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	one of the points that are under discussion at the reference hearing, so maybe I'll jump one set ahead. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Absolutely, run with it, Mr. Meaney. MR. MEANEY: A. Yeah, sure, because I think I know where you're going. So I guess you're leading to the question as to whether or not these costs should be under regulation, in terms of the O&M costs and the sustaining costs. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. That's one question, sure. MR. MEANEY: A. So I'll help you with that one. I guess I
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that are for the purposes of the Muskrat Falls? MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, the agreements are very prescriptive in that in terms of the sustaining capital for the assets that are contemplated under the agreements, those do flow through the contracts as well. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. So those numbers would find their way into this annual budget for Muskrat Falls within the Power Supply? MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, I guess there would be two components, there's be the operating and maintenance component and then there would be if any	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	one of the points that are under discussion at the reference hearing, so maybe I'll jump one set ahead. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Absolutely, run with it, Mr. Meaney. MR. MEANEY: A. Yeah, sure, because I think I know where you're going. So I guess you're leading to the question as to whether or not these costs should be under regulation, in terms of the O&M costs and the sustaining costs. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. That's one question, sure. MR. MEANEY: A. So I'll help you with that one. I guess I don't see it as black and white as that.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that are for the purposes of the Muskrat Falls? MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, the agreements are very prescriptive in that in terms of the sustaining capital for the assets that are contemplated under the agreements, those do flow through the contracts as well. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. So those numbers would find their way into this annual budget for Muskrat Falls within the Power Supply? MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, I guess there would be two components, there's be the operating and maintenance component and then there would be if any capital is required in a given year, that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	one of the points that are under discussion at the reference hearing, so maybe I'll jump one set ahead. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Absolutely, run with it, Mr. Meaney. MR. MEANEY: A. Yeah, sure, because I think I know where you're going. So I guess you're leading to the question as to whether or not these costs should be under regulation, in terms of the O&M costs and the sustaining costs. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. That's one question, sure. MR. MEANEY: A. So I'll help you with that one. I guess I don't see it as black and white as that. And I think there's a broader consideration
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that are for the purposes of the Muskrat Falls? MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, the agreements are very prescriptive in that in terms of the sustaining capital for the assets that are contemplated under the agreements, those do flow through the contracts as well. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. So those numbers would find their way into this annual budget for Muskrat Falls within the Power Supply? MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, I guess there would be two components, there's be the operating and maintenance component and then there would be if any capital is required in a given year, that would be part of an annual capital budget. MR. COXWORTHY:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	one of the points that are under discussion at the reference hearing, so maybe I'll jump one set ahead. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Absolutely, run with it, Mr. Meaney. MR. MEANEY: A. Yeah, sure, because I think I know where you're going. So I guess you're leading to the question as to whether or not these costs should be under regulation, in terms of the O&M costs and the sustaining costs. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. That's one question, sure. MR. MEANEY: A. So I'll help you with that one. I guess I don't see it as black and white as that. And I think there's a broader consideration here and it was I think the point that we had laid out on the first sub bullet on the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that are for the purposes of the Muskrat Falls? MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, the agreements are very prescriptive in that in terms of the sustaining capital for the assets that are contemplated under the agreements, those do flow through the contracts as well. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. So those numbers would find their way into this annual budget for Muskrat Falls within the Power Supply? MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, I guess there would be two components, there's be the operating and maintenance component and then there would be if any capital is required in a given year, that would be part of an annual capital budget.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	one of the points that are under discussion at the reference hearing, so maybe I'll jump one set ahead. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Absolutely, run with it, Mr. Meaney. MR. MEANEY: A. Yeah, sure, because I think I know where you're going. So I guess you're leading to the question as to whether or not these costs should be under regulation, in terms of the O&M costs and the sustaining costs. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. That's one question, sure. MR. MEANEY: A. So I'll help you with that one. I guess I don't see it as black and white as that. And I think there's a broader consideration here and it was I think the point that we
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that are for the purposes of the Muskrat Falls? MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, the agreements are very prescriptive in that in terms of the sustaining capital for the assets that are contemplated under the agreements, those do flow through the contracts as well. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. So those numbers would find their way into this annual budget for Muskrat Falls within the Power Supply? MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, I guess there would be two components, there's be the operating and maintenance component and then there would be if any capital is required in a given year, that would be part of an annual capital budget. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. And in answer to one of the questions from the Consumer Advocate, I think maybe the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	one of the points that are under discussion at the reference hearing, so maybe I'll jump one set ahead. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Absolutely, run with it, Mr. Meaney. MR. MEANEY: A. Yeah, sure, because I think I know where you're going. So I guess you're leading to the question as to whether or not these costs should be under regulation, in terms of the O&M costs and the sustaining costs. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. That's one question, sure. MR. MEANEY: A. So I'll help you with that one. I guess I don't see it as black and white as that. And I think there's a broader consideration here and it was I think the point that we had laid out on the first sub bullet on the last slide of our presentation, that if this
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that are for the purposes of the Muskrat Falls? MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, the agreements are very prescriptive in that in terms of the sustaining capital for the assets that are contemplated under the agreements, those do flow through the contracts as well. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. So those numbers would find their way into this annual budget for Muskrat Falls within the Power Supply? MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, I guess there would be two components, there's be the operating and maintenance component and then there would be if any capital is required in a given year, that would be part of an annual capital budget. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. And in answer to one of the questions from	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	one of the points that are under discussion at the reference hearing, so maybe I'll jump one set ahead. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Absolutely, run with it, Mr. Meaney. MR. MEANEY: A. Yeah, sure, because I think I know where you're going. So I guess you're leading to the question as to whether or not these costs should be under regulation, in terms of the O&M costs and the sustaining costs. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. That's one question, sure. MR. MEANEY: A. So I'll help you with that one. I guess I don't see it as black and white as that. And I think there's a broader consideration here and it was I think the point that we had laid out on the first sub bullet on the last slide of our presentation, that if this is part of a discussion of rate

Octob	er 11, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing
	Page 121		Page 123
1	you're referring to, I guess in terms of who	1	funds, then they really need to ensure that
2	is bearing risk on these costs or who may	2	they have the flexibility in order to try to
3	need to deal with these, it really becomes a	3	ensure that that is maximized and a part of
4	Provincial Treasury or a taxpayer issue, as	4	which is again, not as an expert in
5	opposed to solely a rate payer issue. So,	5	regulation, but based on how we are
6	you know, to use the logic that I guess has	6	structured today, based on Mr. Marshall's
7	been talked about here and say, well if all	7	background and view, obviously if you're
8	this stuff as gone away, all these	8	looking at where significant sources of
9	constraints were gone away, doesn't it make	9	mitigation is available, similar to what Mr.
10	sense for this to go under regulation. I	10	Marshall said, that for a small amount of
11	don't think it's as black and white as that.	11	cost, there's definitely a great opportunity
12	I think it's a broader issue in terms of if	12	for tens of millions, hundreds of millions
13	the taxpayer is subsidizing these costs,	13	of dollars in future opportunities,
14	then I firmly believe, not being someone	14	depending on what happens out in the
15	with a regulatory background but with	15	marketplace, so it's beholden upon the
16	someone with a finance and treasury	16	Province to ensure that they have that
17	background, the Provincial Treasury probably	17	flexibility, that they can respond and try
1		18	
18	needs to have some say in that, so I think		to obviously mitigate the mitigation. MR. COXWORTHY:
19	that probably may have been where one of	19	
20	your questions will go and if my colleague,	20	Q. And thank you for those answers and, you
21	Mr. Warren, would want to add anything on	21	know, it sounds to me that what you're doing
22	that, by all means.	22	is you're putting forward what the
23	MR. WARREN:	23	Province's position might be about this at
24	A. So that is one thing and it is on the slide	24	the end of the day, you know, subsidization
25	that's before us.	25	through the Province verses doing something
	Page 122		Page 124
1	MR. COXWORTHY:	1	within Nalcor and Hydro through regulation
2	Q. I'm sorry, which slide is this, perhaps we	2	or otherwise, to mitigate rates. And I
3	should turn to the slide.	3	guess it leads to a question to me, when
4	MR. WARREN:	4	Nalcor, at the Nalcor level, at the level
5	A. Slide 4, The Implementation Considerations,	5	Mr. Auburn (sic.) and Mr. Meaney that you're
6	I definitely give kudos to Liberty for	6	making decisions, are you agnostic about
7	bringing out this issue in their report	7	whether the taxpayer is bearing this or the
8	because throughout all of these discussions	8	rate payer is, or are you advocating that
9	that we have had, it is imperative for	9	it's the taxpayer that should be protected
10	everyone to understand and appreciate that	10	here, that your mandate requires—Nalcor's
11	in the instance where, as Mr. Meaney	11	mandate, requires you to lean in the way of
12	indicated, that should the Province decide	12	protecting the taxpayer? And I recognize a
13	to enter into subsidization of rates, then	13	lot of people will say, oh, taxpayer rate
14	it really does become the issue for the	14	payer, same people. You know, I'll say that
15	Treasury and not as a regulated or	15	the consequences of how it's visited,
16	regulation expert, but more as a business or	16	whether it's visited on, those consequences
17	a treasury perspective it really is beholden	17	on them as taxpayers or as rate payers are
18	upon the Province once they decide to put in	18	different and can be different. So, you
19	dollars into subsidization, especially at	19	know, I don't accept this equating that it
20	the levels that we see on the earlier slide,	20	doesn't matter what side of the ledger it
21	in hundreds of millions of dollars, then it	21	falls on, I think it does. But I guess from
22	really is beholden upon the Province as the	22	Nalcor's point of view, does Nalcor feel
23	policymaker to ensure that they have good	23	that its mandate requires it to advocate for
23	comfort on what best way to mitigate their	23 24	the taxpayers' side?
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	24 25	MR. WARREN:
25	mitigation. So once they start putting in	23	IVIN. WARKEN.

Page 125 Page 127 So as a gentleman who has been working on A. 1 MR. WARREN: 1 2 rate implementation plans since 2011, and 2 That would be fair on my – A. 3 you can see in my bio that I've been a 3 MR. MEANEY: 4 Nalcor employee since 2010, day one, of my 4 Α. Mine as well. 5 employment, I view my role as a duel role. 5 MR. COXWORTHY: 6 I am very cognizant of the impacts that 6 So would it be fair that you don't have the 7 rates have on rate payers. I am a rate 7 experience to be able to comment on the 8 payer myself; I am also a taxpayer. I view 8 value that regulation of these types of 9 my role as more—I'm not speaking for the 9 costs might bring to the rate payer? For 10 Province, I am more ensuring that the 10 that matter, maybe even to the taxpayer. 11 Province and all stakeholders have all 11 MR. WARREN: 12 perspectives, so it's ensuring that the rate 12 Α. I think I've prefaced that in all my payer perspective is discussed and reviewed 13 comments, however, I would reiterate that 13 14 and seen, it's also to ensure that the 14 once you go into a subsidization realm, to 15 taxpayer view is seen and discussed and 15 the extent that we're looking at, I think 16 reviewed. 16 it's beholden upon the Province to ensure 17 MR. COXWORTHY: 17 that they review all opportunities and all options. 18 And so do you have a neutral stance as 18 MR. COXWORTHY: 19 between one and the other? 19 How would—because this discussion started 20 MR. WARREN: 20 21 I'm not a one side or the other side. I'm 21 from my question to Mr. Meaney about one day 22 22 more focussed on what is best for all he's told you're going to be submitting your annual budgets from here on out for Muskrat 23 23 groups. 24 24 MR. MEANEY: Falls, the Muskrat Falls component of power 25 25 supply to the Public Utilities Board. Part of our mandate is to serve the people Page 126 Page 128 1 of the Province. 1 MR. MEANEY: 2 MR. COXWORTHY: 2 A. Sure. I kind of jumped ahead a little bit. 3 3 No, I understand that and certainly I accept MR. COXWORTHY: 4 that that is Nalcor's, the stated mandate, 4 No, no, absolutely, I just want to go back 5 5 benefit to the Province. to that question. MR. MEANEY: 6 6 MR. MEANEY: 7 The only other thing I would add to what Mr. 7 I think that we might be going to this 8 Warren said, and I think he covered it off 8 discussion. Sure, yes. 9 well, like the comment I made to Mr. Browne 9 MR. COXWORTHY: 10 about a career limiting move, I don't want 10 And how, if you were asked to do that, how Q. 11 it to be in any way interpreted what we're would that impair any of what you just said 11 12 in terms of government balancing competing saying here is giving the perspective of our 12 shareholder. You know, we very much, as interest or competing interests, but perhaps 13 13 14 Auburn said, we want to put all the facts 14 not purely competing, but different 15 15 out there in terms of what are the different interests as between taxpayer and rate 16 things you have to consider and I think 16 payer, how would that, sending your annual ultimately, you know, Nalcor has been very budget to the Public Utilities Board, how 17 17 18 clear in its submission these are decisions 18 would that impair that Nalcor mandate? 19 that the Province has to make. 19 Would it impair? 20 MR. COXWORTHY: 20 (11:45 a.m.) 21 21 Mr. Meaney and Mr. Auburn (sic.), you said I MR. MEANEY: Q. 22 think, and correct me if I'm wrong, that 22 Α. I don't think the preparation of the budget 23 your background or the preponderance of your 23 or the provision of information, in itself, 24 experience is not so much on the regulatory 24 whether I guess directly to the Public 25 side of things, is that fair – 25 Utilities Board or indirectly by us

<u> </u>	er 11, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing
	Page 129		Page 131
1	providing that information to Hydro and then	1	where, if those costs were to go up or down,
2	it being passed on, I don't think that	2	the dividends will go up or down, but they
3	would, in any way, impact the points that	3	will also have a fairly commensurate impact
4	myself and Mr. Warren make and it's just we	4	on the revenue requirement. So for rate
5	were coming at it more from the bigger	5	mitigation purposes, it's fairly well in
6	picture in terms of, you know, what's done	6	hand. For the CF, that's generally a
7	with that information, what is the nature of	7	smaller amount, but again, it's dependent
8	who is making the decisions relating to	8	upon actual performance during—of that
9	costs in terms of it's a regulated or an	9	subsidiary. For Hydro, there's obviously,
10	unrelated realm, that's all.	10	that shows that Hydro starts paying a
11	MR. COXWORTHY:	11	dividend out in 2024, 2025 and that is based
12	Q. Thank you. If we could turn in your slide	12	on assumptions with getting rates through
13	presentation to slide 2. And the 8.2	13	GRA processes and all that kind of
14	billion or largest sources of funds	14	mechanisms. And there obviously would be
15	available for mitigation, I think there's at	15	regulatory risks associated there. With the
16	least two of you, maybe three of you, I	16	excess Muskrat energy sales, there is
17	haven't gone back, that have the term risk	17	obviously, we have a forecast for pricing
18		18	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
1	management or control of risk within your		which includes a forecast for US foreign
19	responsibilities, that 8.2 billion dollar	19	currency, so you have a whole number of
20	figure, are there any risks that that might	20	commodity and foreign price risk associated
21	not be the number, apart from, of course,	21	there too, and what is actually going to be
22	government deciding, no, we're not going to	22	the price that you can monetize your energy,
23	allow any of that. Let's say government	23	and the waterpower rental fees, that's
24	says yes, let's use that money for rate	24	prescribed by legislation so that's fairly
25	mitigation. Okay, so let's take away that	25	well in hand as a set revenue that the
	Page 130		Page 132
1	risk, the risk of government saying no. If	1	Province will be receiving and it's a cost
2	government says yes, are there any other	2	that we would be incurring.
3	risks of that 8.2 million dollars not	3	MR. COXWORTHY:
4	materializing at that level significantly	4	Q. Mr. Meaning, anything you want to add to
5	departing from that that you can point to,	5	that?
6	or is that a number that is a rock that we	6	MR. MEANEY:
7	can build upon in terms of mitigation	7	A. The only thing I would add, as Mr. Warren
8	efforts?	8	explained it quite well, in any forecast
9	MR. WARREN:	9	over a 20 year period, there's going to be
10	A. So the 8.2 billion that's referred there is	10	variations to the inputs, but as we stand
11	part of our long-term financial plan. In	11	here today, that was kind of our best view,
12	our long-term financial plan there is	12	as we stand here today, knowing what we
13	obviously a very detailed risk discussion	13	know.
14	that takes place, so there's a large number	14	MR. COXWORTHY:
15	of risks that would be behind that. So if	15	Q. Sure.
1	you look at the risk for, just the items	16	MR. WARREN:
I 16			
16	•	17	A. Most important point, sorry as I noted
17	that are down below, which are key drivers	17 18	A. Most important point, sorry, as I noted, like a big portion of the 8.2 itself is the
17 18	that are down below, which are key drivers of it, so the dividends of LCP, so that	18	like a big portion of the 8.2 itself is the
17 18 19	that are down below, which are key drivers of it, so the dividends of LCP, so that obviously has the risks associated that	18 19	like a big portion of the 8.2 itself is the LCP dividends, so it is kind of, like that's
17 18 19 20	that are down below, which are key drivers of it, so the dividends of LCP, so that obviously has the risks associated that we've discussed during the construction	18 19 20	like a big portion of the 8.2 itself is the LCP dividends, so it is kind of, like that's fairly well regimented on what that is and
17 18 19 20 21	that are down below, which are key drivers of it, so the dividends of LCP, so that obviously has the risks associated that we've discussed during the construction phase. Largely the dividends, as I	18 19 20 21	like a big portion of the 8.2 itself is the LCP dividends, so it is kind of, like that's fairly well regimented on what that is and it is tied to the rate mitigation.
17 18 19 20 21 22	that are down below, which are key drivers of it, so the dividends of LCP, so that obviously has the risks associated that we've discussed during the construction phase. Largely the dividends, as I mentioned to Mr. Browne this morning,	18 19 20 21 22	like a big portion of the 8.2 itself is the LCP dividends, so it is kind of, like that's fairly well regimented on what that is and it is tied to the rate mitigation. MR. COXWORTHY:
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that are down below, which are key drivers of it, so the dividends of LCP, so that obviously has the risks associated that we've discussed during the construction phase. Largely the dividends, as I mentioned to Mr. Browne this morning, they're generally well known now. They're	18 19 20 21 22 23	like a big portion of the 8.2 itself is the LCP dividends, so it is kind of, like that's fairly well regimented on what that is and it is tied to the rate mitigation. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. If I could summarize or paraphrase what you
17 18 19 20 21 22	that are down below, which are key drivers of it, so the dividends of LCP, so that obviously has the risks associated that we've discussed during the construction phase. Largely the dividends, as I mentioned to Mr. Browne this morning,	18 19 20 21 22	like a big portion of the 8.2 itself is the LCP dividends, so it is kind of, like that's fairly well regimented on what that is and it is tied to the rate mitigation. MR. COXWORTHY:

Page 135 1 uncertainty, Muskrat Falls energy sales, others that you feel quite confident because the parameters are fairly fixed that the numbers are going to get churned out the way that they're being forecasted here. But it so is down, has it in the past doubt by Mr. Meaney, forecast. Is it common for Nalcor to estimate, you know, what its revenues are 10 to estimate, you know, what its revenues are 11 going to be or its dividend levels, et 12 cetera, et cetera, over that time period? 12 list there a history of doing that sort of 13 list there a history of doing that sort of 13 list there a history of doing that sort of 13 list there a history of doing that sort of 13 list there a history of doing that sort of 13 list there a history of doing that sort of 14 thing? 14 list the page 14 list thing? 15 list have a list to be founded in thing? 15 list have a list to be founded in the page 14 list have a list of 14 list have a list of 15 list have a list of 16 list have a list of 17 list have a list of 18 list have a list have a list have a list of 18 list have a list have a list have a list have a list of 18 list have a list h	Octob	er 11, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing
there sthat you feel quire confident because the parameters are fairly fixed that the mumbers are going to get churned out the way that they're being forecasted here. But it is a 20-year, as was pointed out by Mr. Meaney, forecast. Is it common for Nalcor to sid down, has it in the past done that sort of analysis, said look 20 years ahead to estimate, you know, what its revenues are going to be or its dividend levels, et cetera, et ectera, over that time period? Is there a history of doing that sort of thing? Is there a history of doing that sort of thing? Is MR. WARREN. Is depending on the purpose. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. And the same sort of rigor has been applied to this 8.2 million dollar figure by Nalcor or has it? MR. COXWORTHY: MR. COX		Page 133		Page 135
the parameters are fairly fixed that the unumbers are going to get churned out the way that they're being forecasted here. But it is a 20-year, as was pointed out by Mr. Meaney, forecast. Is it common for Nalcor's to sir down, has it in the past done that sort of analysis, said look 20 years ahead to estimate, you know, what its revenues are going to be or its dividend levels, et cetera, et cetera, over that time period? Is there a history of doing that sort of thing? Is there a history of doing that sort of thing? Is MR. WARREN: A. Absolutely, that's kind of our go-to kind of timeframe, between 10 and 20 years, depending on the purpose. Is depending on the purpose. A. Yeah, it flows out of Nalcor's processes of performing the long-term financial plans. Page 134 MR. COXWORTHY: Q. If we could move on to slide 4 of this morning's presentation? And this, I think, goes to initially you were speaking to before in terms of the decisions the reprovince has to make about rate subsidization. You list a number of factors that presumably the Province will consider. The last one there, "Technical and A. Cocouring Issues", what are the technical issues that are being referred to there? MR. MEANEY: A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the technical accounting issues, maybe, and some for the implications in terms of - MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a	1	uncertainty, Muskrat Falls energy sales,	1	A. They would be of an accounting and a
the parameters are fairly fixed that the unumbers are going to get churned out the way that they're being forecasted here. But it is a 20-year, as was pointed out by Mr. Meaney, forecast. Is it common for Nalcor's to sir down, has it in the past done that sort of analysis, said look 20 years ahead to estimate, you know, what its revenues are going to be or its dividend levels, et cetera, et cetera, over that time period? Is there a history of doing that sort of thing? Is there a history of doing that sort of thing? Is MR. WARREN: A. Absolutely, that's kind of our go-to kind of timeframe, between 10 and 20 years, depending on the purpose. Is depending on the purpose. A. Yeah, it flows out of Nalcor's processes of performing the long-term financial plans. Page 134 MR. COXWORTHY: Q. If we could move on to slide 4 of this morning's presentation? And this, I think, goes to initially you were speaking to before in terms of the decisions the reprovince has to make about rate subsidization. You list a number of factors that presumably the Province will consider. The last one there, "Technical and A. Cocouring Issues", what are the technical issues that are being referred to there? MR. MEANEY: A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the technical accounting issues, maybe, and some for the implications in terms of - MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a	2	others that you feel quite confident because	2	financial nature and I'll be honest, as
that they're being forecasted here. But it is a 20-year, as was pointed out by Mr. Meaney, forecast. Is it common for Nalcor to sit down, has it in the past done that 9 sort of analysis, said look 20 years ahead 10 to estimate, you know, what its revenues are 11 going to be or its dividend levels, et 12 ectera, et ectera, over that time period? 13 Is there a history of doing that sort of 14 thing? 15 MR. WARREN: 15 MR. WARREN: 16 MR. COXWORTHY: 17 MR. COXWORTHY: 18 MR. WARREN: 18 depending on the purpose. 19 MR. COXWORTHY: 19 M	3	the parameters are fairly fixed that the	3	someone with a finance background, even some
that they're being forecasted here. But it is a 20-year, as was pointed out by Mr. Meaney, forecast. Is it common for Nalcor to sit down, has it in the past done that so sort of analysis, said look 20 years ahead 10 to estimate, you know, what its revenues are 11 going to be or its dividend levels, et 12 cetera, et cetera, over that time period? 13 Is there a history of doing that sort of 14 thing? 15 MR. WARKEN: 15 MR. WARKEN: 16 A. Absolutely, that's kind of our go-to kind of 17 timeframe, between 10 and 20 years, 18 depending on the purpose. 18 depending on the purpose. 19 MR. COXWORTHY: 19 Q. And the same sort of rigor has been applied 21 to this 8.2 million dollar figure by Nalcor 22 or has if? 19 MR. WARKEN: 19 MR. COXWORTHY: 10 MR. COXWORTHY: 10 MR. COXWORTHY: 10 MR. COXWORTHY: 11 MR. COXWORTHY: 12 MR. MEANEY: 11 MR. MR. MEANEY: 11 MR. MEANEY: 11 MR. MEANEY: 11 MR. MR. MEANEY: 11 MR. MEANEY: 11 MR. MEANEY: 11 MR. MR. MEANEY: 11 MR	4		4	of them I find technical myself. But yes,
6 is a 20-year, as was pointed out by Mr. 7 Meaney, forecast. Is it common for Nalcor to is it down, has it in the past done that 9 sort of analysis, said look 20 years ahead 10 to estimate, you know, what its revenues are going to be or its dividend levels, et 12 cetera, et cetera, over that time period? 13 Is there a history of doing that sort of 14 thing? 15 MR. WAREN: 16 A. Absolutely, that's kind of our go-to kind of 17 timeframe, between 10 and 20 years, 18 depending on the purpose. 19 MR. COXWORTHY: 19 WR. WAREN: 18 depending on the purpose. 19 MR. COXWORTHY: 19 WR. WAREN: 18 depending on the purpose. 19 MR. COXWORTHY: 19 WR. WAREN: 18 depending on the purpose. 19 MR. WAREN: 19 MR. WAREN: 19 WR. W	5	• • • •		
Meaney, forecast. Is it common for Nalcor to sit down, has it in the past done that sort of analysis, said look 20 years ahead 10 to estimate, you know, what its revenues are 11 going to be or its dividend levels, et 12 cetera, et cetera, over that time period? 13 Is there a history of doing that sort of 14 thing? 15 MR. WARREN: 15 MR. WARREN: 16 A. Absolutely, that's kind of our go-to kind of 17 timeframe, between 10 and 20 years, 18 depending on the purpose. 18 depending on the purpose. 19 MR. COXWORTHY: 19 A. Yeah, it flows out of Nalcor's processes of 22 performing the long-term financial plans. 19 MR. COXWORTHY: 19 A. Yeah, think we were taking more about the technical accounting sissues, "what are the technical accounting issues, maybe, and some 10 A. Yeah, think we were taking more about the technical accounting issues, maybe, and some 11 MR. MEANEY: 19 A. Yeah, think we were taking more about the technical accounting issues, maybe, and some 15 MR. MEANEY: 19 A. Yeas, yeah. 20 MR. COXWORTHY: 19 A. Yes, yeah. 21 Go. Way. So, they're all accounting accounting saves, and hard we're all accounting issues, maybe, and some 16 MR. MEANEY: 19 A. Yes, yeah. 21 Go. Way. So, they're all accounting a least from the perspective of someone like me, who definitely does not have an accounting background, they're all accounting 21 that its patch and its province on to make a definitely does not have an accounting 22 that the Province, and then there is the bend and accounting saves, maybe, and some 16 may be province, and the province, and then there is those that are wholly within the Province on for instance, to the bond holders or federal Government? That lats bullet there, I mean, I'm just wondering what scope there is. If that is a consideration, you know, who needs to be brought into the tent? War. MR. MEANEY: 19 A. Sure. So, I can give a bit of background on that time period? 19 MR. MEANEY: 19 A. Yeah, I think in time period? 19 A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the technical accounting issues, maybe, a	1		6	appropriate or not.
sort of analysis, said look 20 years ahead 10 sort of analysis, said look 20 years ahead 11 going to be or its dividend levels, et 22 cetra, et cettera, everteatr me period? 12 cetra, everteatr ime period? 13 Is there a history of doing that sort of 14 thing? 14 thing? 15 MR. WARKEN: 15 MR. WARKEN: 16 A. Absolutely, that's kind of our go-to kind of 16 timeframe, between 10 and 20 years, 17 timeframe, between 10 and 20 years, 18 depending on the purpose. 18 depending on the purpose. 19 MR. COXWORTHY: 19 to this 8.2 million dollar figure by Nalcor 22 or has it? 23 MR. WARKEN: 24 A. Yeah, it if lows out of Nalcor's processes of 24 performing the long-term financial plans. 25 before in terms of the decisions the 6 Province has to make about rate subsidization. You list a number of factors 8 that presumably the Province will consider. 19 The last one there, "Fechnical and 21 A. Yeah, It hink we were taking more about the technical accounting issues, maybe, and some of the implications in terms of - 18 MR. MEANEY: 19 A. Yes, yeah. 19 A. Yes, yeah. 20 Q. Qay So, shey're all accounting 21 Q. Qays, So, they're all accounting 22 femined to the perspective of someone like me, who definitely does not have an accounting 22 femined the perspective of someone like me, who definitely does not have an accounting 24 that with the folks in the Province or of the deinitely does not have an accounting 24 that the ther Province on the province of the definitely does not have an accounting 24 that the there or instance, to the bond holders or Federal Coovermment? That has to bond holders or Federal Govermment? That has to bond holders or Federal Govermment? That has bullet three, I mean, 12 that is a consideration, you know, who needs to be brought into the tent? MR. MEANEY: 19 A. Yeah, it ink perior for got of work of the tent? MR. COXWORTHY: 20 Q. If we could move on to slide 4 of this merior factors the perspective of someone like me,	7			
sort of analysis, said look 20 years ahead to estimate, you know, what its revenues are going to be or its dividend levels, et cetera, et cetera, over that time period? Is there a history of doing that sort of thing? Is there a history of doing that sort of thing? Is there a history of doing that sort of thing? Is there a history of doing that sort of thing? Is there a history of doing that sort of thing? Is there a history of doing that sort of thing? Is there a history of doing that sort of thing? Is there a history of doing that sort of thing? Is there a history of doing that sort of thing? Is there a history of doing that sort of thing? Is there a history of doing that sort of thing? Is there a history of doing that sort of thing? Is there a history of doing that sort of thing? Is there a history of doing that sort of that is a consideration, you know, who needs to be brought into the tem? MR. MEANEY: A. Sure. So, I can give a bit of background on that one. I guess there's - the point that we raise there are there's technical and accounting considerations there. There's technical accounting considerations however you want to say it, within Nalcor and Hydro and then there's those that reside within the Province. And those are really—on that bullet, Canada and the other stakeholders we talked about, they're more Page 134 MR. COXWORTHY: MR. MCOXWORTHY: MR. MEANEY: M	8	•	8	Q. Are these issues that are wholly within the
to estimate, you know, what its revenues are going to be or its dividend levels, et 12 going to be or its dividend levels, et 12 cetera, et cetera, over that time period? 12 Is there a history of doing that sort of thing? 14 thing? 15 MR. WARREN: 15 MR. WARREN: 15 MR. WARREN: 16 A. Absolutely, that's kind of our go-to kind of timeframe, between 10 and 20 years, depending on the purpose. 18 depending on the purpose. 19 MR. COXWORTHY: 19 And the same sort of rigor has been applied to this 8.2 million dollar figure by Nalcor or has it? 19 accounting considerations there. There's technical accounting considerations there. There's technical accounting considerations there. There's technical accounting to this device. And the same sort of rigor has been applied to this 8.2 million dollar figure by Nalcor or has it? 19 accounting considerations, however you want to say it, within Nalcor and Hydro and then there's those that reside within the Province. And those and then there's those that reside within the Province. And those and then there's those that reside within the Province. And those and then there's those that reside within the Province. And those and then there's those that reside within the Province. And those and then there's those that reside within the Province. And those and then there's those that reside within the Province. And those and then there's those that reside within the Province. And those and then there's those that reside within the Province. And those and then there's those that reside within the Province. And those and then there's technical and accounting perspective, and then there's technical and accounting perspective, and then there's technical and accounting to accounting the long-term financial plans. 19 perspective, we will consider. 19 perspective, and then there's technical and accounting as a confidential RFI, No. 25 - MR. HANEY: 19 A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the technical accounting issues, maybe, and some of the implications in terms of - 19 perspective, and th		-		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
11 going to be or its dividend levels, et 12 cetera, et cetera, over that time period? 13 Is there a history of doing that sort of 14 thing? 14 thing? 15 MR. WARREN: 15 MR. WARREN: 16 A. Absolutely, that's kind of our go-to kind of 17 timeframe, between 10 and 20 years, 18 depending on the purpose. 18 depending on the purpose 18 depending on the purpose 19 MR. COXWORTHY: 19 depending on the purpose 19 MR. COXWORTHY: 19 accounting considerations there. There's technical accounting considerations, however 20 and the same sort of rigor has been applied 21 to this 8.2 million dollar figure by Nalcor 22 or has it? 23 MR. WARREN: 24 A. Yeah, it flows out of Nalcor's processes of 25 performing the long-term financial plans. 25 MR. COXWORTHY: 2 Q. If we could move on to slide 4 of this 3 morning's presentation? And this, I think, 4 goes to initially you were speaking to 5 before in terms of the decisions the 6 Province has to make about rate 5 before in terms of the decisions the 6 Province has to make about rate 5 tat presumably the Province will consider. 9 The last on there, "Technical and 10 Accounting Issues," what are the technical issues that are being referred to there? 12 MR. MEANEY: 13 A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the technical accounting issues, maybe, and some 16 thing from a Nalcor and a Hydro perspective quite extensively. We put together some analysis last year with consulation from our auditors, Deloitte, and I believe actually that information is available to the Board accounting issues, from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective on that. We've also shared that information with the folks from the Porvince, and you know, as we get further updates or if we do get any further updates on that from a Nalcor and a Hydro perspective, we would certai	10	•	10	
12 Cetera, et cetera, over that time period? 13 Is there a history of doing that sort of thing? 14 Six there a history of doing that sort of thing? 14 Six there a history of doing that sort of thing? 15 MR. WARREN: 15 MR. WARREN: 16 A. Absolutely, that's kind of our go-to kind of 17 Six timeframe, between 10 and 20 years, 16 A. Absolutely, that's kind of our go-to kind of 18 MR. COXWORTHY: 18 MR. COXWORTHY: 19 A. Yeah, it flows out of Nalcor's processes of 25 performing the long-term financial plans. 22 MR. COXWORTHY: 2 Q. If we could move on to slide 4 of this 3 morning's presentation? And this, I think, a goes to initially you were speaking to before in terms of the decisions the 6 Province has to make about rate subsidization. You list a number of factors that presumably the Province will consider. 17 A. We had a debate on the "and". 18 MR. COXWORTHY: 19 A. Yes, yeah. 19 MR. COXWORTHY: 18 MR. MEANEY: 18 MR. COXWORTHY: 19 A. Yes, yeah. 19 MR. COXWORTHY: 17 MR. MEANEY: 18 MR. MEANEY: 18 MR. MEANEY: 18 MR. MEANEY: 18 MR. COXWORTHY: 19 A. Yes, yeah. 19 MR. COXWORTHY: 20 O.	11		11	
13 Is there a history of doing that sort of thing? 14 thing? 15 MR. WARREN: 16 A. Absolutely, that's kind of our go-to kind of timeframe, between 10 and 20 years, 18 depending on the purpose. 18 depending on the purpose. 19 MR. COXWORTHY: 20 Q. And the same sort of rigor has been applied 21 to this 8.2 million dollar figure by Nalcor 22 or has it? 23 MR. WARREN: 24 A. Yeah, it flows out of Nalcor's processes of 25 performing the long-term financial plans. 25 Page 134 1 MR. COXWORTHY: 2 Q. If we could move on to slide 4 of this 2 morning's presentation? And this, I think, 4 goes to initially you were speaking to 5 before in terms of the decisions the 5 before in terms of the decisions the 7 subsidization. You list a number of factors 8 that presumably the Province has to make about rate 7 relevant for the other bullets up above. 10 MR. MEANEY: 11 MR. MEANEY: 12 MR. MEANEY: 13 A. Yeah, It fink we were taking more about the 14 technical accounting issues, maybe, and some 15 might be chemical issues that are being referred to there? 12 MR. MEANEY: 13 A. Yeah, It hink we were taking more about the 14 technical accounting issues, maybe, and some 16 mighlications in terms of - 16 MR. MEANEY: 17 A. We had a debate on the "and". 18 MR. MEANEY: 19 A. Yes, yeah. 19 MR. COXWORTHY: 20 If we could move on to slide 4 of this 2 morning's presentation? And this, I think, 4 goes to initially you were speaking to 4 that bullet, Canada and accounting perspective, liguess, there's two pieces, and that's why we've tried to lay out here. 21 We've goloked at it, the accounting issues, from a Nalcor and a Hydro perspective quite extensively. We put together some analysis last year with consultation from our auditors, Deloitte, and I believe actually that information is available to the Board as a confidential RFI, No. 25 - 18 MR. MEANEY: 19 A. Yes, seah. 20 Okay. So, they're all accounting – at least from the perspective of someone like me, who 24 might be province. 21 G. Okay. So, they're all accounting – a				
14 to be brought into the tent? 15 MR. WARREN: 16 A. Absolutely, that's kind of our go-to kind of 17 timeframe, between 10 and 20 years, 18 depending on the purpose. 18 depending on the purpose. 19 MR. COXWORTHY: 20 Q. And the same sort of rigor has been applied 21 to this 8.2 million dollar figure by Nalcor 22 or has it? 21 A. Yeah, it flows out of Nalcor's processes of 25 performing the long-term financial plans. 21 MR. COXWORTHY: 22 Q. If we could move on to slide 4 of this 2 a morning's presentation? And this, I think, 4 goes to initially you were speaking to 25 before in terms of the decisions the 25 before in terms of the decisions the 26 Province has to make about rate 39 The last one there, "Technical and 10 Accounting Issues", what are the technical 11 issues that are being referred to there? 12 MR. MEANEY: 13 A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the 14 technical accounting issues, maybe, and some of the implications in terms of - 16 MS. HUTCHENS: 17 A. We had a debate on the "and". 18 MR. MEANEY: 18 MR. MEANEY: 19 A. Yes, yeah. 20 Q. Okay. So, they're all accounting - 21 Q. Okay. So, they're all accounting - 22 definitely does not have an accounting 24 that with the folks from the Province. And those are really - on that bullet, Canada and the other stakeholders we talked about, they're more 12 the Province has to make about rate 6 from a Nalcor and a Hydro perspective quite 8 view in the folks from the Department of 15 man 16 million from our 16 million from our 17 million from our 17 million from our 18 million from our 18 million from 18 million from our 18 million from 18 million fr	13	<u> </u>	13	• •
15 MR. WARREN: 16 A. Absolutely, that's kind of our go-to kind of 17 timeframe, between 10 and 20 years, 18 depending on the purpose. 19 MR. COXWORTHY: 20 Q. And the same sort of rigor has been applied 10 this 8.2 million dollar figure by Nalcor 22 or has it? 21 to this 8.2 million dollar figure by Nalcor 22 or has it? 22 MR. WARREN: 23 MR. WARREN: 24 A. Yeah, it flows out of Nalcor's processes of 25 performing the long-term financial plans. Page 134 1 MR. COXWORTHY: 2 Q. If we could move on to slide 4 of this 3 morning's presentation? And this, I think, 4 goes to initially you were speaking to 5 before in terms of the decisions the 6 Province has to make about rate 5 subsidization. You list a number of factors 8 that presumably the Province will consider. 7 The last one there, "Technical and 10 Accounting Issues", what are the technical issues that are being referred to there? 12 MR. MEANEY: 13 A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the technical accounting issues, maybe, and some 16 MS. HUTCHENS: 15 MR. MEANEY: 16 A. Sure. So, I can give a bit of background on that one. I guess there's the point that we raise there are there's technical and accounting considerations, however technical accounting considerations, three. There's technical and accounting considerations, however technical accounting southere 22 technical accounting considerations, three. There's technical accounting considerations three. There's technical accounting the long-term financial plans. Page 134 The last one there, 'technical and secounting sperspective, I guess, there's two pieces, and that its why we tried to lay out here. 16 WR. MEANEY: 17 A. We had a debate on the 'and'. 18 MR. MEANEY: 19 A. Yes, yeah. 20 MR. COXWORTHY: 21 Q. Okay. So, they're all accounting - at least from the perspective of someone like me, who 23 definitely does not have an accounting 24 lique and then there's those that reside within the Province. The point hat we raise there are there's technical accounting the province in the thene's those that reside				
16 A. Absolutely, that's kind of our go-to kind of timeframe, between 10 and 20 years, depending on the purpose. 18	15		15	S .
timeframe, between 10 and 20 years, depending on the purpose. MR. COXWORTHY: 19 MR. COXWORTHY: 20 Q. And the same sort of rigor has been applied to this 8.2 million dollar figure by Nalcor or has it? 21 or has it? 22 and MR. WARREN: 23 MR. WARREN: 24 A. Yeah, it flows out of Nalcor's processes of performing the long-term financial plans. 25 Page 134 1 MR. COXWORTHY: 2 Q. If we could move on to slide 4 of this a morning's presentation? And this, I think, 4 goes to initially you were speaking to before in terms of the decisions the 6 Province has to make about rate subsidization. You list a number of factors that presumably the Province will consider. 3 The last one there, "Technical and accounting considerations there. There's these that reside within the province. And those are really – on that bullet, Canada and the other stakeholders we talked about, they're more relevant for the other bullets up above. From a technical and accounting perspective, I guess, there's two pieces, and that's why we've tried to lay out here. We've looked at it, the accounting issues, from a Nalcor and a Hydro perspective quite extensively. We put together some analysis last year with consultation from our auditors, Deloitte, and I believe actually that information is available to the Board as a confidential RFI, No. 25 - MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the technical accounting issues, maybe, and some of the implications in terms of - MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes, yeah. MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, yeah. MR. COXWORTHY: D. MR. MEANEY: MR. MEANEY: MR. MEANEY: MR. MEANEY: A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the technical accounting issues, maybe, and some of the implications in terms of - MS. HUTCHENS: MR. MEANEY: MR. MEANEY:				
18		•		
19 MR. COXWORTHY: 20 Q. And the same sort of rigor has been applied 21 to this 8.2 million dollar figure by Nalcor 22 or has it? 23 MR. WARREN: 24 A. Yeah, it flows out of Nalcor's processes of 25 performing the long-term financial plans. Page 134 1 MR. COXWORTHY: 2 Q. If we could move on to slide 4 of this 3 morning's presentation? And this, I think, 4 goes to initially you were speaking to 5 before in terms of the decisions the 6 Province has to make about rate 7 subsidization. You list a number of factors 8 that presumably the Province will consider. 9 The last one there, "Technical and 10 Accounting Issues," what are the technical 11 issues that are being referred to there? 12 MR. MEANEY: 13 A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the 14 technical accounting issues, maybe, and some 15 of the implications in terms of 16 MS. HUTCHENS: 17 A. We had a debate on the "and". 18 MR. MEANEY: 19 A. Yeas, yeah. 20 MR. COXWORTHY: 21 Q. Okay. So, they're all accounting - at least 21 from the perspective of someone like me, who 22 date hintely does not have an accounting? 24 that but the folks in the Province. and then there's those that reside within 14 the Province. And those are really – on 15 that bullet, Canada and the other 16 that bullet, Canada and the other 17 stakeholders we talked about, they're more 18 relevant for the other bullets up above. 19 From a technical accounting perspective, I guess, there's two pieces, and that's why we've tried to lay out here. 10 We've looked at it, the accounting issues, from a Nalcor and a Hydro perspective quite 10 extensively. We put together some analysis 10 last year with consultation from our 11 auditors, Deloitte, and I believe actually 12 that information is available to the Board 13 as a confidential RFI, No. 25 - 14 MR. MEANEY: 15 A. 257. So there has been a lot of analysis 16 done from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective on 17 that. We've also shared that information 18 with the folks in the Province. 19 Finance for the Province, and you know, as 19 we get further up				
20 Q. And the same sort of rigor has been applied to this 8.2 million dollar figure by Nalcor or has it? 21 cor has it? 22 and R. WARREN: 23 MR. WARREN: 24 A. Yeah, it flows out of Nalcor's processes of performing the long-term financial plans. 25 Page 134 26 MR. COXWORTHY: 27 Q. If we could move on to slide 4 of this a morning's presentation? And this, I think, a goes to initially you were speaking to before in terms of the decisions the form a nalcor and a Hydro perspective quite extensively. We put together some analysis last year with consultation from our auditors, Deloitte, and I believe actually that information is available to the Board as a confidential RFI, No. 25 - MR. MEANEY: 28 MR. COXWORTHY: 29 Q. If we could move on to slide 4 of this a morning's presentation? And this, I think, a goes to initially you were speaking to before in terms of the decisions the subsidization. You list a number of factors that presumably the Province will consider. The last one there, "Technical and Accounting Issues," what are the technical issues that are being referred to there? Handle technical accounting issues, maybe, and some of the implications in terms of - for the implications in terms				accounting considerations there. There's
21 to this 8.2 million dollar figure by Nalcor or has it? 22 or has it? 23 MR. WARREN: 24 A. Yeah, it flows out of Nalcor's processes of performing the long-term financial plans. 25 Page 134 1 MR. COXWORTHY: 2 Q. If we could move on to slide 4 of this 3 morning's presentation? And this, I think, 4 goes to initially you were speaking to 5 before in terms of the decisions the 6 Province has to make about rate subsidization. You list a number of factors that presumably the Province will consider. 9 The last one there, "Technical and 10 Accounting Issues", what are the technical issues that are being referred to there? 11 MR. MEANEY: 12 MR. MEANEY: 13 A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the technical accounting issues, maybe, and some of the implications in terms of - 16 MS. HUTCHENS: 17 A. We had a debate on the "and". 18 MR. MEANEY: 19 A. Yes, yeah. 20 MR. COXWORTHY: 21 Q. Okay. So, they're all accounting - at least from the perspective, I guess, there's two pieces, and that's why we've tried to lay out here. We've looked at it, the accounting issues, from a Nalcor and a Hydro perspective quite extensively. We put together some analysis last year with consultation from our auditors, Deloitte, and I believe actually that information is available to the Board as a confidential RFI, No. 25 - 18 MR. MEANEY: 19 A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the technical accounting issues, maybe, and some of the implications in terms of - 19 MR. COXWORTHY: 20 MR. COXWORTHY: 21 Q. Okay. So, they're all accounting - at least from the perspective on that from the perspective, we would certainly share that with the folks from the Department of Finance for the Province, and you know, as we get further updates or if we do get any further updates on that from a Nalcor and a Hydro perspective, we would certainly share that with the folks in the Province. 1 guess where we can't provide too much				-
or has it? MR. WARREN: A. Yeah, it flows out of Nalcor's processes of performing the long-term financial plans. Page 134 MR. COXWORTHY: Q. If we could move on to slide 4 of this goes to initially you were speaking to before in terms of the decisions the subsidization. You list a number of factors that presumably the Province will consider. The last one there, "Technical and lissues that are being referred to there? MR. MEANEY: MR. MEANEY: MR. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY:				
23 MR. WARREN: 24 A. Yeah, it flows out of Nalcor's processes of performing the long-term financial plans. Page 134 1 MR. COXWORTHY: 2 Q. If we could move on to slide 4 of this a morning's presentation? And this, I think, goes to initially you were speaking to before in terms of the decisions the subsidization. You list a number of factors that presumably the Province will consider. The last one there, "Technical and accounting issues, that are being referred to there? 1 MR. MEANEY: 1		• •		
A. Yeah, it flows out of Nalcor's processes of performing the long-term financial plans. Page 134 1 MR. COXWORTHY: 2 Q. If we could move on to slide 4 of this a morning's presentation? And this, I think, goes to initially you were speaking to before in terms of the decisions the subsidization. You list a number of factors that presumably the Province will consider. MR. EANEY: 1 MR. MEANEY: 1 MR. MEANEY				
Page 134 Page 136		A. Yeah, it flows out of Nalcor's processes of		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Page 134 1 MR. COXWORTHY: 2 Q. If we could move on to slide 4 of this 3 morning's presentation? And this, I think, 4 goes to initially you were speaking to 5 before in terms of the decisions the 6 Province has to make about rate 7 subsidization. You list a number of factors 8 that presumably the Province will consider. 9 The last one there, "Technical and 10 Accounting Issues", what are the technical 11 issues that are being referred to there? 12 MR. MEANEY: 13 A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the 14 technical accounting issues, maybe, and some 15 of the implications in terms of- 16 MS. HUTCHENS: 17 A. We had a debate on the "and". 18 MR. MEANEY: 19 A. Yes, yeah. 20 Qiay. So, they're all accounting – at least 21 Grown the perspective of someone like me, who 22 definitely does not have an accounting? 24 background, they're all accounting? 24 Legent the other bullets up above. From a technical ond accounting and accounting perspective, in the chincal accounting perspective, in the chincal accounting perspective, in the chincal and accounting perspective, in the chincal accounting is perspective, in the chincal accounting is perspective, in the chincal and accounting is perspective, in the chincal and accounting is perspective, in the chincal and that's why we've tried to lay out here. 10 We've looked at it, the accounting is sues, mark the chincal and that's why we've tried to lay out here. 11 We've looked at it, the accounting is extensively. We put together some analysis last year with consultation from our auditors, Deloitte, and I believe actually that information is available to the Board as a confidential RFI, No. 25 - 12 MS. HUTCHENS: 13 A. 257. 14 MR. MEANEY: 15 A257. So there has been a lot of analysis done from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective on that the folks from the Department of the province, and you know, as we get further updates or if we do get any further		-	25	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1 MR. COXWORTHY: 2 Q. If we could move on to slide 4 of this 3 morning's presentation? And this, I think, 4 goes to initially you were speaking to 5 before in terms of the decisions the 6 Province has to make about rate 7 subsidization. You list a number of factors 8 that presumably the Province will consider. 9 The last one there, "Technical and 10 Accounting Issues", what are the technical 11 issues that are being referred to there? 12 MR. MEANEY: 13 A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the 14 technical accounting issues, maybe, and some 15 of the implications in terms of - 16 MS. HUTCHENS: 17 A. We had a debate on the "and". 18 MR. MEANEY: 19 A. Yes, yeah. 20 MR. COXWORTHY: 21 Q. Okay. So, they're all accounting a counting? 22 from a technical and accounting perspective, I guess, there's two pieces, and that's why we've tried to lay out here. 4 and that's why we've tried to lay out here. 5 We've looked at it, the accounting issues, from a Nalcor and a Hydro perspective quite extensively. We put together some analysis last year with consultation from our auditors, Deloitte, and I believe actually that information is available to the Board as a confidential RFI, No. 25 - 12 MS. HUTCHENS: 13 A. 257. 14 MR. MEANEY: 15 A 257. So there has been a lot of analysis done from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective on that. We've also shared that information with the folks from the Department of Finance for the Province, and you know, as we get further updates on that from a Nalcor and a Hydro perspective, we would certainly share that with the folks in the Province. 12 Hydro perspective, we would certainly share that with the folks in the Province. 13 I guess where we can't provide too much		Page 134		Page 136
Q. If we could move on to slide 4 of this morning's presentation? And this, I think, goes to initially you were speaking to before in terms of the decisions the Province has to make about rate subsidization. You list a number of factors that presumably the Province will consider. The last one there, "Technical and Accounting Issues", what are the technical issues that are being referred to there? MR. MEANEY: A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the technical accounting issues, maybe, and some of the implications in terms of MS. HUTCHENS: MR. MEANEY: MR. MEANEY:	1		1	
morning's presentation? And this, I think, goes to initially you were speaking to before in terms of the decisions the Province has to make about rate subsidization. You list a number of factors that presumably the Province will consider. The last one there, "Technical and Accounting Issues", what are the technical issues that are being referred to there? MR. MEANEY: A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the technical accounting issues, maybe, and some of the implications in terms of MS. HUTCHENS: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a				-
4 goes to initially you were speaking to 5 before in terms of the decisions the 6 Province has to make about rate 7 subsidization. You list a number of factors 8 that presumably the Province will consider. 9 The last one there, "Technical and 10 Accounting Issues", what are the technical 11 issues that are being referred to there? 12 MR. MEANEY: 13 A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the 14 technical accounting issues, maybe, and some 15 of the implications in terms of - 16 MS. HUTCHENS: 17 A. We had a debate on the "and". 18 MR. MEANEY: 19 A. Yes, yeah. 20 MR. COXWORTHY: 21 Q. Okay. So, they're all accounting 24 background, they're all accounting? 24 and that's why we've tried to lay out here. 4 we've looked at it, the accounting issues, 5 We've looked at it, the accounting issues, 6 From a Nalcor and a Hydro perspective on extensively. We put together some analysis 6 extensively. We put together some analysis 1 last year with consultation from our 9 auditors, Deloitte, and I believe actually 10 that information is available to the Board 11 as a confidential RFI, No. 25 - 12 MS. HUTCHENS: 13 A. 257. 14 MR. MEANEY: 15 A257. So there has been a lot of analysis 16 done from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective on 17 that. We've also shared that information 18 With the folks from the Department of 19 Finance for the Province, and you know, as 19 we get further updates or if we do get any 19 further updates on that from a Nalcor and a 19 Hydro perspective, we would certainly share 20 that with the folks in the Province. 21 I guess where we can't provide too much				· ·
before in terms of the decisions the Province has to make about rate subsidization. You list a number of factors that presumably the Province will consider. The last one there, "Technical and Accounting Issues", what are the technical issues that are being referred to there? MR. MEANEY: A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the technical accounting issues, maybe, and some of the implications in terms of MS. HUTCHENS: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, yeah. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Okay. So, they're all accounting accounting background, they're all accounting? Me've looked at it, the accounting issues, from a Nalcor and a Hydro perspective quite extensively. We put together some analysis last year with consultation from our auditors, Deloitte, and I believe actually that information is available to the Board as a confidential RFI, No. 25 - MS. HUTCHENS: A. 257. MR. MEANEY: A257. So there has been a lot of analysis done from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective on that. We've also shared that information with the folks from the Department of Finance for the Province, and you know, as we get further updates or if we do get any further updates on that from a Nalcor and a Hydro perspective, we would certainly share that with the folks in the Province. J. We've looked at it, the accounting and Hydro perspective quite extensively. We put together some analysis last year with consultation from our auditors, Deloitte, and I believe actually that information is available to the Board as a confidential RFI, No. 25 - MS. HUTCHENS: A257. So there has been a lot of analysis done from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective on that. We've also shared that information with the folks from the Department of Finance for the Province, and you know, as we get further updates on that from a Nalcor and a Hydro perspective, we would certainly share that with the folks in the Province. J. We've looked at it, the accountion and Hydro perspective quite extensively. We put				· · ·
6 Province has to make about rate 7 subsidization. You list a number of factors 8 that presumably the Province will consider. 9 The last one there, "Technical and 10 Accounting Issues", what are the technical 11 issues that are being referred to there? 12 MR. MEANEY: 13 A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the 14 technical accounting issues, maybe, and some 15 of the implications in terms of - 16 MS. HUTCHENS: 17 A. We had a debate on the "and". 18 MR. MEANEY: 19 A. Yes, yeah. 20 MR. COXWORTHY: 21 Q. Okay. So, they're all accounting - at least 22 from the perspective of someone like me, who 23 definitely does not have an accounting? 24 background, they're all accounting? 26 from a Nalcor and a Hydro perspective quite extensively. We put together some analysis last year with consultation from our auditors, Deloitte, and I believe actually that information is available to the Board as a confidential RFI, No. 25 - 12 MS. HUTCHENS: 13 A. 257. 14 MR. MEANEY: 15 A257. So there has been a lot of analysis done from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective on that. We've also shared that information with the folks from the Department of Finance for the Province, and you know, as we get further updates or if we do get any further updates on that from a Nalcor and a Hydro perspective, we would certainly share that with the folks in the Province. 1 I guess where we can't provide too much				
subsidization. You list a number of factors that presumably the Province will consider. The last one there, "Technical and Accounting Issues", what are the technical issues that are being referred to there? MR. MEANEY: A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the technical accounting issues, maybe, and some of the implications in terms of MS. HUTCHENS: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. Yeay, yeah. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Okay. So, they're all accounting accounting background, they're all accounting? Subsidization. You list a number of factors Rextensively. We put together some analysis last year with consultation from our auditors, Deloitte, and I believe actually that information is available to the Board as a confidential RFI, No. 25 - MS. HUTCHENS: A. 257. MR. MEANEY: A257. So there has been a lot of analysis done from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective on that. We've also shared that information with the folks from the Department of Finance for the Province, and you know, as we get further updates or if we do get any further updates on that from a Nalcor and a Hydro perspective, we would certainly share that with the folks in the Province. I guess where we can't provide too much		Province has to make about rate		
that presumably the Province will consider. The last one there, "Technical and Accounting Issues", what are the technical issues that are being referred to there? MR. MEANEY: A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the technical accounting issues, maybe, and some of the implications in terms of flag MS. HUTCHENS: MS. HUTCHENS: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. Wes, yeah. MR. MEANEY: MR. ME	7		7	
The last one there, "Technical and Accounting Issues", what are the technical issues that are being referred to there? MR. MEANEY: A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the technical accounting issues, maybe, and some of the implications in terms of - MS. HUTCHENS: MR. MEANEY: MR. MEANEY: MR. MEANEY: MR. MEANEY: MR. MEANEY: MR. MEANEY: MR. MEANEY: MR. MEANEY: MR. MEANEY: MR. MEANEY: MR. MEANEY:	8		8	
Accounting Issues", what are the technical issues that are being referred to there? MR. MEANEY: A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the technical accounting issues, maybe, and some of the implications in terms of - MS. HUTCHENS: MR. MEANEY:		* •		· ·
11 issues that are being referred to there? 12 MR. MEANEY: 13 A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the 14 technical accounting issues, maybe, and some 15 of the implications in terms of - 16 MS. HUTCHENS: 17 A. We had a debate on the "and". 18 MR. MEANEY: 19 A. Yes, yeah. 20 MR. COXWORTHY: 21 Q. Okay. So, they're all accounting — at least 22 from the perspective of someone like me, who 23 definitely does not have an accounting 24 background, they're all accounting? 21 Is as a confidential RFI, No. 25 - 12 MS. HUTCHENS: 13 A. 257. 14 MR. MEANEY: 15 A257. So there has been a lot of analysis 16 done from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective on 17 that. We've also shared that information 18 with the folks from the Department of 19 Finance for the Province, and you know, as 20 we get further updates or if we do get any 21 further updates on that from a Nalcor and a 22 Hydro perspective, we would certainly share 23 that with the folks in the Province. 24 I guess where we can't provide too much	10	*	10	
12 MR. MEANEY: 13 A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the 14 technical accounting issues, maybe, and some 15 of the implications in terms of - 16 MS. HUTCHENS: 17 A. We had a debate on the "and". 18 MR. MEANEY: 19 A. Yes, yeah. 20 MR. COXWORTHY: 21 Q. Okay. So, they're all accounting – at least 22 from the perspective of someone like me, who 23 definitely does not have an accounting 24 background, they're all accounting? 12 MS. HUTCHENS: 13 A. 257. 14 MR. MEANEY: 15 A257. So there has been a lot of analysis 16 done from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective on 17 that. We've also shared that information 18 with the folks from the Department of 19 Finance for the Province, and you know, as 20 we get further updates or if we do get any 21 further updates on that from a Nalcor and a 22 Hydro perspective, we would certainly share 23 that with the folks in the Province. 24 I guess where we can't provide too much	11		11	
technical accounting issues, maybe, and some of the implications in terms of - of the implication in the implica	1 12			
technical accounting issues, maybe, and some of the implications in terms of - of the implication in the implica	1 1 4	MR. MEANEY:	12	MS. HUTCHENS:
16 MS. HUTCHENS: 17 A. We had a debate on the "and". 18 MR. MEANEY: 19 A. Yes, yeah. 20 MR. COXWORTHY: 21 Q. Okay. So, they're all accounting – at least from the perspective of someone like me, who definitely does not have an accounting 24 background, they're all accounting? 16 done from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective on that. We've also shared that information with the folks from the Department of Finance for the Province, and you know, as we get further updates or if we do get any further updates on that from a Nalcor and a Hydro perspective, we would certainly share that with the folks in the Province. 23 I guess where we can't provide too much				
16 MS. HUTCHENS: 17 A. We had a debate on the "and". 18 MR. MEANEY: 19 A. Yes, yeah. 20 MR. COXWORTHY: 21 Q. Okay. So, they're all accounting – at least from the perspective of someone like me, who definitely does not have an accounting 24 background, they're all accounting? 16 done from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective on that. We've also shared that information with the folks from the Province, and you know, as we get further updates or if we do get any further updates on that from a Nalcor and a Hydro perspective, we would certainly share that with the folks in the Province. 23 I guess where we can't provide too much	13	A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the	13	A. 257.
17 A. We had a debate on the "and". 18 MR. MEANEY: 19 A. Yes, yeah. 20 MR. COXWORTHY: 21 Q. Okay. So, they're all accounting – at least 22 from the perspective of someone like me, who 23 definitely does not have an accounting 24 background, they're all accounting? 17 that. We've also shared that information with the folks from the Department of 19 Finance for the Province, and you know, as we get further updates or if we do get any further updates on that from a Nalcor and a Hydro perspective, we would certainly share that with the folks in the Province. I guess where we can't provide too much	13 14	A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the technical accounting issues, maybe, and some	13 14	A. 257. MR. MEANEY:
19 A. Yes, yeah. 20 MR. COXWORTHY: 21 Q. Okay. So, they're all accounting – at least 22 from the perspective of someone like me, who 23 definitely does not have an accounting 24 background, they're all accounting? 19 Finance for the Province, and you know, as 20 we get further updates or if we do get any 21 further updates on that from a Nalcor and a 22 Hydro perspective, we would certainly share 23 that with the folks in the Province. 24 I guess where we can't provide too much	13 14 15	A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the technical accounting issues, maybe, and some of the implications in terms of -	13 14 15	A. 257.MR. MEANEY:A 257. So there has been a lot of analysis
19 A. Yes, yeah. 20 MR. COXWORTHY: 21 Q. Okay. So, they're all accounting – at least 22 from the perspective of someone like me, who 23 definitely does not have an accounting 24 background, they're all accounting? 19 Finance for the Province, and you know, as 20 we get further updates or if we do get any 21 further updates on that from a Nalcor and a 22 Hydro perspective, we would certainly share 23 that with the folks in the Province. 24 I guess where we can't provide too much	13 14 15 16	A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the technical accounting issues, maybe, and some of the implications in terms of - MS. HUTCHENS:	13 14 15 16	 A. 257. MR. MEANEY: A 257. So there has been a lot of analysis done from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective on
20 MR. COXWORTHY: 21 Q. Okay. So, they're all accounting – at least 22 from the perspective of someone like me, who 23 definitely does not have an accounting 24 background, they're all accounting? 20 we get further updates or if we do get any 21 further updates on that from a Nalcor and a 22 Hydro perspective, we would certainly share 23 that with the folks in the Province. 24 I guess where we can't provide too much	13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the technical accounting issues, maybe, and some of the implications in terms of - MS. HUTCHENS: A. We had a debate on the "and". 	13 14 15 16 17	 A. 257. MR. MEANEY: A257. So there has been a lot of analysis done from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective on that. We've also shared that information
21 Q. Okay. So, they're all accounting – at least from the perspective of someone like me, who definitely does not have an accounting background, they're all accounting? 21 further updates on that from a Nalcor and a Hydro perspective, we would certainly share that with the folks in the Province. 23 I guess where we can't provide too much	13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the technical accounting issues, maybe, and some of the implications in terms of - MS. HUTCHENS: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: 	13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. 257. MR. MEANEY: A257. So there has been a lot of analysis done from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective on that. We've also shared that information with the folks from the Department of
from the perspective of someone like me, who definitely does not have an accounting background, they're all accounting? Hydro perspective, we would certainly share that with the folks in the Province. I guess where we can't provide too much	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the technical accounting issues, maybe, and some of the implications in terms of - MS. HUTCHENS: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, yeah. 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. 257. MR. MEANEY: A257. So there has been a lot of analysis done from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective on that. We've also shared that information with the folks from the Department of Finance for the Province, and you know, as
background, they're all accounting? 24 I guess where we can't provide too much	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the technical accounting issues, maybe, and some of the implications in terms of - MS. HUTCHENS: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, yeah. MR. COXWORTHY: 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. 257. MR. MEANEY: A 257. So there has been a lot of analysis done from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective on that. We've also shared that information with the folks from the Department of Finance for the Province, and you know, as we get further updates or if we do get any
	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the technical accounting issues, maybe, and some of the implications in terms of - MS. HUTCHENS: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, yeah. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Okay. So, they're all accounting – at least 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. 257. MR. MEANEY: A257. So there has been a lot of analysis done from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective on that. We've also shared that information with the folks from the Department of Finance for the Province, and you know, as we get further updates or if we do get any further updates on that from a Nalcor and a Hydro perspective, we would certainly share
25 MR. MEANEY: 25 additional context is the situation from the	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the technical accounting issues, maybe, and some of the implications in terms of - MS. HUTCHENS: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, yeah. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Okay. So, they're all accounting – at least from the perspective of someone like me, who 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. 257. MR. MEANEY: A257. So there has been a lot of analysis done from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective on that. We've also shared that information with the folks from the Department of Finance for the Province, and you know, as we get further updates or if we do get any further updates on that from a Nalcor and a Hydro perspective, we would certainly share
	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yeah, I think we were taking more about the technical accounting issues, maybe, and some of the implications in terms of - MS. HUTCHENS: A. We had a debate on the "and". MR. MEANEY: A. Yes, yeah. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Okay. So, they're all accounting – at least from the perspective of someone like me, who definitely does not have an accounting background, they're all accounting? 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. 257. MR. MEANEY: A 257. So there has been a lot of analysis done from a Nalcor and Hydro perspective on that. We've also shared that information with the folks from the Department of Finance for the Province, and you know, as we get further updates or if we do get any further updates on that from a Nalcor and a Hydro perspective, we would certainly share that with the folks in the Province. I guess where we can't provide too much

Octob	er 11, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing
	Page 137		Page 139
1	Province's perspective, and I guess there's	1	But I guess, looking at again at your Slide
2	two main components of that. One would be	2	4, if the $-$ as the issues that have to be
3	that from an accounting perspective, Nalcor	3	considered by the Province in terms of
4	and Hydro operate under IFRS in terms of our	4	whether to implement rate subsidization, how
5	accounting standards, whereas the Province	5	much, how to be implemented, if the first
6	operates under Public Service – no, Public	6	three bullets there, the impact on the
7	Accounts.	7	Province's financial position, the
8	MS. HUTCHENS:	8	involvement of the external stakeholders,
9	A. Public Accounting Standards.	9	the legislative framework, to the extent
10	MR. MEANEY:	10	those are impediments to a particular rate
11	A. There we go, thank you. Very, very	11	subsidization scheme, if those could be
12	different set of standards and something	12	managed, if those impediments could be
13	that has different nuances that obviously we	13	removed, would that last bullet, the
14	wouldn't be familiar with. So, in terms of	14	technical and accounting issues you've just
15	the accounting assessment, we provided the	15	spoken about, would that be the – still be a
16	information to the Province, in terms of the	16	show stopping in terms of being able to
17	Nalcor and Hydro perspective, and they need	17	proceed with a rate subsidization scheme?
18	to work on their side of the house in terms	18	MR. MEANEY:
19	of the Public Accounts Accounting.	19	A. I think from the Nalcor and Hydro
20	The other piece which ties into the	20	perspective, we see a path by which the pool
21	overall, I guess, financial – and this is	21	of funds that we've been talking here today
22		22	•
	probably where technical might be a bit	23	can flow up out of Nalcor through dividends,
23	appropriate – is the credit rating agencies.		up to the Province and then, you know, as I
24	So, you know, the Province obviously engages	24	just mentioned, I think that would really be
25	regularly with the credit rating agencies.	25	the piece that the Province would have to
١.	Page 138		Page 140
1	The rating agencies, DBRS, Moody's, S&P	1	understand in terms of how they put the
2	issue on a regular basis their rating for	2	money back into the hands of rate payers.
3	the Province. So, they look at the Province	3	And I think that's why in the first bullet
4	from a holistic perspective and it kind of	4	we stress there's – the setting of how much
5	ties back to the first bullet there. The	5	and then how you do it are equally
6	Province needs to look at its full set of	6	important, and that last point would
7	revenues and what the implications are and	7	certainly be a very important consideration
8	find the balance. So that would be another	8	from the Province's perspective. And as I
9	piece where we're obviously not involved in	9	said, that's best with them to determine.
10	that process and couldn't be able to provide	10	MR. COXWORTHY:
11	comment on that.	11	Q. Still on Slide 4, the last bullet, "requires
12	So, I think that's a longwinded way of	12	a fulsome evaluation to ensure no unintended
13	saying in terms of the Nalcor and Hydro	13	consequences". Who are you intending to
14	considerations, we've done work on that. We	14	include within the stakeholders or persons
15	made that available to the Province. We've	15	who should be involved in that fulsome
16	made that available to the Board as a	16	evaluation?
16 17	made that available to the Board as a confidential RFI. In terms of the	16 17	evaluation? MR. MEANEY:
1			
17	confidential RFI. In terms of the	17	MR. MEANEY: A. I guess I'll start in and ask my colleagues
17 18	confidential RFI. In terms of the Province's perspective on it, in terms of their nuances, that would be something	17 18	MR. MEANEY:
17 18 19	confidential RFI. In terms of the Province's perspective on it, in terms of their nuances, that would be something they'd be better to speak on in terms of	17 18 19	MR. MEANEY: A. I guess I'll start in and ask my colleagues to give input as well. MR. COXWORTHY:
17 18 19 20 21	confidential RFI. In terms of the Province's perspective on it, in terms of their nuances, that would be something	17 18 19 20	MR. MEANEY: A. I guess I'll start in and ask my colleagues to give input as well. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Yes, I'm sorry. I wasn't necessarily
17 18 19 20 21 22	confidential RFI. In terms of the Province's perspective on it, in terms of their nuances, that would be something they'd be better to speak on in terms of Department of Finance. MR. COXWORTHY:	17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. MEANEY: A. I guess I'll start in and ask my colleagues to give input as well. MR. COXWORTHY:
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	confidential RFI. In terms of the Province's perspective on it, in terms of their nuances, that would be something they'd be better to speak on in terms of Department of Finance. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Yes. And I'm not asking you to disclose	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. MEANEY: A. I guess I'll start in and ask my colleagues to give input as well. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Yes, I'm sorry. I wasn't necessarily directing that to just you, Mr. Meaney.
17 18 19 20 21 22	confidential RFI. In terms of the Province's perspective on it, in terms of their nuances, that would be something they'd be better to speak on in terms of Department of Finance. MR. COXWORTHY:	17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR. MEANEY: A. I guess I'll start in and ask my colleagues to give input as well. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Yes, I'm sorry. I wasn't necessarily directing that to just you, Mr. Meaney. MR. MEANEY:

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 143

October 11, 2019 Page 141 O. Whoever on the Panel feels they can answer 1 1 2 2 that. MR. MEANEY: 3 3 4 I think, you know, we've obviously outlined 4 5 here who a number of the key stakeholders 5 6 are. Obviously the Provincial Government, 6 know to what extent the Province might want 7 Nalcor, Hydro, Government of Canada, the 7 8 Innu to the extent that it would have any 8 MR. COXWORTHY: 9 impact on their agents (phonetic), Emera, 9 10 and then certainly, you know, the folks that 10 Q. Sure. are here today. I think, you know, as we've (12:00 noon) 11 11 12 said from the start, having the groups that 12 MR. WARREN: 13 are here as part of this process providing 13 input to what the final solution needs to be 14 14 15 is valuable. 15 indicated this because -MR. COXWORTHY: MS. HUTCHENS: 16 16 Sure. And the existing venue or forum for 17 17 Α. Yeah. the groups that are here today, or at least MR. WARREN: 18 18 19

most of them, to provide that type of input 19 is through the Public Utilities Board. So, 20 21 is there a role for the Public Utilities 22 Board in this fulsome evaluation? Would it impair a fulsome evaluation to have the 23 24 Public Utilities Board involved? 25 MS. HUTCHENS:

Page 142

25

1

It might be a little bit of a question for 1 A. 2 the Province in terms of – you know, I think 3 it's important to have all stakeholders 4 involved, to the extent that it is 5 appropriate. To the extent that you get 6 into commercially sensitive issues for the 7 Province surrounding credit ratings and 8 whatnot, I can see that there may need to be 9 some fine consideration given to that. So, 10 I'd – you know, I'm not shutting it down, but I'm just saying we'd have to consider 11 whether there's some – you know, the 12 confidential nature of some of these things 13 14 and we'd have to figure out how that might 15 be done. 16

You know, at the end of the day, the impacts on the Province of this are – you know, it's a fairly significant issue for the Province and you know, how that gets resolved I think – you know, I don't know to what extent that they may view some of the issues as being more versus less sensitive and whatnot. So, that would be the -Iguess, the consideration that I'd want to put forward.

You know, a lot of the stuff we're

talking about in terms of, you know, credit ratings and impairment and debt

consolidation and those kinds of things are fairly commercially sensitive and I don't

to be discussing those in a public forum. But that's a question for them.

But again, I just echo what I said earlier. That I commend Liberty for having actually

- it is one of the chief concerns that I have doing throughout the rate mitigation 20 21 process is ensuring that you take the time 22 and have deliberate evaluation, which is a

part of this process that we're going 23 24 through and have gone through. And more so,

the Province is afforded that perspective.

Page 144

MR. COXWORTHY:

2 Thank you. Just on the point of Q. 3 confidentiality, I assume you're all 4 familiar with the measures that have been 5 taken to preserve confidentiality of 6 commercial sensitive information in this 7 reference? 8

MS. HUTCHENS:

9 Α. Yes.

10 MR. COXWORTHY:

Are you comfortable that that's achieved the 11 requisition degree of confidentiality? 12

MS. HUTCHENS: 13

14 For this hearing, yes, yeah. A.

15 MR. COXWORTHY:

16 And any reason to think that that couldn't continue on a go-forward basis if Government 17 18 in its wisdom decide that the Public

19 Utilities Board should be part of a fulsome 20 evaluation going forward?

21 MS. HUTCHENS:

22 I think, you know, that's a question you'd A.

23 have to ask Government.

24 MR. COXWORTHY:

Does Nalcor have an opinion on that? And I

25

Octob	er 11, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing
	Page 145		Page 147
1	realize you're not speaking for Nalcor, Ms.	1	MR. COXWORTHY:
2	Hutchens.	2	Q. These are more career limiting questions I'm
3	MS. HUTCHENS:	3	asking you is what you're saying. Okay.
4	A. Yeah.	4	I'll stop there on that line of questioning.
5	MR. COXWORTHY:	5	Ms. Hutchens, if we could turn to the slide
6	Q. But does Hydro and Nalcor have an opinion on	6	- and I'm sorry here. This is the slide
7	that?	7	from yesterday's – yeah, not organizational
8	MS. HUTCHENS:	8	effectiveness. The presentation by Mr.
9	A. You know, from Hydro and – from Hydro's	9	Haynes and Ms. Williams. Slide 6, thank
10		10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	perspective at least, and my Nalcor		you. Sustainable Cost Management, Slide 6.
11	colleagues chime in on this, you know. From	11	And I think, Ms. Hutchens, that Ms. Williams
12	our perspective, it's – there's the – we're	12	yesterday indicated that you would be one of
13	happy to share what we have. There's no	13	the Hydro nominees on this committee.
14	question there. You know, so from our	14	MS. HUTCHENS:
15	perspective, no, it's not an issue.	15	A. That's correct.
16	MR. COXWORTHY:	16	MR. COXWORTHY:
17	Q. So, that's Hydro's perspective?	17	Q. And has this committee – I recognize it was
18	MS. HUTCHENS:	18	said yesterday that this is still a work in
19	A. Yeah, that's Hydro's perspective.	19	progress, but have there been meetings of
20	MR. COXWORTHY:	20	this committee? Or is that how the
21	Q. How about – can someone speak to Nalcor?	21	committee works? So, they get together and
22	MR. MEANEY:	22	have face-to-face or virtual meetings or is
23	A. I was just going to say, I think in terms of	23	it not quite that type of -
24	I see this process and the fact that the	24	MS. HUTCHENS:
25	Province has put the reference question to	25	A. There are meetings, yes, but they're
1	Page 146		Page 148
1	Page 146 the Public Utilities Board as being part of	1	Page 148
1 2	the Public Utilities Board as being part of,	1	virtual, they're not – you know.
2	the Public Utilities Board as being part of, you know, the input to the evaluation. So,	2	virtual, they're not – you know. MR. COXWORTHY:
2 3	the Public Utilities Board as being part of, you know, the input to the evaluation. So, I kind of see that we're in that process as	2 3	virtual, they're not – you know. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm sure someone might call in on the phone.
2 3 4	the Public Utilities Board as being part of, you know, the input to the evaluation. So, I kind of see that we're in that process as we sit here today.	2 3 4	virtual, they're not – you know. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm sure someone might call in on the phone. MS. HUTCHENS:
2 3 4 5	the Public Utilities Board as being part of, you know, the input to the evaluation. So, I kind of see that we're in that process as we sit here today. MR. COXWORTHY:	2 3 4 5	virtual, they're not – you know. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm sure someone might call in on the phone. MS. HUTCHENS: A. We don't need to travel to necessarily talk.
2 3 4	the Public Utilities Board as being part of, you know, the input to the evaluation. So, I kind of see that we're in that process as we sit here today. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. And is there any confidentiality concern	2 3 4 5 6	virtual, they're not – you know. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm sure someone might call in on the phone. MS. HUTCHENS: A. We don't need to travel to necessarily talk. But yes, there are regular meetings. I
2 3 4 5 6 7	the Public Utilities Board as being part of, you know, the input to the evaluation. So, I kind of see that we're in that process as we sit here today. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. And is there any confidentiality concern about the Board, if again Government decides	2 3 4 5 6 7	virtual, they're not – you know. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm sure someone might call in on the phone. MS. HUTCHENS: A. We don't need to travel to necessarily talk. But yes, there are regular meetings. I believe they are minimum twice a year
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the Public Utilities Board as being part of, you know, the input to the evaluation. So, I kind of see that we're in that process as we sit here today. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. And is there any confidentiality concern about the Board, if again Government decides in its wisdom to do so, of the Board	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	virtual, they're not – you know. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm sure someone might call in on the phone. MS. HUTCHENS: A. We don't need to travel to necessarily talk. But yes, there are regular meetings. I believe they are minimum twice a year meetings of that committee. Obviously I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the Public Utilities Board as being part of, you know, the input to the evaluation. So, I kind of see that we're in that process as we sit here today. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. And is there any confidentiality concern about the Board, if again Government decides in its wisdom to do so, of the Board continuing being part of that fulsome	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	virtual, they're not – you know. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm sure someone might call in on the phone. MS. HUTCHENS: A. We don't need to travel to necessarily talk. But yes, there are regular meetings. I believe they are minimum twice a year meetings of that committee. Obviously I think there'll be a little bit more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the Public Utilities Board as being part of, you know, the input to the evaluation. So, I kind of see that we're in that process as we sit here today. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. And is there any confidentiality concern about the Board, if again Government decides in its wisdom to do so, of the Board continuing being part of that fulsome evaluation? That its input doesn't end with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	virtual, they're not – you know. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm sure someone might call in on the phone. MS. HUTCHENS: A. We don't need to travel to necessarily talk. But yes, there are regular meetings. I believe they are minimum twice a year meetings of that committee. Obviously I think there'll be a little bit more frequency as we get the committee up and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the Public Utilities Board as being part of, you know, the input to the evaluation. So, I kind of see that we're in that process as we sit here today. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. And is there any confidentiality concern about the Board, if again Government decides in its wisdom to do so, of the Board continuing being part of that fulsome evaluation? That its input doesn't end with this reference.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	virtual, they're not – you know. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm sure someone might call in on the phone. MS. HUTCHENS: A. We don't need to travel to necessarily talk. But yes, there are regular meetings. I believe they are minimum twice a year meetings of that committee. Obviously I think there'll be a little bit more frequency as we get the committee up and running. The committee has not met yet.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the Public Utilities Board as being part of, you know, the input to the evaluation. So, I kind of see that we're in that process as we sit here today. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. And is there any confidentiality concern about the Board, if again Government decides in its wisdom to do so, of the Board continuing being part of that fulsome evaluation? That its input doesn't end with this reference. MR. MEANEY:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	virtual, they're not – you know. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm sure someone might call in on the phone. MS. HUTCHENS: A. We don't need to travel to necessarily talk. But yes, there are regular meetings. I believe they are minimum twice a year meetings of that committee. Obviously I think there'll be a little bit more frequency as we get the committee up and running. The committee has not met yet. The first meeting was scheduled a couple of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the Public Utilities Board as being part of, you know, the input to the evaluation. So, I kind of see that we're in that process as we sit here today. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. And is there any confidentiality concern about the Board, if again Government decides in its wisdom to do so, of the Board continuing being part of that fulsome evaluation? That its input doesn't end with this reference. MR. MEANEY: A. I don't – you know, I don't see an issue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	virtual, they're not – you know. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm sure someone might call in on the phone. MS. HUTCHENS: A. We don't need to travel to necessarily talk. But yes, there are regular meetings. I believe they are minimum twice a year meetings of that committee. Obviously I think there'll be a little bit more frequency as we get the committee up and running. The committee has not met yet. The first meeting was scheduled a couple of weeks ago and it's, I think, first week of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the Public Utilities Board as being part of, you know, the input to the evaluation. So, I kind of see that we're in that process as we sit here today. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. And is there any confidentiality concern about the Board, if again Government decides in its wisdom to do so, of the Board continuing being part of that fulsome evaluation? That its input doesn't end with this reference. MR. MEANEY: A. I don't – you know, I don't see an issue with that, but it's ultimately the call of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	virtual, they're not – you know. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm sure someone might call in on the phone. MS. HUTCHENS: A. We don't need to travel to necessarily talk. But yes, there are regular meetings. I believe they are minimum twice a year meetings of that committee. Obviously I think there'll be a little bit more frequency as we get the committee up and running. The committee has not met yet. The first meeting was scheduled a couple of weeks ago and it's, I think, first week of November is when the first meeting will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the Public Utilities Board as being part of, you know, the input to the evaluation. So, I kind of see that we're in that process as we sit here today. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. And is there any confidentiality concern about the Board, if again Government decides in its wisdom to do so, of the Board continuing being part of that fulsome evaluation? That its input doesn't end with this reference. MR. MEANEY: A. I don't – you know, I don't see an issue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	virtual, they're not – you know. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm sure someone might call in on the phone. MS. HUTCHENS: A. We don't need to travel to necessarily talk. But yes, there are regular meetings. I believe they are minimum twice a year meetings of that committee. Obviously I think there'll be a little bit more frequency as we get the committee up and running. The committee has not met yet. The first meeting was scheduled a couple of weeks ago and it's, I think, first week of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the Public Utilities Board as being part of, you know, the input to the evaluation. So, I kind of see that we're in that process as we sit here today. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. And is there any confidentiality concern about the Board, if again Government decides in its wisdom to do so, of the Board continuing being part of that fulsome evaluation? That its input doesn't end with this reference. MR. MEANEY: A. I don't – you know, I don't see an issue with that, but it's ultimately the call of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	virtual, they're not – you know. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm sure someone might call in on the phone. MS. HUTCHENS: A. We don't need to travel to necessarily talk. But yes, there are regular meetings. I believe they are minimum twice a year meetings of that committee. Obviously I think there'll be a little bit more frequency as we get the committee up and running. The committee has not met yet. The first meeting was scheduled a couple of weeks ago and it's, I think, first week of November is when the first meeting will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the Public Utilities Board as being part of, you know, the input to the evaluation. So, I kind of see that we're in that process as we sit here today. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. And is there any confidentiality concern about the Board, if again Government decides in its wisdom to do so, of the Board continuing being part of that fulsome evaluation? That its input doesn't end with this reference. MR. MEANEY: A. I don't – you know, I don't see an issue with that, but it's ultimately the call of the Province, in terms of how that will play	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	virtual, they're not – you know. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm sure someone might call in on the phone. MS. HUTCHENS: A. We don't need to travel to necessarily talk. But yes, there are regular meetings. I believe they are minimum twice a year meetings of that committee. Obviously I think there'll be a little bit more frequency as we get the committee up and running. The committee has not met yet. The first meeting was scheduled a couple of weeks ago and it's, I think, first week of November is when the first meeting will actually take place. And the intention of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the Public Utilities Board as being part of, you know, the input to the evaluation. So, I kind of see that we're in that process as we sit here today. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. And is there any confidentiality concern about the Board, if again Government decides in its wisdom to do so, of the Board continuing being part of that fulsome evaluation? That its input doesn't end with this reference. MR. MEANEY: A. I don't – you know, I don't see an issue with that, but it's ultimately the call of the Province, in terms of how that will play out.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	virtual, they're not – you know. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm sure someone might call in on the phone. MS. HUTCHENS: A. We don't need to travel to necessarily talk. But yes, there are regular meetings. I believe they are minimum twice a year meetings of that committee. Obviously I think there'll be a little bit more frequency as we get the committee up and running. The committee has not met yet. The first meeting was scheduled a couple of weeks ago and it's, I think, first week of November is when the first meeting will actually take place. And the intention of that meeting is to, I think, lay the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the Public Utilities Board as being part of, you know, the input to the evaluation. So, I kind of see that we're in that process as we sit here today. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. And is there any confidentiality concern about the Board, if again Government decides in its wisdom to do so, of the Board continuing being part of that fulsome evaluation? That its input doesn't end with this reference. MR. MEANEY: A. I don't – you know, I don't see an issue with that, but it's ultimately the call of the Province, in terms of how that will play out. MR. COXWORTHY:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	virtual, they're not – you know. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm sure someone might call in on the phone. MS. HUTCHENS: A. We don't need to travel to necessarily talk. But yes, there are regular meetings. I believe they are minimum twice a year meetings of that committee. Obviously I think there'll be a little bit more frequency as we get the committee up and running. The committee has not met yet. The first meeting was scheduled a couple of weeks ago and it's, I think, first week of November is when the first meeting will actually take place. And the intention of that meeting is to, I think, lay the groundwork for how we move forward in terms of expectations around the information that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the Public Utilities Board as being part of, you know, the input to the evaluation. So, I kind of see that we're in that process as we sit here today. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. And is there any confidentiality concern about the Board, if again Government decides in its wisdom to do so, of the Board continuing being part of that fulsome evaluation? That its input doesn't end with this reference. MR. MEANEY: A. I don't – you know, I don't see an issue with that, but it's ultimately the call of the Province, in terms of how that will play out. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Mr. Warren? MR. WARREN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	virtual, they're not – you know. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm sure someone might call in on the phone. MS. HUTCHENS: A. We don't need to travel to necessarily talk. But yes, there are regular meetings. I believe they are minimum twice a year meetings of that committee. Obviously I think there'll be a little bit more frequency as we get the committee up and running. The committee has not met yet. The first meeting was scheduled a couple of weeks ago and it's, I think, first week of November is when the first meeting will actually take place. And the intention of that meeting is to, I think, lay the groundwork for how we move forward in terms of expectations around the information that the committee is going to review, how we're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the Public Utilities Board as being part of, you know, the input to the evaluation. So, I kind of see that we're in that process as we sit here today. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. And is there any confidentiality concern about the Board, if again Government decides in its wisdom to do so, of the Board continuing being part of that fulsome evaluation? That its input doesn't end with this reference. MR. MEANEY: A. I don't – you know, I don't see an issue with that, but it's ultimately the call of the Province, in terms of how that will play out. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Mr. Warren? MR. WARREN: A. That's exactly what I was going to say. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	virtual, they're not – you know. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm sure someone might call in on the phone. MS. HUTCHENS: A. We don't need to travel to necessarily talk. But yes, there are regular meetings. I believe they are minimum twice a year meetings of that committee. Obviously I think there'll be a little bit more frequency as we get the committee up and running. The committee has not met yet. The first meeting was scheduled a couple of weeks ago and it's, I think, first week of November is when the first meeting will actually take place. And the intention of that meeting is to, I think, lay the groundwork for how we move forward in terms of expectations around the information that the committee is going to review, how we're going to do it, you know, the rigour, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the Public Utilities Board as being part of, you know, the input to the evaluation. So, I kind of see that we're in that process as we sit here today. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. And is there any confidentiality concern about the Board, if again Government decides in its wisdom to do so, of the Board continuing being part of that fulsome evaluation? That its input doesn't end with this reference. MR. MEANEY: A. I don't – you know, I don't see an issue with that, but it's ultimately the call of the Province, in terms of how that will play out. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Mr. Warren? MR. WARREN: A. That's exactly what I was going to say. I don't think it's for me to opine upon what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	virtual, they're not – you know. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm sure someone might call in on the phone. MS. HUTCHENS: A. We don't need to travel to necessarily talk. But yes, there are regular meetings. I believe they are minimum twice a year meetings of that committee. Obviously I think there'll be a little bit more frequency as we get the committee up and running. The committee has not met yet. The first meeting was scheduled a couple of weeks ago and it's, I think, first week of November is when the first meeting will actually take place. And the intention of that meeting is to, I think, lay the groundwork for how we move forward in terms of expectations around the information that the committee is going to review, how we're going to do it, you know, the rigour, the processes and the supports that will require
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the Public Utilities Board as being part of, you know, the input to the evaluation. So, I kind of see that we're in that process as we sit here today. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. And is there any confidentiality concern about the Board, if again Government decides in its wisdom to do so, of the Board continuing being part of that fulsome evaluation? That its input doesn't end with this reference. MR. MEANEY: A. I don't – you know, I don't see an issue with that, but it's ultimately the call of the Province, in terms of how that will play out. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Mr. Warren? MR. WARREN: A. That's exactly what I was going to say. I don't think it's for me to opine upon what my shareholder should or shouldn't do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	virtual, they're not – you know. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm sure someone might call in on the phone. MS. HUTCHENS: A. We don't need to travel to necessarily talk. But yes, there are regular meetings. I believe they are minimum twice a year meetings of that committee. Obviously I think there'll be a little bit more frequency as we get the committee up and running. The committee has not met yet. The first meeting was scheduled a couple of weeks ago and it's, I think, first week of November is when the first meeting will actually take place. And the intention of that meeting is to, I think, lay the groundwork for how we move forward in terms of expectations around the information that the committee is going to review, how we're going to do it, you know, the rigour, the processes and the supports that will require to do that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the Public Utilities Board as being part of, you know, the input to the evaluation. So, I kind of see that we're in that process as we sit here today. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. And is there any confidentiality concern about the Board, if again Government decides in its wisdom to do so, of the Board continuing being part of that fulsome evaluation? That its input doesn't end with this reference. MR. MEANEY: A. I don't – you know, I don't see an issue with that, but it's ultimately the call of the Province, in terms of how that will play out. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Mr. Warren? MR. WARREN: A. That's exactly what I was going to say. I don't think it's for me to opine upon what my shareholder should or shouldn't do. MR. MEANEY:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	virtual, they're not – you know. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm sure someone might call in on the phone. MS. HUTCHENS: A. We don't need to travel to necessarily talk. But yes, there are regular meetings. I believe they are minimum twice a year meetings of that committee. Obviously I think there'll be a little bit more frequency as we get the committee up and running. The committee has not met yet. The first meeting was scheduled a couple of weeks ago and it's, I think, first week of November is when the first meeting will actually take place. And the intention of that meeting is to, I think, lay the groundwork for how we move forward in terms of expectations around the information that the committee is going to review, how we're going to do it, you know, the rigour, the processes and the supports that will require to do that. MR. COXWORTHY:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the Public Utilities Board as being part of, you know, the input to the evaluation. So, I kind of see that we're in that process as we sit here today. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. And is there any confidentiality concern about the Board, if again Government decides in its wisdom to do so, of the Board continuing being part of that fulsome evaluation? That its input doesn't end with this reference. MR. MEANEY: A. I don't – you know, I don't see an issue with that, but it's ultimately the call of the Province, in terms of how that will play out. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. Mr. Warren? MR. WARREN: A. That's exactly what I was going to say. I don't think it's for me to opine upon what my shareholder should or shouldn't do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	virtual, they're not – you know. MR. COXWORTHY: Q. I'm sure someone might call in on the phone. MS. HUTCHENS: A. We don't need to travel to necessarily talk. But yes, there are regular meetings. I believe they are minimum twice a year meetings of that committee. Obviously I think there'll be a little bit more frequency as we get the committee up and running. The committee has not met yet. The first meeting was scheduled a couple of weeks ago and it's, I think, first week of November is when the first meeting will actually take place. And the intention of that meeting is to, I think, lay the groundwork for how we move forward in terms of expectations around the information that the committee is going to review, how we're going to do it, you know, the rigour, the processes and the supports that will require to do that.

Octob	er 11, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing
	Page 149		Page 151
1	A. Sorry, and if I can add one more point on	1	and approval of the four items there that
2	that?	2	you see, and I'll call it the sub-bullets,
3	MR. COXWORTHY:	3	the operating and capital budgets, the
4	Q. Go ahead.	4	annual maintenance plan, the long-term asset
5	MR. MEANEY:	5	plan and other items as required. So,
6	A. The PPA actually contemplated the timeframe	6	they're actually written into the mandate of
7	under which that committee would be	7	the committee within the agreement.
8	established. So, right around – and it's	8	MR. COXWORTHY:
9	tied to -	9	Q. Thank you. I have no further questions.
10	MS. HUTCHENS:	10	CHAIR:
11	A. First power.	11	Q. Thank you, Mr. Coxworthy. Ms. Greene.
12	MR. MEANEY:	12	GREENE, Q.C.:
13	A first power comes out of Muskrat. So,	13	Q. Thank you, Chair. Good afternoon. I do
14	given the schedule, in terms of when the	14	have a few questions. I had intended to ask
15	unit's going to come online, this committee	15	you, if you go to Slide 4, the technical and
16		16	accounting issues that Mr. Coxworthy just
1	is being set up in the timeframe that was		<u> </u>
17	contemplated under the contract.	17	went through. So, that has shortened those,
18	MS. HUTCHENS:	18	that line of questions, but I just wanted to
19	A. Yeah.	19	see if I paraphrase it, is it correct that
20	MR. MEANEY:	20	once the decision is made by the Province
21	A. So, I just want to make -	21	that they – the amount of money that will be
22	MS. HUTCHENS:	22	available to help rate payers, it's up to
23	A. Thank you very much, yeah.	23	the lawyers and the accountants to figure
24	MR. MEANEY:	24	out how best to do it, in terms of
25	A make sure folks don't think it's behind	25	implementing it without having a significant
	Page 150		Page 152
1	the eight ball.	1	impact either on Hydro, because you don't
2	MR. COXWORTHY:	2	want to have an impairment of your assets
3	Q. Sure.	3	for a write down. You do not want to be
4	MR. MEANEY:	4	reviewed – viewed as not self-supporting
5	A. It's very much in the timeframe that it was	5	because that has impacts for your credit
6	contemplated.	6	rating and for Nalcor's and for the
7	MR. COXWORTHY:	7	Province's. So, it's those types of
8	Q. No, I don't mean to suggest that the	8	considerations that need to be taken into
9	committee should have been meeting lots and	9	account to ensure it's done properly, but
10	lots of times before this. I just want to	10	there's nothing to prevent it from an
11	get a sense of where things stand now and	11	accounting perspective?
12	where you see this committee's work going in	12	MS. HUTCHENS:
13	the future. And Ms. Hutchens, I was asking	13	A. Yes. You know, I think those – the lawyers
14	Mr. Meaney earlier about this idea of an	14	and accountants definitely need to be
1.5	Time tribuine y burner decar time rabu or an		
15	annual budget coming out of the Muskrat	15	brought to bear. There may be others as
16		15 16	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1	annual budget coming out of the Muskrat Falls component of Power Supply. Do you		brought to bear. There may be others as well and I wouldn't, you know, look at it
16	annual budget coming out of the Muskrat Falls component of Power Supply. Do you know or envision that that budget would then	16 17	brought to bear. There may be others as well and I wouldn't, you know, look at it exclusively, but certainly there is – this
16 17 18	annual budget coming out of the Muskrat Falls component of Power Supply. Do you know or envision that that budget would then come up to your committee, you know, whether	16 17 18	brought to bear. There may be others as well and I wouldn't, you know, look at it exclusively, but certainly there is – this is fairly technical stuff that needs to be
16 17 18 19	annual budget coming out of the Muskrat Falls component of Power Supply. Do you know or envision that that budget would then come up to your committee, you know, whether it's the final version or preliminary	16 17 18 19	brought to bear. There may be others as well and I wouldn't, you know, look at it exclusively, but certainly there is – this is fairly technical stuff that needs to be worked through at a detail level and
16 17 18 19 20	annual budget coming out of the Muskrat Falls component of Power Supply. Do you know or envision that that budget would then come up to your committee, you know, whether it's the final version or preliminary version? How do you see – do you see the	16 17 18 19 20	brought to bear. There may be others as well and I wouldn't, you know, look at it exclusively, but certainly there is – this is fairly technical stuff that needs to be worked through at a detail level and unfortunately -
16 17 18 19 20 21	annual budget coming out of the Muskrat Falls component of Power Supply. Do you know or envision that that budget would then come up to your committee, you know, whether it's the final version or preliminary version? How do you see – do you see the committee, that type of information coming	16 17 18 19 20 21	brought to bear. There may be others as well and I wouldn't, you know, look at it exclusively, but certainly there is – this is fairly technical stuff that needs to be worked through at a detail level and unfortunately - GREENE, Q.C.:
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	annual budget coming out of the Muskrat Falls component of Power Supply. Do you know or envision that that budget would then come up to your committee, you know, whether it's the final version or preliminary version? How do you see – do you see the committee, that type of information coming forward to that committee?	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	brought to bear. There may be others as well and I wouldn't, you know, look at it exclusively, but certainly there is – this is fairly technical stuff that needs to be worked through at a detail level and unfortunately - GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I won't ask you to explain those
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	annual budget coming out of the Muskrat Falls component of Power Supply. Do you know or envision that that budget would then come up to your committee, you know, whether it's the final version or preliminary version? How do you see – do you see the committee, that type of information coming forward to that committee? MS. HUTCHENS:	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	brought to bear. There may be others as well and I wouldn't, you know, look at it exclusively, but certainly there is – this is fairly technical stuff that needs to be worked through at a detail level and unfortunately - GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I won't ask you to explain those technical details.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	annual budget coming out of the Muskrat Falls component of Power Supply. Do you know or envision that that budget would then come up to your committee, you know, whether it's the final version or preliminary version? How do you see – do you see the committee, that type of information coming forward to that committee?	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	brought to bear. There may be others as well and I wouldn't, you know, look at it exclusively, but certainly there is – this is fairly technical stuff that needs to be worked through at a detail level and unfortunately - GREENE, Q.C.: Q. And I won't ask you to explain those

	er 11, 2019		Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing
	Page 153		Page 155
1	could.	1	GREENE, Q.C.:
2	MR. MEANEY:	2	Q. Right, and that's very important that it not
3	A. Ms. Greene, just for clarification -	3	be considered as – that you not be
4	MS. HUTCHENS:	4	considered not self-supporting and that
5	A. The devil is in the details on that.	5	they're subsidizing rates.
6	GREENE, Q.C.:	6	MS. HUTCHENS:
7	Q. Having read your confidential memo, I	7	A. Correct.
8	definitely don't want you to explain that on	8	GREENE, Q.C.:
9	the Friday of a Thanksgiving weekend.	9	Q. As I said, we're not going to go through
10	MR. MEANEY:	10	that technical paper or the issues in it.
11	A. Ms. Greene, just for clarification, you were	11	So, thank you, Mr. Coxworthy, for doing
12	asking that question in the context of the	12	that. The next one is to follow up again on
13	last bullet?	13	one of Mr. Coxworthy's lines of questions
14	GREENE, Q.C.:	14	about the LCP future O&M and capital and how
		15	
15	Q. Yes, that's -	I	the taxpayer subsidization gets into a
16	MR. MEANEY:	16	consideration of how that should be dealt
17	A. Okay. Just wanted to make sure.	17	with. So, we're talking about moving
18	GREENE, Q.C.:	18	forward. We're talking about costs that
19	Q. Yeah. No, I just wanted to make – as Mr.	19	rate payers have to pay. Is that correct?
20	Coxworthy said, it's not a show stopper.	20	The future O&M associated with the Muskrat
21	It's just how best to figure out how to do	21	Falls Project, as well as the sustaining
22	it. So, it might mean that rate payers –	22	capital get passed on to rate payers through
23	technically the rate is still the same rate,	23	their rates? Is that correct?
24	but somehow the money flows back, either as		MS. HUTCHENS:
25	a rebate at the bottom of the bill or	25	A. Yeah, I believe that's where the legislation
	Page 154		Page 156
1	somehow it gets done.	1	is today, yes.
2	MR. MEANEY:	1	
	WILL WILL II VE I .	2	MR. MEANEY:
1 3			
3 4	A. There's different options. MS. HUTCHENS:	3	A. As we stand here today, yes.
4	A. There's different options. MS. HUTCHENS:	3 4	A. As we stand here today, yes. MR. WARREN:
4 5	A. There's different options.MS. HUTCHENS:A. Yes.	3 4 5	A. As we stand here today, yes.MR. WARREN:A. In the unmitigated rates.
4 5 6	A. There's different options.MS. HUTCHENS:A. Yes.GREENE, Q.C.:	3 4 5 6	A. As we stand here today, yes.MR. WARREN:A. In the unmitigated rates.GREENE, Q.C.:
4 5 6 7	A. There's different options. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Right.	3 4 5 6 7	 A. As we stand here today, yes. MR. WARREN: A. In the unmitigated rates. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, and right now the current requirement
4 5 6 7 8	A. There's different options. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. HUTCHENS:	3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. As we stand here today, yes. MR. WARREN: A. In the unmitigated rates. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, and right now the current requirement is that rate payers pay those future costs.
4 5 6 7 8 9	A. There's different options. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. HUTCHENS: A. I mean, so from our perspective, we	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. As we stand here today, yes. MR. WARREN: A. In the unmitigated rates. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, and right now the current requirement is that rate payers pay those future costs. So, we're not talking about the past.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. There's different options. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. HUTCHENS: A. I mean, so from our perspective, we certainly see that. We can't speak for the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. As we stand here today, yes. MR. WARREN: A. In the unmitigated rates. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, and right now the current requirement is that rate payers pay those future costs. So, we're not talking about the past. MR. WARREN:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. There's different options. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. HUTCHENS: A. I mean, so from our perspective, we certainly see that. We can't speak for the Province. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. As we stand here today, yes. MR. WARREN: A. In the unmitigated rates. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, and right now the current requirement is that rate payers pay those future costs. So, we're not talking about the past. MR. WARREN: A. That's right.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. There's different options. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. HUTCHENS: A. I mean, so from our perspective, we certainly see that. We can't speak for the Province. GREENE, Q.C.:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. As we stand here today, yes. MR. WARREN: A. In the unmitigated rates. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, and right now the current requirement is that rate payers pay those future costs. So, we're not talking about the past. MR. WARREN: A. That's right. GREENE, Q.C.:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. There's different options. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. HUTCHENS: A. I mean, so from our perspective, we certainly see that. We can't speak for the Province. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Right. And that's up to the Province and 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. As we stand here today, yes. MR. WARREN: A. In the unmitigated rates. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, and right now the current requirement is that rate payers pay those future costs. So, we're not talking about the past. MR. WARREN: A. That's right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. We're talking about moving forward. So, I
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. There's different options. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. HUTCHENS: A. I mean, so from our perspective, we certainly see that. We can't speak for the Province. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Right. And that's up to the Province and you'd figure out and eventually, as long as 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. As we stand here today, yes. MR. WARREN: A. In the unmitigated rates. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, and right now the current requirement is that rate payers pay those future costs. So, we're not talking about the past. MR. WARREN: A. That's right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. We're talking about moving forward. So, I under – and I'm not going to repeat the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. There's different options. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. HUTCHENS: A. I mean, so from our perspective, we certainly see that. We can't speak for the Province. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Right. And that's up to the Province and you'd figure out and eventually, as long as rate payers see the benefit, you guys can 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. As we stand here today, yes. MR. WARREN: A. In the unmitigated rates. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, and right now the current requirement is that rate payers pay those future costs. So, we're not talking about the past. MR. WARREN: A. That's right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. We're talking about moving forward. So, I under – and I'm not going to repeat the discussion you had about the role of the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. There's different options. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. HUTCHENS: A. I mean, so from our perspective, we certainly see that. We can't speak for the Province. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Right. And that's up to the Province and you'd figure out and eventually, as long as rate payers see the benefit, you guys can figure out how best to do it. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. As we stand here today, yes. MR. WARREN: A. In the unmitigated rates. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, and right now the current requirement is that rate payers pay those future costs. So, we're not talking about the past. MR. WARREN: A. That's right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. We're talking about moving forward. So, I under – and I'm not going to repeat the discussion you had about the role of the taxpayer and subsidizing rate payers, but I
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. There's different options. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. HUTCHENS: A. I mean, so from our perspective, we certainly see that. We can't speak for the Province. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Right. And that's up to the Province and you'd figure out and eventually, as long as rate payers see the benefit, you guys can figure out how best to do it. MR. WARREN: 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. As we stand here today, yes. MR. WARREN: A. In the unmitigated rates. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, and right now the current requirement is that rate payers pay those future costs. So, we're not talking about the past. MR. WARREN: A. That's right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. We're talking about moving forward. So, I under – and I'm not going to repeat the discussion you had about the role of the taxpayer and subsidizing rate payers, but I don't see how that affects this one issue of
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. There's different options. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. HUTCHENS: A. I mean, so from our perspective, we certainly see that. We can't speak for the Province. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Right. And that's up to the Province and you'd figure out and eventually, as long as rate payers see the benefit, you guys can figure out how best to do it. MR. WARREN: A. And Ms. Greene, you note Nalcor or Hydro, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. As we stand here today, yes. MR. WARREN: A. In the unmitigated rates. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, and right now the current requirement is that rate payers pay those future costs. So, we're not talking about the past. MR. WARREN: A. That's right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. We're talking about moving forward. So, I under – and I'm not going to repeat the discussion you had about the role of the taxpayer and subsidizing rate payers, but I don't see how that affects this one issue of future O&M and what's appropriate and
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. There's different options. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. HUTCHENS: A. I mean, so from our perspective, we certainly see that. We can't speak for the Province. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Right. And that's up to the Province and you'd figure out and eventually, as long as rate payers see the benefit, you guys can figure out how best to do it. MR. WARREN: A. And Ms. Greene, you note Nalcor or Hydro, but I also would remind that it goes even 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. As we stand here today, yes. MR. WARREN: A. In the unmitigated rates. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, and right now the current requirement is that rate payers pay those future costs. So, we're not talking about the past. MR. WARREN: A. That's right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. We're talking about moving forward. So, I under – and I'm not going to repeat the discussion you had about the role of the taxpayer and subsidizing rate payers, but I don't see how that affects this one issue of future O&M and what's appropriate and reasonable for rate payers to pay. So, can
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. There's different options. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. HUTCHENS: A. I mean, so from our perspective, we certainly see that. We can't speak for the Province. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Right. And that's up to the Province and you'd figure out and eventually, as long as rate payers see the benefit, you guys can figure out how best to do it. MR. WARREN: A. And Ms. Greene, you note Nalcor or Hydro, but I also would remind that it goes even higher than that. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. As we stand here today, yes. MR. WARREN: A. In the unmitigated rates. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, and right now the current requirement is that rate payers pay those future costs. So, we're not talking about the past. MR. WARREN: A. That's right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. We're talking about moving forward. So, I under – and I'm not going to repeat the discussion you had about the role of the taxpayer and subsidizing rate payers, but I don't see how that affects this one issue of future O&M and what's appropriate and reasonable for rate payers to pay. So, can you help me explain, if we're talking only
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. There's different options. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. HUTCHENS: A. I mean, so from our perspective, we certainly see that. We can't speak for the Province. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Right. And that's up to the Province and you'd figure out and eventually, as long as rate payers see the benefit, you guys can figure out how best to do it. MR. WARREN: A. And Ms. Greene, you note Nalcor or Hydro, but I also would remind that it goes even higher than that. GREENE, Q.C.: 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. As we stand here today, yes. MR. WARREN: A. In the unmitigated rates. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, and right now the current requirement is that rate payers pay those future costs. So, we're not talking about the past. MR. WARREN: A. That's right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. We're talking about moving forward. So, I under – and I'm not going to repeat the discussion you had about the role of the taxpayer and subsidizing rate payers, but I don't see how that affects this one issue of future O&M and what's appropriate and reasonable for rate payers to pay. So, can you help me explain, if we're talking only about that, how does the view of the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. There's different options. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. HUTCHENS: A. I mean, so from our perspective, we certainly see that. We can't speak for the Province. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Right. And that's up to the Province and you'd figure out and eventually, as long as rate payers see the benefit, you guys can figure out how best to do it. MR. WARREN: A. And Ms. Greene, you note Nalcor or Hydro, but I also would remind that it goes even higher than that. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Oh, the Province, yeah. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. As we stand here today, yes. MR. WARREN: A. In the unmitigated rates. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, and right now the current requirement is that rate payers pay those future costs. So, we're not talking about the past. MR. WARREN: A. That's right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. We're talking about moving forward. So, I under – and I'm not going to repeat the discussion you had about the role of the taxpayer and subsidizing rate payers, but I don't see how that affects this one issue of future O&M and what's appropriate and reasonable for rate payers to pay. So, can you help me explain, if we're talking only about that, how does the view of the Province and how much is available, what
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. There's different options. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. HUTCHENS: A. I mean, so from our perspective, we certainly see that. We can't speak for the Province. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Right. And that's up to the Province and you'd figure out and eventually, as long as rate payers see the benefit, you guys can figure out how best to do it. MR. WARREN: A. And Ms. Greene, you note Nalcor or Hydro, but I also would remind that it goes even higher than that. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Oh, the Province, yeah. MR. WARREN: 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. As we stand here today, yes. MR. WARREN: A. In the unmitigated rates. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, and right now the current requirement is that rate payers pay those future costs. So, we're not talking about the past. MR. WARREN: A. That's right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. We're talking about moving forward. So, I under – and I'm not going to repeat the discussion you had about the role of the taxpayer and subsidizing rate payers, but I don't see how that affects this one issue of future O&M and what's appropriate and reasonable for rate payers to pay. So, can you help me explain, if we're talking only about that, how does the view of the Province and how much is available, what risk is there? Are you concerned – you said
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. There's different options. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. HUTCHENS: A. I mean, so from our perspective, we certainly see that. We can't speak for the Province. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Right. And that's up to the Province and you'd figure out and eventually, as long as rate payers see the benefit, you guys can figure out how best to do it. MR. WARREN: A. And Ms. Greene, you note Nalcor or Hydro, but I also would remind that it goes even higher than that. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Oh, the Province, yeah. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. As we stand here today, yes. MR. WARREN: A. In the unmitigated rates. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Yes, and right now the current requirement is that rate payers pay those future costs. So, we're not talking about the past. MR. WARREN: A. That's right. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. We're talking about moving forward. So, I under – and I'm not going to repeat the discussion you had about the role of the taxpayer and subsidizing rate payers, but I don't see how that affects this one issue of future O&M and what's appropriate and reasonable for rate payers to pay. So, can you help me explain, if we're talking only about that, how does the view of the Province and how much is available, what

Page 159 Page 157 said was a concern as to if the Board were 1 under regulation because they all – all of 1 2 to become involved, leaving aside if there 2 those cost components feed into what will be 3 are restrictions and they are addressed, 3 the rate to end customers. And if the 4 what difficulty would you have in the Board 4 taxpayer is subsidizing a portion of that 5 being involved in future review of the 5 cost or I guess all of that cost, depending 6 operating and maintenance costs and the 6 on what rate it lands on, they have a role 7 capital that rate payers have to pay for? 7 in that. 8 MR. WARREN: 8 So, I think in our analogy, I wasn't really distinguishing between capital versus 9 9 If the Provincial treasury is taking the 10 unmitigated – which is where that, the O&M 10 O&M versus sustaining capital. I'm just and sustaining capital will fluctuate in and saying on an overall basis, if the taxpayer 11 11 12 out of – if the Province is bringing it down 12 is subsidizing the cost to end consumers, 13 to a fixed rate, then it is the taxpayer 13 then they play a role in that. 14 that is subject to that fluctuation that the 14 GREENE, O.C.: 15 unmitigated rate – the rate payer is – if as 15 Certainly, and in fact, I guess, we're here Q. they've presented it, it's going to be 13 today because the taxpayer is stuck with 16 16 and a half cents, escalating at two and a what's passed and what I wanted to focus on 17 17 18 quarter per cent, then it's subsidization 18 is moving forward and I guess we'll have to agree to disagree because I would have 19 that is bringing it down to that rate. 19 thought the taxpayer would be interested in 20 GREENE, Q.C.: 20 21 But I would assume that the Province and the 21 ensuring only reasonable costs for future 22 taxpaver would want to ensure that they're 22 operating and maintenance and future capital only subsidizing the most reasonable costs ended up in the electricity rates that they 23 23 24 on a go-forward basis. 24 25 MR. WARREN: 25 So, if we could move to another topic. Page 160 Page 158 1 A. Absolutely. 1 One was I guess, deferred to you this 2 GREENE, Q.C.: 2 morning, which was in doing the forecasting 3 Right. So again, I don't see how the 3 and the long-term financial plan that's used 4 taxpayer and the Province provincial issue 4 in the modelling, whether the costs, the 5 5 would be at risk if those future capital and future reductions in costs associated with 6 operating and maintenance costs were to be 6 the Nalcor/Hydro plan for savings for in 7 reviewed in advance to ensure that from the 7 2022 are reflected in the modelling results 8 perspective of the rate payer who's going to 8 or did you consider they were so minor at 20 9 pay for those costs, they are reasonable 9 million – it's what 66 million to be one 10 10 cent a kilowatt hour. So, the question of costs. 11 11 whether the 15 to 20 million dollars is MR. MEANEY: 12 12 really new or is it already built into your I think if I could just add a bit of commentary, like cost is cost and I guess, model? 13 13 14 the inputs to the cost and the inputs to the 14 (12:15 p.m.) 15 rate would include both the capital costs, 15 MS. HUTCHENS: 16 the operating costs and the sustaining 16 Maybe I'll start with just – because I think A. capital costs. So, in the event that the one of the questions you got into this 17 17 18 Province is subsidizing that overall cost to 18 morning was surrounding the Holyrood facility and that was a piece there. And 19 a set rate and therefore, I guess, taxpayers 19 20 are paying for those costs, whether it be a 20 I'll let Auburn talk in terms of the other 21 portion of the capital costs, the O&M costs 21 components and how that 20 million dollars 22 or the sustaining capital costs, I think 22 may or may not be reflected in that full 20 23 that's where our perspective was. You know, 23 million. 24 it's not as black and white as saying, well 24 The Holyrood facility has been then, those costs are under – shouldn't be 25 25 scheduled for some time to change into what

Page 161 Page 163 we call a post steam mode. So, there's be a 1 GREENE, O.C.: 1 2 synchronous condenser there, as opposed to 2 At a high level, okay. O. 3 3 MS. HUTCHENS: the three thermal units. So, we have 4 recognized in the plan a reduction in 4 At a high level. Α. operating costs on the Hydro portion of that 5 5 GREENE, Q.C.: 6 plan associated with that. 6 And for Nalcor, for the other costs, the—so, O. 7 We didn't tie it back to the details 7 that's about—that's more than half of the – 8 that Mr. Roberts presented this morning. It 8 MR. MEANEY: 9 9 was an assessment done a couple of years ago Sure, I think in terms of the group who are Α. associated with the project, I think that 10 that looked at the overall cost of service 10 was another one of the buckets that Mr. 11 associated with Holyrood and so took out the 11 12 Holyrood piece, but put back the synchronous 12 Roberts -13 condenser piece as well. So, there's the 13 GREENE, Q.C.: net of the two. 14 14 O. Yes, that was another, very significant part 15 So, there was about ten million dollars 15 of the future savings. 16 that's reflected in that plan. That would 16 MR. MEANEY: 17 be a combination of labour and non-labour. 17 Right, so I guess the wind-down of those 18 but it's not tied directly to the actual, 18 folks as the project in or near completion, moving their operation, those reductions 19 you know, details of Mr. Roberts' plan. 19 would have reflected in the cashflows that 20 There has been, you know, a fair bit of 20 21 discussion around the future of Holyrood for 21 are fed into Mr. Warren's model. 22 22 the past year or more and I think as that GREENE, O.C.: works its way through the reliability and 23 23 We can go through it again, Mr. Roberts, but Q. certainly the main--in fact, if not all of 24 resource adequacy review and whatnot, we'll 24 25 have a little bit better clarity surrounding 25 Page 162 Page 164 1 what Holyrood may look like in the future 1 it, I'd have to back to check, the 15 to 20-2 and timing and whatnot. So, we have not 2 million dollars that was associated with 3 updated the plan versus what we have been 3 Holyrood and the wind-down of the project 4 historically carrying because we didn't feel 4 are already reflected in all of the 5 5 that we necessarily had any better forecasts. So, it wouldn't--those savings 6 information. 6 would not actually further reduce rates at a 7 GREENE, O.C.: 7 high level, there might be some minor 8 So, on that point, as I understood your 8 adjustments? But that's my understanding of Q. 9 answer, correct me if I'm wrong, there would 9 what you said. It's already been taken into 10 be some duplication that you would have 10 account. So, there's no further help for already built in, the closure--Hydro in 11 11 rate mitigation from what we've already giving its long-term plan to Mr. Warren to looked at? 12 12 build into the models, would have already MR. MEANEY: 13 13 14 reduced its future cost, recognizing 14 I don't know what it's fully -A. 15 GREENE, Q.C.: Holyrood was coming out of service? 15 16 MS. HUTCHENS: 16 There might be some minor ones? MS. HUTCHENS: 17 Yes, yeah, yeah. 17 18 GREENE, Q.C.: 18 A. Yeah. 19 So, it was already built into – 19 **GREENE, O.C.:** O. 20 MS. HUTCHENS: 20 But essentially based on your answer, it 21 seems like it's already in the models we've 21 Yes. A. 22 GREENE, O.C.: 22 already looked at. It doesn't reduce the 23 Q. - the forecast that we have looked at? 23 2289? And as I say, I recognize it's not significant. It's only 20 million. It's 24 MS. HUTCHENS: 24 25 Yeah, at a high level, yes. 25

	er 11, 2019			Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing
	Page 165			Page 167
1	only like one-third of a cent of a kilowatt	1	A.	Yeah. You know, I think it's absolutely a
2	hour, right?	2		valid consideration. Hydro has a 25 percent
3	MS. HUTCHENS:	3		equity target and we were there a number of
4	A. I think, you know, the Hydro piece is built	4		years ago, but had some erosion associated
5	in there.	5		with some large capital expenditures as well
6	GREENE, Q.C.:	6		as some events on the system back in 2013-14
7	Q. Right.	7		I believe. So, there's been some erosion
8	MS. HUTCHENS:	8		for that and the shareholder has been, I
9	A. Whether that changes or not, whether there's	9		would describe it as forgoing dividends
10	e ,	10		since that time or since 2009, and our
11	an up-side or a down-side, I think will			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	depend on what is envisioned in the supply	11		dividend policy doesn't require us or allow
12	adequacy discussions.	12		us to pay out any dividends until we get
13	GREENE, Q.C.:	13		back to that 25. So, the shareholder has
14	Q. Right.	14		fundamentally been forgoing dividends in
15	MS. HUTCHENS:	15		order to build equity in the organization.
16	A. The long-term financial plan that Auburn is	16		You know, an alternative would be going to
17	referring to or that forms the basis for	17		the shareholder and look for an equity
18	this, I should say, reflects our test year	18		injection. We have not done that. The
19	for 2019.	19		concept, I believe, proposed by Liberty was
20	GREENE, Q.C.:	20		to take the capital structure and shift it
21	Q. Yes.	21		back to 20 percent from a—you know, I
22	MS. HUTCHENS:	22		believe Mr. Antonuk described it "not on a
23	A. So, there is some up-side there as well.	23		sustained basis." I think that that, you
24	You know, there was some disallowances that	24		know, deserves consideration. You know,
25	,	25		
	Page 166			Page 168
1	Page 166	1		Page 168 there's significant issues here and that
1 2	are coming out of that. So, there's	1 2		there's significant issues here and that
2	are coming out of that. So, there's definitely an up-side from that perspective	2		there's significant issues here and that needs some consideration for sure. There's
2 3	are coming out of that. So, there's definitely an up-side from that perspective as well. So -	2 3		there's significant issues here and that needs some consideration for sure. There's no one right answer in terms of what equity
2 3 4	are coming out of that. So, there's definitely an up-side from that perspective as well. So - GREENE, Q.C.:	2 3 4		there's significant issues here and that needs some consideration for sure. There's no one right answer in terms of what equity level is required for an organization. It
2 3 4 5	are coming out of that. So, there's definitely an up-side from that perspective as well. So - GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Well, anyway, we won't go through what that	2 3 4 5		there's significant issues here and that needs some consideration for sure. There's no one right answer in terms of what equity level is required for an organization. It really does depend on, you know, the markets
2 3 4 5 6	are coming out of that. So, there's definitely an up-side from that perspective as well. So - GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Well, anyway, we won't go through what that means for rates.	2 3 4 5 6		there's significant issues here and that needs some consideration for sure. There's no one right answer in terms of what equity level is required for an organization. It really does depend on, you know, the markets that we borrow from and that the province
2 3 4 5 6 7	are coming out of that. So, there's definitely an up-side from that perspective as well. So - GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Well, anyway, we won't go through what that means for rates. MS. HUTCHENS:	2 3 4 5 6 7		there's significant issues here and that needs some consideration for sure. There's no one right answer in terms of what equity level is required for an organization. It really does depend on, you know, the markets that we borrow from and that the province borrows from. It depends on our financial
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	are coming out of that. So, there's definitely an up-side from that perspective as well. So - GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Well, anyway, we won't go through what that means for rates. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yeah, yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		there's significant issues here and that needs some consideration for sure. There's no one right answer in terms of what equity level is required for an organization. It really does depend on, you know, the markets that we borrow from and that the province borrows from. It depends on our financial circumstances. It depends on, you know, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	are coming out of that. So, there's definitely an up-side from that perspective as well. So - GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Well, anyway, we won't go through what that means for rates. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yeah, yeah. GREENE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		there's significant issues here and that needs some consideration for sure. There's no one right answer in terms of what equity level is required for an organization. It really does depend on, you know, the markets that we borrow from and that the province borrows from. It depends on our financial circumstances. It depends on, you know, the province. So, there's a lot of factors that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	are coming out of that. So, there's definitely an up-side from that perspective as well. So - GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Well, anyway, we won't go through what that means for rates. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yeah, yeah. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I understand the answer to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		there's significant issues here and that needs some consideration for sure. There's no one right answer in terms of what equity level is required for an organization. It really does depend on, you know, the markets that we borrow from and that the province borrows from. It depends on our financial circumstances. It depends on, you know, the province. So, there's a lot of factors that go into that. And then there's also, what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	are coming out of that. So, there's definitely an up-side from that perspective as well. So - GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Well, anyway, we won't go through what that means for rates. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yeah, yeah. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I understand the answer to be it's already essentially reflected. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		there's significant issues here and that needs some consideration for sure. There's no one right answer in terms of what equity level is required for an organization. It really does depend on, you know, the markets that we borrow from and that the province borrows from. It depends on our financial circumstances. It depends on, you know, the province. So, there's a lot of factors that go into that. And then there's also, what I'm going to call financial flexibility
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	are coming out of that. So, there's definitely an up-side from that perspective as well. So - GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Well, anyway, we won't go through what that means for rates. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yeah, yeah. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I understand the answer to be it's already essentially reflected. The last issue, what I very briefly wanted to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		there's significant issues here and that needs some consideration for sure. There's no one right answer in terms of what equity level is required for an organization. It really does depend on, you know, the markets that we borrow from and that the province borrows from. It depends on our financial circumstances. It depends on, you know, the province. So, there's a lot of factors that go into that. And then there's also, what I'm going to call financial flexibility factors. There's theyou know, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	are coming out of that. So, there's definitely an up-side from that perspective as well. So - GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Well, anyway, we won't go through what that means for rates. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yeah, yeah. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I understand the answer to be it's already essentially reflected. The last issue, what I very briefly wanted to mention or talk to you about, was the debt-	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		there's significant issues here and that needs some consideration for sure. There's no one right answer in terms of what equity level is required for an organization. It really does depend on, you know, the markets that we borrow from and that the province borrows from. It depends on our financial circumstances. It depends on, you know, the province. So, there's a lot of factors that go into that. And then there's also, what I'm going to call financial flexibility factors. There's theyou know, the requirement, our obligation to serve, from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	are coming out of that. So, there's definitely an up-side from that perspective as well. So - GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Well, anyway, we won't go through what that means for rates. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yeah, yeah. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I understand the answer to be it's already essentially reflected. The last issue, what I very briefly wanted to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		there's significant issues here and that needs some consideration for sure. There's no one right answer in terms of what equity level is required for an organization. It really does depend on, you know, the markets that we borrow from and that the province borrows from. It depends on our financial circumstances. It depends on, you know, the province. So, there's a lot of factors that go into that. And then there's also, what I'm going to call financial flexibility factors. There's theyou know, the requirement, our obligation to serve, from time to time can cause us to, you know, have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	are coming out of that. So, there's definitely an up-side from that perspective as well. So - GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Well, anyway, we won't go through what that means for rates. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yeah, yeah. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I understand the answer to be it's already essentially reflected. The last issue, what I very briefly wanted to mention or talk to you about, was the debt- equity structure, Hydro's capital structure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		there's significant issues here and that needs some consideration for sure. There's no one right answer in terms of what equity level is required for an organization. It really does depend on, you know, the markets that we borrow from and that the province borrows from. It depends on our financial circumstances. It depends on, you know, the province. So, there's a lot of factors that go into that. And then there's also, what I'm going to call financial flexibility factors. There's theyou know, the requirement, our obligation to serve, from time to time can cause us to, you know, have capital—we have to spend capital in order
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	are coming out of that. So, there's definitely an up-side from that perspective as well. So - GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Well, anyway, we won't go through what that means for rates. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yeah, yeah. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I understand the answer to be it's already essentially reflected. The last issue, what I very briefly wanted to mention or talk to you about, was the debt-	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		there's significant issues here and that needs some consideration for sure. There's no one right answer in terms of what equity level is required for an organization. It really does depend on, you know, the markets that we borrow from and that the province borrows from. It depends on our financial circumstances. It depends on, you know, the province. So, there's a lot of factors that go into that. And then there's also, what I'm going to call financial flexibility factors. There's theyou know, the requirement, our obligation to serve, from time to time can cause us to, you know, have capital—we have to spend capital in order to, you know, maintain reliability and to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	are coming out of that. So, there's definitely an up-side from that perspective as well. So - GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Well, anyway, we won't go through what that means for rates. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yeah, yeah. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I understand the answer to be it's already essentially reflected. The last issue, what I very briefly wanted to mention or talk to you about, was the debt- equity structure, Hydro's capital structure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		there's significant issues here and that needs some consideration for sure. There's no one right answer in terms of what equity level is required for an organization. It really does depend on, you know, the markets that we borrow from and that the province borrows from. It depends on our financial circumstances. It depends on, you know, the province. So, there's a lot of factors that go into that. And then there's also, what I'm going to call financial flexibility factors. There's theyou know, the requirement, our obligation to serve, from time to time can cause us to, you know, have capital—we have to spend capital in order
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	are coming out of that. So, there's definitely an up-side from that perspective as well. So - GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Well, anyway, we won't go through what that means for rates. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yeah, yeah. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I understand the answer to be it's already essentially reflected. The last issue, what I very briefly wanted to mention or talk to you about, was the debt- equity structure, Hydro's capital structure - MS. HUTCHENS:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		there's significant issues here and that needs some consideration for sure. There's no one right answer in terms of what equity level is required for an organization. It really does depend on, you know, the markets that we borrow from and that the province borrows from. It depends on our financial circumstances. It depends on, you know, the province. So, there's a lot of factors that go into that. And then there's also, what I'm going to call financial flexibility factors. There's theyou know, the requirement, our obligation to serve, from time to time can cause us to, you know, have capital—we have to spend capital in order to, you know, maintain reliability and to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	are coming out of that. So, there's definitely an up-side from that perspective as well. So - GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Well, anyway, we won't go through what that means for rates. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yeah, yeah. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I understand the answer to be it's already essentially reflected. The last issue, what I very briefly wanted to mention or talk to you about, was the debt- equity structure, Hydro's capital structure MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		there's significant issues here and that needs some consideration for sure. There's no one right answer in terms of what equity level is required for an organization. It really does depend on, you know, the markets that we borrow from and that the province borrows from. It depends on our financial circumstances. It depends on, you know, the province. So, there's a lot of factors that go into that. And then there's also, what I'm going to call financial flexibility factors. There's theyou know, the requirement, our obligation to serve, from time to time can cause us to, you know, have capital—we have to spend capital in order to, you know, maintain reliability and to ensure that new customer growth is allowed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	are coming out of that. So, there's definitely an up-side from that perspective as well. So - GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Well, anyway, we won't go through what that means for rates. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yeah, yeah. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I understand the answer to be it's already essentially reflected. The last issue, what I very briefly wanted to mention or talk to you about, was the debt- equity structure, Hydro's capital structure MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		there's significant issues here and that needs some consideration for sure. There's no one right answer in terms of what equity level is required for an organization. It really does depend on, you know, the markets that we borrow from and that the province borrows from. It depends on our financial circumstances. It depends on, you know, the province. So, there's a lot of factors that go into that. And then there's also, what I'm going to call financial flexibility factors. There's theyou know, the requirement, our obligation to serve, from time to time can cause us to, you know, have capital—we have to spend capital in order to, you know, maintain reliability and to ensure that new customer growth is allowed to occur with system changes. And we also have to be able to withstand what I would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	are coming out of that. So, there's definitely an up-side from that perspective as well. So - GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Well, anyway, we won't go through what that means for rates. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yeah, yeah. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I understand the answer to be it's already essentially reflected. The last issue, what I very briefly wanted to mention or talk to you about, was the debt- equity structure, Hydro's capital structure MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q and your view from the financial perspective of the amount of flexibility	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		there's significant issues here and that needs some consideration for sure. There's no one right answer in terms of what equity level is required for an organization. It really does depend on, you know, the markets that we borrow from and that the province borrows from. It depends on our financial circumstances. It depends on, you know, the province. So, there's a lot of factors that go into that. And then there's also, what I'm going to call financial flexibility factors. There's theyou know, the requirement, our obligation to serve, from time to time can cause us to, you know, have capital—we have to spend capital in order to, you know, maintain reliability and to ensure that new customer growth is allowed to occur with system changes. And we also have to be able to withstand what I would describe as normal operational variations
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	are coming out of that. So, there's definitely an up-side from that perspective as well. So - GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Well, anyway, we won't go through what that means for rates. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yeah, yeah. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I understand the answer to be it's already essentially reflected. The last issue, what I very briefly wanted to mention or talk to you about, was the debt- equity structure, Hydro's capital structure MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q and your view from the financial perspective of the amount of flexibility there is there, whether that is a valid	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		there's significant issues here and that needs some consideration for sure. There's no one right answer in terms of what equity level is required for an organization. It really does depend on, you know, the markets that we borrow from and that the province borrows from. It depends on our financial circumstances. It depends on, you know, the province. So, there's a lot of factors that go into that. And then there's also, what I'm going to call financial flexibility factors. There's theyou know, the requirement, our obligation to serve, from time to time can cause us to, you know, have capital—we have to spend capital in order to, you know, maintain reliability and to ensure that new customer growth is allowed to occur with system changes. And we also have to be able to withstand what I would describe as normal operational variations and, you know, we do vary. The modelling
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	are coming out of that. So, there's definitely an up-side from that perspective as well. So - GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Well, anyway, we won't go through what that means for rates. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yeah, yeah. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I understand the answer to be it's already essentially reflected. The last issue, what I very briefly wanted to mention or talk to you about, was the debt- equity structure, Hydro's capital structure MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q and your view from the financial perspective of the amount of flexibility there is there, whether that is a valid consideration for the Commissioners to put	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		there's significant issues here and that needs some consideration for sure. There's no one right answer in terms of what equity level is required for an organization. It really does depend on, you know, the markets that we borrow from and that the province borrows from. It depends on our financial circumstances. It depends on, you know, the province. So, there's a lot of factors that go into that. And then there's also, what I'm going to call financial flexibility factors. There's theyou know, the requirement, our obligation to serve, from time to time can cause us to, you know, have capital—we have to spend capital in order to, you know, maintain reliability and to ensure that new customer growth is allowed to occur with system changes. And we also have to be able to withstand what I would describe as normal operational variations and, you know, we do vary. The modelling that we provided to Liberty that formed the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	are coming out of that. So, there's definitely an up-side from that perspective as well. So - GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Well, anyway, we won't go through what that means for rates. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yeah, yeah. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I understand the answer to be it's already essentially reflected. The last issue, what I very briefly wanted to mention or talk to you about, was the debt- equity structure, Hydro's capital structure MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q and your view from the financial perspective of the amount of flexibility there is there, whether that is a valid consideration for the Commissioners to put forward.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		there's significant issues here and that needs some consideration for sure. There's no one right answer in terms of what equity level is required for an organization. It really does depend on, you know, the markets that we borrow from and that the province borrows from. It depends on our financial circumstances. It depends on, you know, the province. So, there's a lot of factors that go into that. And then there's also, what I'm going to call financial flexibility factors. There's theyou know, the requirement, our obligation to serve, from time to time can cause us to, you know, have capital—we have to spend capital in order to, you know, maintain reliability and to ensure that new customer growth is allowed to occur with system changes. And we also have to be able to withstand what I would describe as normal operational variations and, you know, we do vary. The modelling that we provided to Liberty that formed the basis for 255, RFI 255, does assume that we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	are coming out of that. So, there's definitely an up-side from that perspective as well. So - GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Well, anyway, we won't go through what that means for rates. MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yeah, yeah. GREENE, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I understand the answer to be it's already essentially reflected. The last issue, what I very briefly wanted to mention or talk to you about, was the debt- equity structure, Hydro's capital structure MS. HUTCHENS: A. Yes. GREENE, Q.C.: Q and your view from the financial perspective of the amount of flexibility there is there, whether that is a valid consideration for the Commissioners to put	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		there's significant issues here and that needs some consideration for sure. There's no one right answer in terms of what equity level is required for an organization. It really does depend on, you know, the markets that we borrow from and that the province borrows from. It depends on our financial circumstances. It depends on, you know, the province. So, there's a lot of factors that go into that. And then there's also, what I'm going to call financial flexibility factors. There's theyou know, the requirement, our obligation to serve, from time to time can cause us to, you know, have capital—we have to spend capital in order to, you know, maintain reliability and to ensure that new customer growth is allowed to occur with system changes. And we also have to be able to withstand what I would describe as normal operational variations and, you know, we do vary. The modelling that we provided to Liberty that formed the

October 11			Muskrat Falls Mitigation Hearing
	Page 169		Page 171
1	whatever that is in the modelling structure,	1	GREENE, Q.C.:
2	in every year. And you know, I think that	2	Q. You are aware that in other jurisdictions
3	that would not be the norm. You know, we	3	such as Manitoba Hydro, as a means to help
4	would fluctuate around that. So, there's—	4	with smoothing rate impacts, they have
5	you know, you need some flexibility I think	5	looked at the capital structure, given the
6	to withstand the normal operational	6	extraordinary circumstances they found
7	variations and any large CapEx expenditures	7	themselves in?
8	that we may have to look at. And there are	8	MS. HUTCHENS:
9	a couple that are, you know, under	9	A. Absolutely.
10	consideration right now. There's the—not	10	GREENE, Q.C.:
11	consideration, but under discussion is	11	Q. And have you had any consideration other
12	probably a better word, in terms of anything	12	than an analysis done with the province yet
13	that may come out of the Reliability and	13	as a means of this for rate mitigation? It
14	Resource Adequacy Review, whether we have to		wasn't put forward by Hydro. Have you had
15	do some work in Labrador and those kinds of	15	any analysis and discussion with the
16	things. So, there is, you know, a financial	16	province of this potential opportunity?
17	flexibility that is required and that	17	MS. HUTCHENS:
18	financial flexibility isand our capital	18	A. No, I have not had any detailed discussion
19	structure, very much I view as, you know,	19	with them. You know, it was—they obviously
$\begin{vmatrix} 19\\20 \end{vmatrix}$	the government is one of the main	20	are aware of it because they would have
20 21	benefactors of that financial review because	21	received this information, but I have not
$\begin{bmatrix} 21\\22 \end{bmatrix}$		22	picked up the phone and called them about it
$\begin{vmatrix} 22 \\ 23 \end{vmatrix}$	they guaranty our debt. So, to the extent that we don't—that we are unable to be self-	l .	* * *
1		23	because, you know, I felt that this process
24	sustaining because of a lack of financial	24	needed to be, you know, gone through first.
25		25	
1	Page 170		Page 172
	flexibility, that does have an implication		GREENE, Q.C.:
2	on them. So, you know, I think the, you	2	Q. And Nalcor/Hydro didn't consider it as an
3	know, the 20the shift to the 20 percent in	3	option to put forward to assist with rate
4	a short-term perspective, I think,	4	mitigation?
5	absolutely needs to be considered. Would I	5	MS. HUTCHENS:
6	be comfortable there in the long-term? I'm	6	A. I don't know if we actually—yeah, I think
7	not convinced I would be. You know, the 25	7	I've got to give credit to Liberty on that
8	percent was established back in 2009 after—	8	one, that they had thought about it. I
9	by the Province of Newfoundland. I wasn't	9	can't recall whether we had done it or not
10	there at the time, but I would think that	10	to be honest with you, Ms. Greene.
11	that, you know, had given some—you know, was	11	GREENE, Q.C.:
12	based on considerations at the time.	12	Q. Okay.
13	Whether those considerations have changed or	13	MS. HUTCHENS:
14	not, I think would have to be, you know, an	14	A. But you know, certainly, everything has to
15	issue for discussion with the province as	15	be on the table.
16	well. If you ask me where I—would I be	16	GREENE, Q.C.:
17	comfortable going below a 20-percent level,	17	Q. Okay. Thank you, Panel. That's all of my
18	I would say, no, I'm not. I just don't	18	questions, chair.
19	think we have the requisite financial	19	MS. HUTCHENS:
20	flexibility to be able to withstand what I	20	A. Thank you.
21	would see normal variations in, you know, 20	21	CHAIR:
22	percent from a target perspective, in normal	22	Q. Thank you, Ms. Greene. Mr. Eaton, anything
23	variations in our operations from a	23	on follow up? Nothing?
24	financial perspective.	24	
	imaneiai perspective.	1 ZT	EATON, Q.C.:
25	imaneiai perspective.	25	EATON, Q.C.:

Page 173 O. Nothing arising from that, thank you. 1 2 CHAIR: 3 Any questions? Q. 4 MR. O'BRIEN: 5 No. 6 CHAIR: 7 I have no questions. So, I guess we're Q. 8 adjourning for the weekend. We're back on 9 Tuesday morning with Newfoundland Power's 10 Panel. And we have your presentation, so that's good. So, Happy Thanksgiving 11 12 Weekend, everybody. We'll see you on 13 Tuesday. Upon conclusion at 12:26 p.m. 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 Page 174

CERTIFICATE

I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript in the matter of Reference to the Board, Rate Mitigation Options and Impacts, Muskrat Falls Project, heard on the 11th day of October, 2019 before the Newfoundland and Labrador Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities, 120 Torbay Road, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by means of a sound apparatus.

Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador this 11th day of October, 2019

Judy Moss

Α

Ability - 33:10, 94:5 Able - 23:8, 23:15, 24:2, 25:10, 46:1, 99:12, 127:7, 138:10, 139:16, 168:19, 170:20 **Above -** 136:1 Accept - 38:16, 38:19, 124:19, 126:3 Access - 33:11 Accommodate - 4 9:3 According - 81:16 **Account -** 14:3, 14:11, 104:1, 152:9, 154:25, 164:10 Accountabilities -110:20 Accountability - 1 08:2, 111:14 Accountable - 51:2 2, 52:1, 52:15 Accountancy - 59: 24 Accountant - 59:2 0, 60:19, 60:20 Accountants - 151 :23, 152:14 Accounting - 59:1 5, 59:16, 69:19, 70:2, 70:10, 70:12, 74:5, 108:24, 134:10, 134:14, 134:21. 134:23. 134:24, 135:1, 135:19, 135:20, 136:2, 136:5, 137:3, 137:5, 137:9, 137:15, 137:19, 139:14, 151:16, 152:11 **Accounts -** 137:7, 137:19 Accruing - 102:2 **Achieve -** 18:9. 20:1, 22:25, 24:25, 25:10, 54:16, 168:24 **Achieved -** 17:23, 22:1, 35:13, 144:11 Achievement - 19:

Achieving - 17:6

Acquire - 45:25,

51:2 Acquisition - 61:3 Acquisitions - 58:6 58:13, 61:9 Across - 29:19 **Actions - 35:13** Activities - 35:18, 49:8. 51:22. 52:16. 110:9, 114:1 **Activity - 33:13**, 46:14, 46:16, 48:10, 50:5, 50:13, 73:13 Actual - 4:5, 55:1, 105:13, 131:8, 161:18 Actuals - 3:5 **Add -** 8:21, 65:17, 94:3, 107:21, 110:3, 121:21, 126:7, 132:4, 132:7, 149:1, 158:12 Addition - 2:19, 20:25, 24:10, 73:11 Address - 21:16, 62:15, 62:17, 100:5, 100:13 Addressed - 99:10, 157:3 **Adequacy - 161:24** , 165:12, 169:14 Adjourning - 173:8 Adjusted - 3:17 Adjustments - 164 :8 Administrative - 5 9:13 **Advance - 158:7** Advantage - 111:2 Advantageous - 11 1:4 Advice - 40:3. 40:11, 40:25 Advisedly - 117:25 Advisors - 39:5 Advisory - 36:11 **Advisory's -** 28:15 Advocate - 118:23, 124:23 Advocating - 124:8 Affect - 89:24, 91:24, 98:15 Affects - 156:17 **Affiliate -** 82:22, 82:24, 83:19 Affiliates - 84:14

Afford - 67:12

Affordable - 89:19 **Afforded -** 143:25 **Afternoon - 151:13** Agencies - 137:23, 137:25, 138:1 **Agents - 141:9** Aggregate - 110:24 . 111:3 Agnostic - 124:6 **Agree -** 13:10, 28:21, 65:7, 71:8, 71:15, 108:15, 112:6, 112:12, 159:19 Agreement - 65:16 , 68:10, 68:14, 69:11, 69:13, 77:15, 79:7, 79:8, 79:12, 79:18, 80:13, 80:14, 82:16, 82:18, 83:9, 99:19, 100:4, 106:19, 106:20, 106:22, 151:7 Agreements - 68:7 , 68:11, 68:16, 77:8, 79:6, 79:22, 80:10, 80:12, 89:7, 97:5, 97:14, 97:15, 98:11, 99:11, 99:12, 99:24, 100:13, 103:16, 118:6, 118:9 **Agrees -** 63:1 **Ahead -** 120:5, 128:2, 133:9, 149:4 **Aligned - 16:4.** 16:13 **Aligns -** 63:16 Allow - 34:20, 129:23, 167:11 **Allowed -** 168:17, 168:24 **Alluded - 2:23** Alternative - 18:8, 34:24, 34:25, 48:7, 167:16 Alternatives - 36:2 **Amended -** 80:13, 82:17 **Amount -** 44:6, 89:4, 93:23, 102:11, 102:12, 105:16, 116:17, 123:10, 131:7, 151:21, 166:20 **Amounts - 117:15 Analogy - 159:8**

Analysis - 14:1, 31:17, 32:10, 32:14, 32:16, 39:22, 39:25, 60:14, 63:2, 63:17, 133:9, 136:7, 136:15, 171:12, 171:15 **Analyst -** 58:4 **Analysts - 35:20** Ancillary - 93:25 **Animal -** 114:17 **Annual - 114:14**, 114:15, 114:18, 114:21, 117:8, 118:13, 118:20, 119:13, 119:18, 127:23, 128:16, 150:15, 151:4 Anticipated - 86:18 , 90:6 Anticipating - 89:2 Anticipation - 32:7 , 32:11 **Antonuk - 167:22 Anyway - 166:5** Anywhere - 78:6, 78:11 Apologize - 4:19 Application - 20:17 **Applied - 133:20 Apply -** 35:19 Appreciate - 28:13, 122:10 Approaches - 24:2 Appropriate - 24:2 3, 24:24, 29:5, 31:18, 36:25, 37:3, 37:5, 40:4, 54:16, 104:17, 104:18. 119:8, 135:6, 137:23, 142:5, 156:18 **Approval - 151:1 Approved -** 26:16, 115:5 **Approves -** 104:10 Approximately - 4: **Area -** 7:14, 16:20, 66:5, 67:17, 83:20, 86:4, 116:15 **Areas -** 58:6, 59:17, 108:1

Arising - 62:11,

173:1 **Arm -** 5:24 Arrangements - 65 :25, 91:8 **Aspect -** 6:21 **Aspects -** 61:10, 112:3 Assembled - 112:2 **Assessed -** 16:16 Assessment - 137: 15, 161:9 **Asset -** 69:22, 151:4 Assets - 3:1, 3:16, 6:9, 9:8, 10:6, 11:22, 26:22, 49:1, 115:13, 118:8, 152:2 **Assist -** 83:17, 172:3 Assistant - 57:7 Associated - 2:21, 6:6, 14:12, 15:23, 82:21, 111:20, 117:17, 130:19, 131:15, 131:20, 155:20, 160:5, 161:6, 161:11, 163:10, 164:2, 167:4 **Assumptions** - 13 1:12 Assurances - 21:2 **Assure -** 68:15 **Assured - 113:1 Atlantic - 36:16** Attached - 83:7. 83:9, 84:3, 85:18 Attention - 66:8, 66:23. 68:23 Attributes - 85:11 **Auburn -** 60:4, 96:14, 124:5, 126:14, 126:21, 160:20, 165:16 **Auditing -** 59:16 **Auditors - 136:9** Availability - 97:8 Available - 10:24, 62:10, 63:9, 65:16, 65:19. 75:9. 94:11. 97:2, 123:9, 129:15, 136:10, 138:15, 138:16,

151:22, 156:22

Aware - 60:22, 60:23, 70:16, 74:12, 78:24, 171:2, 171:20

В

Bachelor - 57:24, 59:22 Back - 1:5, 10:3, 20:3, 39:12, 53:3, 53:4, 74:10, 76:20, 93:5, 93:11, 96:2, 112:21, 113:4, 117:4, 117:7, 128:4, 129:17, 138:5, 140:2, 153:24, 161:7, 161:12, 164:1, 167:6, 167:13. 167:21. 170:8, 173:8 Background - 56:1 7, 59:2, 121:15, 121:17, 123:7, 126:23, 134:24, 135:3, 135:16 Balance - 67:12, 70:19, 138:8 Balancing - 128:12 **Ball - 150:1 Ballpark - 105:20 Banking -** 58:2, 104:16 Bargaining - 77:7 **Base -** 73:16, 106:10, 112:18 Based - 22:1, 39:22, 54:9, 73:10, 73:15, 74:8, 76:18, 79:2, 81:20, 86:12, 87:23, 88:12, 88:14, 88:15, 88:16, 88:17, 89:4, 89:6, 90:21, 91:3, 92:20, 103:14, 123:5, 123:6, 130:24, 131:11, 164:20, 170:12 Basis - 29:21, 73:16, 84:9, 99:14, 99:16, 103:15, 110:25, 111:3, 138:2, 144:17, 157:24, 159:11, 165:17, 167:23, 168:23 Bear - 29:18, 38:14, 39:16,

152:15 Bearing - 28:10, 121:2, 124:7 Became - 5:14, 57:16 Become - 24:2, 66:19, 74:7, 122:14, 157:2 **Becomes - 83:16.** 121:3 Becoming - 23:17 **Behind - 130:15**, 149:25 Beholden - 122:17. 122:22, 123:15, 127:16 **Beholder - 105:19** Below - 78:2, 78:3, 130:17, 170:17 Benchmark - 39:15 Benefactors - 169: 21 Beneficiary - 80:12 Benefit - 20:11, 68:13, 75:9, 79:20, 80:1, 80:3, 80:6, 126:5, 154:15 **Benefits - 79:23 Bids - 38:1 Big -** 23:1, 132:18 Biggest - 16:2, 16:8 **Bill -** 92:9, 153:25 **Billion -** 63:9, 64:21, 102:12, 129:14, 129:19, 130:10 Bio - 107:16, 125:3 Bit - 7:17, 8:13, 9:3, 14:2, 44:9, 45:7, 51:12, 56:17, 64:7, 66:5, 109:11, 128:2, 135:16, 137:22, 142:1, 148:9, 158:12, 161:20, 161:25 Black - 120:18, 121:11, 158:24 Block - 42:15, 80:24, 81:6, 82:19, 97:3, 97:11, 98:15, 98:16 **Blue -** 65:1 **Board - 12:6**, 20:10, 20:17, 20:22, 21:12,

21:21, 21:25, 22:6,

25:7, 26:15, 27:16, 28:4, 51:20, 53:3, 53:5, 75:1, 75:4, 106:23, 119:21, 127:25, 128:17, 128:25, 136:10, 138:16, 141:20, 141:22, 141:24, 144:19, 146:1, 146:7, 146:8, 157:1, 157:4 **Bond -** 135:10 Bondholder - 119: **Bonds -** 101:21 **Bonus -** 21:3 **Bonuses - 24:8 Books - 71:1 Boost -** 48:8 **Border - 33:9** Borrow - 67:22. 168:6 **Borrowed - 101:20** , 102:3, 102:11 Borrowing - 68:2 **Borrows - 168:7** Both - 16:4, 25:14, 35:19, 66:13, 77:2, 94:9, 94:23, 99:18, 110:12, 158:15 **Bottom - 153:25** Break - 28:9, 56:5, 56:8, 116:25 Breakdown - 6:7, 6:19, 8:2 Breaktime - 116:10 **Brief - 62:3 Briefings - 109:14** Brings - 26:24, 27:15, 27:23, 29:17 **Broader - 120:19**, 121:12 **Brought - 3:16**, 6:10, 6:20, 7:2, 8:8, 30:5, 30:7, 35:20, 135:14, 152:15 **Brunt - 28:10 Bubble - 11:21** Buckets - 14:21, 16:2, 16:8, 163:11 **Budget - 114:14**, 114:15, 114:18, 114:21, 115:5. 118:13, 118:20, 119:13, 119:18, 119:23, 120:1, 128:17, 128:22,

150:15, 150:17 Budgeting - 61:7, 61:9 **Budgets - 25:18,** 26:11, 27:2, 27:3, 27:10, 115:2, 115:4, 115:8, 117:8, 117:12. 117:16. 127:23, 151:3 Bugs - 98:21, 99:8 **Build -** 48:2, 90:14, 130:7, 162:13, 167:15 **Building - 23:18** Built - 10:18, 11:1, 11:7, 11:13, 12:14, 90:23, 103:1, 160:12, 162:11, 162:19, 165:4 **Bulk - 3:2 Bull - 5:24 Bullet - 120:21**, 135:11, 135:24, 138:5, 139:13, 140:3, 140:11, 153:13 **Bullets - 136:1**, 139:6, 151:2 **Bumped - 71:20 Business - 2:16.** 2:22, 2:25, 8:8, 57:15, 58:13, 63:25, 73:14, 105:14, 110:7, 110:16, 111:11, 111:12, 111:14, 111:16, 111:19, 111:21, 113:20, 113:24, 115:19, 122:16 Businesses - 5:22, 111:9, 112:16 C Calculated - 86:12,

88:16 Calculation - 87:22 **Call -** 6:19, 20:4, 73:10, 111:18, 146:14, 148:3, 151:2, 161:1, 168:11 Called - 50:24. 56:14, 59:7, 112:24, 171:22 Can - 1:6, 3:22, 4:9, 7:16, 8:12,

11:23, 11:24, 12:18, 14:14, 14:23, 16:11, 21:24, 23:22, 43:17, 59:2, 65:20, 67:11, 72:11, 89:24, 90:14, 93:22, 96:4, 99:13, 99:15, 99:16. 100:19. 119:11, 123:17, 124:18, 125:3, 130:5, 130:7, 131:22, 135:16, 139:22, 141:1, 142:8, 145:21, 149:1, 154:15, 156:19, 163:23, 168:14 Canada - 36:16. 68:8, 69:4, 69:11, 135:24, 141:7 Can't - 19:25, 20:1, 23:3, 24:20, 136:24, 154:10, 172:9 **Capacity -** 49:11, 79:16, 80:14, 82:18, 99:19 Capex - 169:7 **Capital - 27:3**, 27:16, 88:18, 117:23, 118:7, 118:19, 118:20, 130:24, 151:3, 155:14, 155:22, 157:7, 157:11, 158:5, 158:15, 158:17, 158:21, 158:22, 159:9, 159:10, 159:22, 166:14, 167:5, 167:20, 168:15, 169:18, 171:5 Captured - 79:23, 97:17 Career - 59:5, 96:9, 126:10, 146:24, 147:2 Careful - 53:4 Carefully - 95:19 **Carry -** 1:6, 105:15 Carrying - 162:4 Case - 24:5, 25:2, 25:9. 72:6. 80:5

Cases - 9:24

Cashflows - 163:2

Category - 78:7

Cause - 70:9. 70:23, 168:14 Cent - 157:18, 160:10, 165:1 **Centre -** 50:25 **Centres - 28:20** Cents - 13:20. 37:9. 89:17. 89:22. 91:10, 92:1, 92:2, 92:10, 93:4, 157:17 **CEO -** 61:22, 62:7, 62:25 Certain - 9:25, 86:12, 86:13, 86:19, 99:11 Certainly - 4:13, 12:11, 52:13, 62:13, 62:16, 62:20, 69:17, 108:10, 112:22, 116:13, 126:3, 136:22, 140:7, 141:10, 152:17, 154:10, 159:15, 163:24, 172:14 Certainty - 3:12, 98:8 Cetera - 133:12 **CF -** 43:14, 43:22, 78:4, 85:6, 131:6 **CHAIR -** 1:2, 1:9, 55:9, 55:10, 55:14, 55:18, 55:24, 56:3, 56:10, 56:13, 72:10, 72:13, 72:16, 107:5, 107:9, 116:8, 116:13, 116:16, 116:22, 116:23, 117:3, 117:6, 151:10, 151:13, 172:18, 172:21, 173:2, 173:6 **Challenge - 25:16**, 29:3 Challenging - 25:1 9, 25:21, 26:4, 26:19 Change - 17:17, 39:19, 119:22, 119:25, 160:25 **Changed -** 1:23, 36:12, 39:19, 110:21, 119:11, 170:13 **Changes -** 65:24, 69:8, 69:13, 165:9,

168:18 **Changing - 36:23** Charge - 74:6, 74:9, 84:15, 113:22 Charged - 72:2, 73:16, 87:12, 104:20, 106:1, 115:23. 117:20. 119:13 Charges - 106:1, 106:9 **Charging - 114:6**, 114:7 Chart - 4:20, 64:15, 64:18 Chartered - 58:3, 59:19, 59:24, 60:19, 60:20 **Charts -** 14:20, 15:9 **Chase - 105:7 Cheaper - 90:5** Check - 12:15, 13:11, 106:25, 164:1 Chief - 57:9, 143:19 **Chime - 145:11** Chosen - 33:17, 33:25 **Chunk - 59:14 Churchill - 15:14**, 15:25, 26:9, 42:19, 46:6, 57:11, 57:12, 57:15, 64:1, 64:4, 64:11, 69:22, 109:4, 109:7, 109:22, 109:23, 110:8, 112:22, 113:2, 113:7, 114:7, 115:2, 115:3 **Churned - 133:4** Circular - 93:8 Circumstance - 29 :22 Circumstances - 1 68:8, 171:6 **Claiming - 83:18** Clarification - 153: 3, 153:11 **Clarify - 71:23 Clarity - 19:19**, 109:11. 161:25 **Clients - 111:24 Close -** 75:13

Closer - 5:19

Closure - 10:11,

14:4, 17:19, 18:9, 162:11 Co - 85:6 Cognizant - 125:6 **Colleague - 121:20** Colleagues - 11:15 , 140:18, 145:11 Collective - 77:15 Combination - 65: 14, 103:9, 161:17 Combined - 63:2 Come - 2:6, 9:9, 20:3, 49:18, 53:3, 53:4, 64:3, 67:7, 83:20, 85:5, 100:23, 100:24, 104:1, 106:22, 149:15, 150:18, 169:13 Comes - 11:17, 70:6, 92:3, 149:13 **Comfort -** 25:17, 122:24 Comfortable - 144: 11, 170:6, 170:17 **Coming -** 7:21, 60:17, 64:1, 64:4, 65:10, 67:10, 85:7, 93:10, 96:24, 98:3, 98:11, 103:5, 116:9, 129:5, 150:15, 150:21, 162:15, 166:1 **Commend - 143:14** Commensurate - 1 31:3 **Comment -** 75:14, 126:9, 127:7, 138:11 Commentary - 158 :13 Commented - 23:1 **Comments - 127:1 Commerce -** 57:24, 59:23 Commercial - 60:5, 65:24, 68:6, 89:7, 144:6 Commercially - 14 2:6, 143:5 Commission - 62:1 **Commissioners -**21:16, 60:23, 107:9, 166:22

Commissioning -2:18, 6:10, 6:21, 6:22, 89:6 Commitment - 19: 7, 19:8, 19:22, 20:4, 23:19, 97:10 Commitments - 21 :25. 69:4. 69:10. 69:12 Committed - 22:6, 23:20 **Committee - 63:20,** 147:13, 147:17, 147:20, 147:21, 148:8, 148:10, 148:11, 148:19, 149:7, 149:15, 150:9, 150:18, 150:21, 150:22, 150:25. 151:7 Committee's - 150: Commodity - 131: 20 **Common - 133:7** Companies - 58:24 Company - 5:23, 6:1, 32:12, 35:2, 38:11, 58:11, 61:5, 109:15 **Compare - 47:8** Compensation - 2 9:2, 29:5 Competing - 128:1 2, 128:13, 128:14 Competition - 28:1 Competitors - 37:1 4, 37:20 Complete - 2:19, 9:22. 40:18 **Completed - 32:19.** 40:21, 59:22 Completion - 5:19, 14:14, 110:14, 163:18 Complicated - 71:1 Component - 82:4, 117:9, 118:18, 127:24, 150:16 Components - 2:2 3. 53:21. 55:2. 66:13, 112:3, 112:7, 112:13, 112:16, 112:18, 114:24,

115:3, 115:18,

118:16, 132:25, 137:2, 159:2, 160:21 Compromise - 96: Compromised - 68 **Concept - 167:19** Concern - 146:6. 157:1 Concerned - 156:2 **Concerns - 143:19 Conclude - 32:19** Concluded - 35:9 Concludes - 71:17 Conclusion - 35:15 173:14 Condenser - 161:2 161:13 Confident - 22:24, 24:1, 133:2 Confidential - 136: 11, 138:17, 138:24, 142:13, 153:7 Confidentiality - 1 44:3, 144:5, 144:12, 146:6 Confirm - 18:20 Conglomeration -109:20, 112:24, 114:23 Consecutive - 20:1 Consensus - 83:21 Consequence - 68: Consequences - 7 1:7, 101:6, 124:15, 124:16, 140:13 Conservative - 81: Consider - 69:9. 119:1, 126:16, 134:8, 142:11, 160:8, 172:2 Consideration - 18 :3, 68:22, 69:15, 70:5, 120:19, 135:13, 140:7, 142:9, 142:24, 155:16, 166:22, 167:2. 167:24. 168:2, 169:10, 169:11, 171:11 Considerations - 3

9:16, 66:4, 66:22,

69:19, 71:6, 71:11, 92:15, 122:5, 135:19, 135:20, 138:14, 152:8, 170:12, 170:13 Considered - 53:1 7, 68:18, 139:3, 155:3. 155:4. 170:5 Consolidated - 67: Consolidation - 70 :24, 143:4 Consolidations - 1 15:6 Constraining - 119 Constraints - 49:1 0, 119:3, 119:9, 121:9 Construct - 27:6 Construction - 2:1 8, 103:10, 103:12, 110:15, 110:17, 130:20 Consultation - 50: 1, 136:8 Consulting - 59:17 **Consumer -** 58:11, 92:7, 92:9, 118:23 Consumers - 159: **Contacts -** 37:16 Contemplated - 11 :21, 69:8, 118:8, 149:6, 149:17, 150:6 Contemplation - 5 4:7 Context - 62:4, 64:8, 120:2, 136:25, 153:12 Continue - 115:11, 115:16, 144:17 Continuing - 146:9 Contract - 31:23, 32:19, 33:9, 35:22, 38:8, 42:13, 43:10, 43:22, 43:23, 43:25, 52:9, 52:10, 149:17 Contractors - 16:4 **Contracts - 118:10** Contractual - 54:1 Contributions - 67:

Control - 50:25,

74:1, 76:4, 108:25, 129:18, 135:9 **Controls - 76:5**, 76:8, 114:9 Conundrum - 13:2 Convinced - 170:7 Cooperate - 28:4 Coordination - 51: 16 Corporate - 8:9. 8:24, 9:7, 12:4, 15:8, 16:10, 16:13, 19:10, 57:8, 58:1, 58:10, 104:24 **Correctly - 79:17**, 81:3 Cost - 10:23, 11:2, 11:9, 18:19, 21:18, 23:16. 24:19. 26:21, 27:2, 27:4, 54:19, 54:20, 55:4, 68:2, 89:14, 91:18, 91:19, 103:1, 105:15, 105:16, 112:16, 123:11, 130:24, 132:1, 147:10, 158:13, 158:14, 158:18, 159:2, 159:5, 159:12, 161:10, 162:14 Couldn't - 17:23. 138:10, 144:16 Counsel - 107:13 Couple - 65:10. 98:14, 98:20, 109:12, 148:12, 161:9, 169:9 Course - 3:25, 27:20, 28:3, 75:4, 76:13, 85:4, 112:5, 119:6, 129:21 Cover - 107:23 Covered - 41:13. 126:8 Covers - 108:1 **COXSWORTHY - 1** 15:20 Coxworthy's - 155: **CPA -** 59:20, 60:1 **Create -** 6:1 **Created -** 5:25. 10:5, 12:12

Credit - 67:20,

68:1, 103:23,

104:5, 104:7, 104:11, 104:18, 105:13, 137:23, 137:25, 142:7, 143:2, 152:5, 172:7 **Credits - 78:5,** 78:11, 78:13, 78:22, 79:2. 79:6. 79:17. 79:24, 80:7, 80:17, 80:24, 81:4, 82:7, 82:20, 83:7, 83:12, 84:3, 84:7, 85:5 **Criteria - 39:18 Critical - 52:16** CT - 48:25, 49:8 **Currency - 131:19** Current - 26:25, 27:6, 54:1, 58:22, 95:24, 156:7 Currently - 18:3, 26:23, 56:19, 58:18, 60:4 **Curves - 47:2** Customer - 21:3, 66:20, 93:12, 106:10, 107:14, 112:18, 117:13, 168:17 Customers - 13:18 , 63:6, 112:1, 112:4, 112:8, 112:25, 115:23, 117:21, 159:3 Cut - 105:7

29:20, 29:21, 48:20, 101:19, 102:2, 123:24, 125:4, 127:21, **DBRS -** 138:1 **Deal -** 14:13, 121:3,

D

Day - 2:10, 23:4,

142:16

138:24

Dealt - 80:17,

82:19, 97:5, 106:17, 155:16 **Debate -** 134:17 **Debated - 135:5 Debt -** 58:6, 70:18, 70:24, 101:13, 101:14, 101:20, 102:8, 102:11, 103:9, 103:10,

103:14, 143:3,

166:13, 169:22

23:19

18, 138:21

Departing - 130:5

Department - 136:

December - 96:3, 101:22, 102:21 **Decide -** 47:24. 48:22, 49:3, 49:19, 122:12, 122:18, 144:18 Decided - 55:1 **Decides - 146:7 Deciding - 129:22 Decision - 32:21**, 35:5, 35:17, 39:17, 39:18, 39:20, 66:16, 120:24, 151:20, 156:25 **Decisions -** 66:14, 124:6, 126:18, 129:8, 134:5 Dedicated - 5:24, 22:21, 114:1 **Deemed -** 70:9 **Deep - 11:23 Default -** 37:14 **Defer - 83:3 Deferred -** 18:10, 160:1 **Defined - 118:1 Defines -** 73:18 Definitely - 13:11, 16:20, 29:18, 122:6, 123:11, 134:23, 152:14, 153:8, 166:2 **Degree -** 132:25, 144:12 **Delay -** 96:23, 96:25, 97:4, 97:8, 97:9, 97:13, 97:14, 99:5, 100:22 **Delays - 101:7** Deliberate - 143:22 Deliver - 24:2 Delivered - 84:2, 99:16 Delivering - 97:10, 99:7, 99:17 Delivery - 99:6, 99:24 **Deloitte - 136:9 Demands - 47:9 Demonstrate - 21**: 7, 25:9, 99:13 **Demonstrated - 20** :23, 21:22, 22:12,

Dependent - 94:6. 131:7 **Describe - 19:22.** 75:6, 167:9, 168:20 Described - 47:21, 167:22 **Deserves - 167:24** Designated - 82:23 Designation - 58:4, 59:19, 59:25, 60:19, 60:25 **Designations - 60**: **Detailed -** 130:13, 171:18 Determine - 36:24, 67:11, 92:18, 140:9 **Determined - 20:2** 2, 32:25 **Develop -** 20:5, 34:1, 77:3 Developed - 6:3. 26:11, 26:15 Developing - 114:1 3, 114:14, 119:13 **Development - 2:1** 4, 7:4, 7:8, 7:13, 7:14, 8:6, 9:1, 9:5, 29:16, 36:15, 58:11, 77:5, 110:6, 110:12, 110:14 **Developments - 32** :12, 36:12 **Devil -** 94:16, 153:5 **Devil's - 152:25 Dictate - 27:8 Didn't -** 4:18, 33:12, 34:2, 45:16, 161:7, 162:4, 172:2 Different - 26:12, 44:25, 52:13, 59:6, 70:13, 71:4, 71:5, 109:20, 124:18, 126:15, 128:14, 137:12, 137:13, 154:3 Difficult - 29:4, 82:9 Difficulties - 29:11 **Difficulty - 157:4** Digression - 76:11 **Dime - 24:14 Directed -** 20:10. 20:24

Directing - 140:22

Direction - 17:7,

85:6

Directions - 77:2

Directly - 19:11, 74:9, 95:24, 105:9, 128:24, 161:18 Directors - 26:16 **Disagree - 159:19** Disallowance - 20: 11. 21:14. 24:11 Disallowances - 1 65:24 **Disclose - 138:23** Disclosure - 92:23 Discovered - 39:13 Discussing - 25:13 143:7 Discussions - 16:1 9, 54:3, 54:6, 67:2, 81:12, 95:22, 95:25, 96:7, 96:11, 109:13, 122:8, 165:12 **Dispatch - 47:10**, 48:12 **Distinction -** 70:12 Distinguishing - 1 59:9 Diverged - 16:20 Divergence - 16:15 **Divestitures -** 61:2 **Dividend -** 88:23, 89:11, 90:21, 91:14, 93:16, 94:11, 131:11, 133:11, 167:11 Dividends - 10:23, 11:3, 11:10, 63:24, 64:1, 64:3, 64:4, 65:21, 78:4, 86:10, 86:11, 87:16, 87:23, 88:10, 89:2, 89:24, 91:1, 91:2, 91:7, 91:24, 93:5, 93:22, 93:24, 130:18, 130:21, 131:2, 132:19, 139:22, 167:9, 167:12, 167:14 **Division - 108:18**, 109:17, 109:19, 112:2 Divisions - 76:24 Documents - 87:21 Doesn't - 27:7. 44:19, 65:23, 67:19, 70:8, 91:11, 119:9, 121:9, 124:20, 146:10,

164:22, 167:11 **Dollar -** 19:7, 19:8, 19:10, 67:5, 67:7, 68:3, 129:19, 133:21 **Dollars - 17:7.** 17:12, 18:22, 18:25. 19:23. 20:25, 24:7, 24:11, 24:15, 24:22, 37:8, 63:9, 63:14, 64:21, 102:13, 122:19, 122:21, 123:13, 130:3, 160:11, 160:21, 161:15, 164:2 Domestic - 13:18 **Double - 13:10 Drive -** 112:3 **Driven - 49:6 Drivers - 130:17 Driving -** 3:19, 21:19, 32:22 **Dry -** 47:25 **Due -** 14:24, 25:2, 112:10, 115:24 **Duel - 125:5 Duplication - 162:1**

Ε

Dust - 39:23

Each - 25:16, 26:19, 39:17, 56:16, 115:2, 115:8 **Earlier -** 66:10. 122:20, 143:13, 150:14 Early - 32:14, 35:9, 40:21, 64:17 **Easton -** 72:23 **EATON -** 55:12, 55:15, 55:16, 55:22, 56:1, 56:11, 56:12, 56:23, 57:3, 57:18, 58:16, 59:1, 59:18, 60:2, 60:10, 61:11, 62:2, 71:18, 72:7, 172:22, 172:24 **ECC -** 50:24 **Echo -** 143:13 Effect - 90:7. 105:12 Effective - 91:9

Effectively - 66:19,

75:2, 114:23

Effectiveness - 14 7:8 **Effects -** 92:16 Efficiencies - 14:2 5, 21:8, 21:19, 22:23 **Efficient - 23:17.** 24:3 Efficiently - 20:24 **Effort -** 5:21 **Efforts -** 3:7. 103:21, 130:8 **Eight -** 30:10, 30:13, 30:15, 30:17, 30:19, 150:1 **Elected -** 33:14 Electric - 109:5 Electrical - 29:23 Electricity - 66:18, 66:20, 86:13. 86:14, 86:19, 86:24, 89:19, 90:22, 96:23, 97:1, 98:3, 98:11, 100:22, 159:23 Eligible - 83:10 Emera - 32:1, 32:19, 32:22, 33:14, 34:2, 35:22, 38:8, 53:20, 68:10, 68:11, 80:16, 80:23, 81:3, 82:16, 89:3, 97:1, 99:18, 141:9 **Emission - 78:5** Emissions - 79:9, 81:13, 82:15, 82:21, 84:12 Employed - 72:1 **Employee -** 75:12, 77:4, 125:4 Employees - 73:1, 73:4, 73:7, 73:21, 73:24, 74:5, 74:15, 74:21, 75:17, 76:15, 76:24, 77:10 Employment - 125: **Ending - 146:25 Ends -** 28:2, 70:18 **Engages - 137:24** Engineering - 15:1 6, 16:9, 16:10, 16:14. 16:17. 16:25, 114:3 **Ensure -** 47:12, 71:6, 122:23, 123:1, 123:3,

123:16, 125:14, 127:16, 140:12, 152:9, 157:22, 158:7, 168:17 **Ensures -** 119:17 **Ensuring -** 52:2, 70:7, 75:10, 125:10. 125:12. 143:21, 159:21 **Enter -** 122:13 **Entities -** 109:21, 109:22, 110:23, 115:18 **Entitled - 80:23** Entity - 73:7, 73:9, 73:10, 110:1, 113:8 Environment - 51: **Envision -** 95:13, 150:17 Envisioned - 10:6, 165:11 **Equally - 140:5 Equating -** 124:19 **Equity -** 58:7. 70:21, 89:5, 103:13, 103:14, 166:14, 167:3, 167:15, 167:17, 168:3, 168:24 **Erosion - 167:4**, 167:7 Escalating - 91:17, 92:21, 92:24, 157:17 Escalation - 91:12 Essentially - 17:6, 42:13, 164:20, 166:11 Established - 149: 8. 170:8 **Estimate - 133:10** Estimated - 63:13 **Estimates - 130:24** Et - 133:11, 133:12 **Evaluated - 32:16**, 39:12 Evaluation - 32:5, 41:1, 60:16, 71:2, 140:12, 140:16, 141:22, 141:23, 143:22, 144:20, 146:2. 146:10 Evening - 2:6 **Events - 167:6** Eventual - 19:9

Eventually - 26:16,

78:13, 103:2, 105:8, 154:14 Everybody - 1:3, 9:16, 61:14, 72:1, 173:12 **Everyone - 122:10** Everything - 112:1 1. 172:14 Evidence - 2:7. 7:11, 7:24, 12:10, 13:12, 18:21, 19:24, 24:17, 28:15, 29:1, 29:8, 31:16, 36:10, 48:11, 51:15, 81:14, 83:22, 85:8, 98:4, 108:5, 108:10 Evidenced - 23:23 **Evident -** 5:14 **Evolving -** 36:24 **Example - 12:5**, 15:17, 47:25, 53:20, 54:23, 79:15, 109:3, 114:4, 117:16 **Excess - 64:5**, 87:13, 87:14, 131:16 Exclusively - 152:1 Execution - 23:24 **Exercise -** 31:22, 37:8, 37:9, 38:6, 40:15, 47:17 Exhaustive - 16:18 Exists - 65:23 **Expanded -** 57:12 Expansion - 32:7, 58:13 **Expect - 25:3.** 47:7, 66:24, 117:11 Expectations - 148 :18 **Expected -** 46:19 Expenditures - 67: 15, 167:5, 169:7 Expensive - 68:3 Experience - 10:3. 27:23, 31:12, 33:12, 33:19, 34:3, 34:7, 37:9, 37:13, 37:15, 37:16, 38:7, 46:6. 57:21. 73:24. 74:22, 76:14, 76:19, 77:1, 126:24, 127:7 Experienced - 74:2

Expert - 122:16, 123:4 Expertise - 34:1, 46:1 **Explain - 100:8**, 152:22, 153:8, 156:20 **Explained -** 51:12, 132:8 **Exploit - 18:24** Explored - 39:2 **Export -** 32:8, 91:5 **Exports -** 87:13 Expressed - 25:15 Extensive - 39:3 Extensively - 136: **Extent -** 43:8, 54:12, 127:15, 139:9, 141:8, 142:4, 142:5, 142:21, 143:6, 169:22 **External - 31:3**, 31:8, 32:23, 34:19, 39:5, 40:3, 40:25, 52:14, 54:15, 68:5, 139:8 Extraordinary - 17 1:6 **Eye -** 105:18 **Eyes -** 27:22

F

Fabrication - 5:25 Face - 147:22 Facilitate - 22:17 Facilitated - 59:9 Facilities - 41:16, 64:13 Facility - 109:5, 109:8, 160:19, 160:24 **Factored -** 69:20. 71:11, 82:4, 85:20 Factors - 21:19. 71:3, 134:7, 168:9, 168:12 Fair - 19:22, 28:24, 64:7, 99:2, 112:19, 126:25, 127:2, 127:6, 161:20 Fairly - 91:21, 131:3, 131:5, 131:24, 132:20, 133:3, 142:18,

143:5, 152:18 **Falls -** 2:13, 6:6, 6:14, 7:3, 7:7, 15:7, 42:7, 48:20, 57:13, 64:2, 64:4, 64:11, 64:12, 68:23, 79:7, 87:13, 88:11, 88:13, 91:5. 92:3. 109:4. 109:7, 109:23, 110:15, 112:22, 113:3, 113:8, 114:6, 114:7, 115:2, 115:13, 115:21, 116:3, 116:4, 117:9, 118:4, 118:13, 119:15, 119:19, 124:21, 127:24, 133:1, 150:16, 155:21 **Falls' -** 27:13, 64:6, 65:4 **Far -** 3:20, 25:9, 54:9, 56:15, 60:3, 68:23, 74:11 Fed - 163:21 Federal - 68:9, 69:5, 94:20, 95:4, 95:8, 95:13, 96:8, 96:18, 101:13, 119:5, 135:10 Fee - 52:20, 52:21, 52:23, 53:1, 53:10, 53:18, 53:21, 54:2, 54:4, 54:7, 54:20, 55:1, 104:20, 105:8, 105:11 Feed - 159:2 Feel - 24:1, 66:7, 124:22, 133:2, 162:4 Feels - 141:1 Fees - 64:10, 131:23 **Felt -** 16:21, 171:23 Field - 58:2, 107:24 Figure - 68:20, 129:20, 133:21, 142:14, 151:23, 153:21, 154:14, 154:16 Figured - 72:21 **Filing -** 108:5 **Fill - 15:3** Filled - 9:25

Final - 2:18, 32:18,

88:16, 141:14,

150:19

Finalized - 69:2, 93:21, 106:19 Finance - 11:18, 12:9, 12:18, 26:13, 56:14, 56:19, 57:10, 57:14, 57:17, 57:25, 58:1, 61:1. 61:25. 108:23, 110:3, 110:5, 110:6, 110:8, 111:6, 111:12, 121:16, 135:3, 136:19, 138:21 Financing - 58:7, 61:3, 61:10, 68:6, 68:9, 69:6, 103:16 Find - 65:9, 67:12, 106:9, 112:17, 118:12, 135:4, 138:8 **Finding - 20:18 Findings - 71:15** Fine - 25:6, 142:9 **Firm -** 59:15, 60:21 Firmly - 121:14 First - 6:16, 21:17, 22:4, 22:5, 31:22, 31:24, 58:23, 62:2, 62:22, 67:3, 94:4, 101:2, 102:21, 107:20, 107:21, 120:21, 138:5, 139:5, 140:3, 148:12, 148:13, 148:14, 149:11, 149:13, 171:24 Five - 37:4, 38:22, 56:5, 92:2, 116:20 Fixed - 31:23, 33:8, 102:12, 133:3, 157:13 Flat - 91:21 Fleet - 91:21 Flexibility - 123:2, 123:17, 166:20, 168:11, 169:5, 169:17, 169:18, 170:1, 170:20 Flow - 113:3, 118:9, 139:22 Flows - 112:11, 133:24, 153:24 **Fluctuate - 157:11.** 169:4

64:19, 95:7, 159:17 Focused - 22:11, 22:21, 66:8, 111:15, 111:18 **Focusing -** 77:23 Focussed - 125:22 Focussing - 107:1 Folded - 108:18. 108:20, 109:2, 109:9 Folks - 9:4, 9:5, 15:5, 29:20, 30:4, 30:5, 31:10, 35:19, 35:20, 67:1, 68:20, 77:13, 114:2, 114:4, 136:18, 136:23, 141:10, 149:25, 163:18 Folks' - 66:23 Follow - 55:15, 155:12, 172:23 Follows - 89:13, 91:19 Forecast - 3:11, 4:9, 7:10, 7:23, 8:1, 10:10, 10:16, 10:18, 10:22, 11:4, 11:8, 11:9, 11:18, 12:11, 12:14, 13:7, 13:11, 13:17, 13:20, 17:5, 92:20, 131:17, 131:18, 132:8, 133:7, 162:23 Forecasted - 2:11, 3:6, 3:11, 78:21, 88:17, 89:9, 133:5 Forecasting - 12:4, 160:2 Forecasts - 11:8, 12:2, 53:19, 164:5 Foreign - 131:18, 131:20 **Forgoing -** 167:9, 167:14 Form - 65:21 Formed - 168:22 **Forms - 165:17** Forth - 3:9, 16:19, 62:21, 93:3, 93:13 **Forum -** 141:17, 143:7 Forward - 19:20, 22:18, 23:16, 23:23, 24:3, 24:17,

25:23, 27:11, 27:15,

37:22, 54:8, 68:3, 68:21, 89:18, 123:22, 142:25, 144:17, 144:20, 148:17, 150:22, 155:18, 156:13, 157:24, 159:18, 166:23, 171:14, 172:3 Found - 21:12, 29:4, 171:6 Four - 24:6, 24:8, 24:10, 151:1 Framework - 68:24 , 69:1, 69:14, 89:14, 139:9 **Frankly - 33:11** Frequency - 148:1 Fresh - 27:22 Friday - 1:3, 153:9 Front - 106:22 **FTE -** 19:5, 21:1 **FTE's -** 3:6, 4:15, 5:4, 9:1, 10:10, 19:6 Full - 24:25, 31:13, 38:11, 65:11, 70:18, 101:3, 138:6, 160:22 Fully - 23:8, 28:3, 71:8, 164:14 **Fulsome -** 71:2, 140:12, 140:15, 141:22, 141:23, 144:19, 146:9 **Function - 104:15** Functions - 9:7, 108:11, 108:17, 109:2, 109:6, 110:10, 114:16 Fundamentally - 1 67:14 Funded - 59:9, 103:13 Funds - 63:9, 63:10, 65:16, 65:19, 93:10, 95:10, 95:11, 123:1, 129:14, 139:21 Further - 4:20, 32:17, 66:25, 76:12, 96:5, 96:15, 136:20, 136:21, 151:9, 164:6, 164:10 Future - 1:24, 3:23,

Fluctuation - 157:1

Focus - 49:9, 62:4,

18:2, 22:23, 26:8, 32:12, 35:24, 36:17, 53:2, 54:1, 55:1, 55:6, 123:13, 150:13, 155:14, 155:20, 156:8, 156:18, 157:5, 158:5, 159:21, 159:22, 160:5, 161:21, 162:14, 163:15

G

Gain - 33:18 Gained - 14:25, 38:6 **Garner - 66:7 Garners - 66:7 Gas -** 5:23, 36:13. 36:15, 78:5, 78:10, 78:14, 78:22, 79:2, 79:6, 79:8, 79:16, 80:6, 80:17, 80:24, 81:4, 81:13, 82:15, 82:21, 84:7, 84:11, 85:5, 85:10 **Gathered -** 119:17 **Gathers - 119:16 Gating - 3:8 Gave -** 1:25, 8:1, 8:16, 11:8, 12:6, 28:9, 52:25 **General** - 5:3. 20:16, 57:10, 57:14, 60:4 Generally - 49:20. 63:1, 65:7, 91:21, 95:16, 100:10, 108:1, 112:1, 130:23, 131:6 Generation - 109:5 , 109:8, 113:3 Gentleman - 125:1 **Get -** 1:21, 4:13, 4:22, 6:16, 8:21, 11:23, 19:24, 20:5, 24:14, 24:19, 26:24, 32:25, 44:2, 56:6, 56:16, 65:11, 90:14, 91:12, 92:12, 93:4, 95:14, 99:7, 104:17, 133:4, 136:20, 142:5, 147:21, 148:10, 150:11, 155:22, 167:12 Gets - 66:11, 72:2,

82:14, 93:21, 94:8, 94:17, 98:6, 119:17, 142:19, 154:1, 155:15 **GHG - 83:7** Give - 21:15, 21:24, 26:2, 57:20, 59:2. 103:20. 105:19, 122:6, 135:16, 140:19, 172:7 Given - 29:5, 38:6, 76:20, 79:21, 96:5, 118:19, 142:9, 149:14, 150:25, 170:11, 171:5 Global - 61:4, 61:7 **Go -** 1:5, 3:22, 4:18, 6:12, 7:4, 7:16, 9:11, 9:21, 10:21, 15:10, 24:3, 25:12, 26:15, 32:23, 36:25, 37:11, 39:9, 47:3, 52:14, 56:17, 63:14, 65:20, 77:24, 88:7, 91:11, 93:22, 93:24, 96:15, 105:14, 106:5, 112:21, 114:10, 117:7, 121:10, 121:20, 127:14, 128:4, 131:1, 131:2, 133:16, 137:11, 144:17, 149:4, 151:15, 155:9, 157:24, 163:23, 166:5, 168:10 Gone - 3:18, 31:3, 31:8, 40:10, 47:1, 76:19, 92:22, 108:7, 108:8, 115:1, 121:8, 121:9, 129:17, 143:24, 171:24 Good - 1:3, 1:6, 1:9, 1:11, 1:13, 1:15, 1:17, 59:14, 64:18, 98:13, 107:9, 107:11, 114:4, 116:13, 122:23, 151:13,

173:11

Got - 8:25, 24:21,

39:4, 40:3, 40:10,

63:21, 64:6, 71:20,

60:24, 62:14,

80:1, 80:22, 111:10, 160:17, 172:7 Government - 62:1 9, 67:16, 68:7, 69:4, 70:14, 96:8, 112:10, 119:6, 119:8, 119:12, 128:12, 129:22, 129:23, 130:1, 130:2, 135:11, 141:6, 141:7, 144:17, 144:23, 146:7, 169:20 Government's - 70 :10 **GRA -** 20:10, 20:22, 23:9, 131:13 Graduated - 57:23, 60:17 Grant - 60:21. 60:23 **Greater -** 32:25. 105:22 **Greatest - 34:23**, 63:4, 64:23 Green - 64:20, 65:14, 82:4 Greenhouse - 78:5 , 78:10, 78:14, 78:22, 79:2, 79:5, 79:8, 79:16, 80:6, 80:17, 80:23, 81:4, 81:13, 82:7, 82:15, 82:21, 83:12, 84:2, 84:7, 84:11, 85:5, 85:10 Greg - 84:24 **Groundwork - 148**: 17 **Group - 2:20**, 16:22, 22:20, 47:24, 58:23, 77:14, 107:14, 114:3, 163:9 **Groups - 111:10**, 125:23, 141:12, 141:18 Grow - 2:11, 34:20 **Growing - 36:17 Grown -** 76:16 **Grows - 48:19 Growth -** 2:10, 5:20. 35:10. 35:15. 35:23, 168:17

103:21, 119:5 **Guaranteed -** 101: 14 **Guarantor -** 68:8 **Guaranty -** 169:22 **Guys -** 56:6, 104:11, 154:15

Н **Half -** 10:10, 24:7, 24:9, 116:24, 157:17, 163:7 Hand - 130:25, 131:6, 131:25 Hands - 140:2 Happening - 29:21 Happy - 1:3, 145:13, 173:11 **Hard - 2:5** Harken - 92:14 Hasn't - 78:9, 85:23, 110:21 Haven't - 22:12, 37:3, 39:1, 75:18, 79:2, 80:22, 82:11, 129:17 **HAYNES - 1:10**, 25:15, 26:10, 27:19, 27:24, 28:5, 65:6, 114:22, 147:9 **Head -** 58:10. 79:11, 100:17 **Headed -** 23:12 **Heard -** 36:10, 52:25, 73:21, 81:14, 98:4, 103:18 Hearing - 120:4, 144:14 **Hearings - 62:6,** 62:12 **Held -** 58:19. 58:22, 60:6 Help - 8:12, 14:23, 16:11, 22:17, 78:14, 93:2, 120:17, 151:22, 156:20, 164:10, 171:3 Helpful - 14:18, 55:21, 62:16 **Helping -** 62:17 He's - 127:22 High - 46:22,

46:24, 80:20,

91:22, 162:25,

Higher - 154:20

Highest - 61:23

163:2, 163:4, 164:7

Highly - 28:16 Hired - 6:8, 9:19, 10:21, 11:11, 46:4 Hires - 6:18 Historically - 162:4 **History -** 133:13 **Hold -** 22:20, 52:1, 52:14 **Holders - 135:10** Holding - 51:21 **Holistic - 138:4** Holyrood - 8:10, 10:11, 14:4, 17:19, 17:25, 18:2, 18:10, 47:18, 47:19, 48:1, 48:24, 160:18, 160:24, 161:11, 161:12, 161:21, 162:1, 162:15, 164:3 Home - 64:18, 66:2, 73:10 Homework - 2:1 Honest - 38:5, 135:2, 172:10 Honestly - 37:7, 38:5, 38:12 Hope - 20:1, 24:14 Hopefully - 71:24 **Hoping -** 19:18 Host - 37:24 **Hour -** 13:21, 49:5, 116:24, 160:10, 165:2 Hours - 83:11, 83:12, 87:3 House - 29:17, 137:18 Human - 24:24 **Hundreds - 122:21** . 123:12 Hvdro/ Nalcor - 29:3, 33:20 Hydro's - 10:12, 41:16, 61:20, 108:5, 112:4, 112:8, 112:25, 115:23, 145:9, 145:17, 145:19, 166:14

l 'd - 18:18. 25:12.

Hydrothermal - 47:

15

I'd - 18:18, 25:12, 41:5, 75:6, 77:22, 94:3, 110:10,

Guarantee - 69:5.

94:21, 95:4, 95:8,

95:14, 96:18,

Lands - 159:6

142:10, 142:24, 164:1 Identified - 15:9, 15:22, 18:23, 63:11, Identifies - 48:16 **IFRS -** 70:13, 137:4 **I'II -** 6:19, 21:15. 22:4, 56:16, 71:21, 80:21, 107:1, 111:23, 120:4, 120:17, 124:14, 135:2, 140:18, 147:4, 151:2, 160:16, 160:20 **Imagine -** 5:19 Impact - 25:4, 36:13, 67:3, 67:19, 94:1, 94:9, 129:3, 131:3, 139:6, 141:9, 152:1 **Impacts** - 68:13. 125:6, 142:17, 152:5, 171:4 Impair - 128:11, 128:18, 128:19, 141:23 Impairment - 69:22 , 143:3, 152:2 **Impediments** - 139 :10, 139:12 Imperative - 122:9 **Implement - 24:19**, 139:4 Implementation - 6 6:3, 66:21, 70:7, 92:16, 122:5, 125:2 Implemented - 66: 12, 94:8, 139:5 **Implementing - 15** 1:25 **Implication - 170:1** Implications - 97:4 , 134:15, 138:7 **Import -** 47:21 Important - 29:25, 61:18, 66:1, 66:12, 66:13, 66:22, 67:16, 68:4, 68:14, 68:21, 69:15, 70:5, 70:11, 71:10, 94:7, 112:2, 132:17, 140:6. 140:7. 142:3, 155:2 Improved - 21:8 Incentive - 21:2, 53:22

Inclusion - 83:16 Income - 67:10 **Incorporated - 81**: Increase - 11:2, 21:1, 86:20, 89:22 **Incurred - 97:1**, 103:11. 113:2 Incurring - 132:2 Indicated - 4:4. 7:13, 17:10, 24:9, 24:17, 29:2, 36:3, 78:24, 82:2, 83:6, 104:4, 122:12, 143:15, 147:12 Indication - 23:11 Indirectly - 105:9, 128:25 **Individually - 115:4** Industrial - 107:14 **Inflow -** 46:19 **Inflows -** 47:7 Initial - 35:14, 35:19, 39:4, 65:9, 95:4, 102:3 Initially - 33:14, 34:22, 34:25, 39:3, 109:4, 134:4 Initiatives - 23:7, 24:18, 58:8 Injection - 167:18 **Inmarsat -** 61:6 **Innu -** 68:12, 141:8 **Input -** 61:18, 67:1, 140:19, 141:14, 141:19, 146:2, 146:10 **Inputs -** 132:10, 158:14 Institutions - 104:1 Instruments - 93:1 8, 101:8, 103:23, 104:17 Integrating - 15:1 Integration - 42:7 Intended - 108:12, 151:14 Intending - 140:13 **Intention -** 148:15 Interact - 30:1 Interconnection -47:14 Intercorporate - 73 :18 **Interest - 38:2**,

81:21, 97:5,

102:2, 102:15, 103:5, 103:8, 103:11, 128:13 **Interests -** 128:13, 128:15 Intergovernmental - 69:11 **Internal - 30:2.** 33:18, 34:1, 34:9, 35:1, 35:10, 35:15, 35:22, 40:24, 41:3, 108:25 Internally - 31:5, 31:14, 63:17 Interpreted - 126:1 Interrelates - 75:13 Interrupted - 99:22 Interruption - 100: **Interruptions - 99**: 21 Invested - 89:5 Investment - 58:2. 60:14, 60:16, 70:20, 70:21 Investments - 117: 24. 118:2 **Involve -** 42:18, 44:16, 44:19 Involvement - 68:5 , 139:8 **Involves - 46:17 IRR -** 88:20 Irrespective - 67:8 Island - 42:24, 43:15, 45:13, 45:15, 89:2, 89:12, 96:24, 97:9, 98:5, 107:13, 117:21 Isn't - 14:10, 94:11 **Issue -** 27:17, 54:25, 66:19, 66:20, 76:13, 83:15, 121:4, 121:5, 121:12, 122:7, 122:14, 138:2, 142:18, 145:15, 146:13, 156:17, 158:4, 166:12, 170:15 **Issues -** 134:10. 134:11, 134:14, 135:8, 136:5,

101:21, 101:24,

151:16, 155:10, 168:1 Items - 130:16, 151:1, 151:5 It'll - 17:17 I've - 3:15, 47:1, 57:1, 58:22, 108:7, 125:3, 127:12, 172:7

J

January - 41:22, 42:1, 42:3, 42:10, 58:22 Jim - 56:15 Jobs - 10:1 Joined - 57:6, 58:14, 58:23, 60:13 Joining - 57:19 Joint - 63:20 Judgment - 135:9 Jump - 120:4 Jumped - 128:2 Jurisdictions - 29: 19, 30:4, 171:2 Justice - 100:7

K

Keeps - 92:2 **Kev -** 71:1. 130:17. 141:5 **Kick -** 98:16 **Kilowatt -** 13:21. 87:3, 89:17, 92:10, 160:10, 165:1 Kinds - 143:4, 169:15 **Knowing -** 35:11, 79:19, 84:24, 132:12 Knowledge - 5:3, 29:24, 29:25 **Known - 130:23 Kudos -** 122:6 L

65:2, 77:8, 161:17 **Labrador -** 22:22, 29:23, 30:6, 48:6, 49:6, 50:2, 50:16,

54:13, 58:24, 59:8, 80:11, 89:2, 89:12, 97:9, 98:5, 169:15

Labour - 12:14,

Lack - 169:24 **Laid -** 120:21

Large - 84:12, 130:14, 167:5, 169:7 Largely - 3:14, 47:17, 49:8, 59:6, 130:21 Larger - 28:20, 132:25 **Largest -** 63:8, 64:22, 129:14 Late - 23:19, 32:10, 32:17, 32:18, 35:17, 40:15, 101:3 Later - 13:19, 65:11 Latest - 38:22 **Lawyer - 83:4** Lawyers - 151:23, 152:13 **LCP -** 14:14, 87:17, 88:11, 89:1, 91:7, 130:18, 132:19, 155:14 **Lcps -** 78:4 **Lead -** 61:13 Leadership - 26:14 59:13

Leading - 111:13, 120:10 **Leads -** 124:3 Lean - 124:11 Learning - 2:16 **Leave -** 71:21. 96:22, 107:1 **Leaving -** 157:2 **Ledger - 124:20** Left - 1:19, 56:15 **Legacy -** 59:25 Legal - 83:3, 109:21, 110:1, 110:22, 113:8, 115:17 Legislation - 69:8,

131:24, 155:25 **Legislative** - 68:24, 69:14, 139:9 **Let's** - 88:3, 88:7, 105:7, 129:23, 129:24, 129:25 **Letter** - 103:22 **Level** - 26:25, 27:5, 39:2, 46:22, 46:24, 47:3, 69:21, 69:23, 80:20, 94:7, 124:4, 130:4, 152:19,

162:25, 163:2,

163:4, 164:7,

139:2, 139:14,

142:6, 142:22,

168:4, 170:17 Levels - 29:6, 122:20, 133:11 **Liberty - 14:1**, 14:3, 14:10, 16:18, 23:12, 36:11, 37:1, 62:7, 63:13, 65:7, 71:8. 91:14. 96:13. 122:6, 143:14, 167:19, 168:22, 172:7 Liberty's - 14:2, 38:16, 63:2, 64:16, 71:15, 96:1 LIL - 88:24, 91:3, 91:18, 96:23, 99:13 **Limited - 36:8 Limiting -** 96:10, 126:10, 147:2 Linchpins - 17:20 Line - 8:2, 73:14, 91:6, 99:7, 104:10, 105:14, 147:4, 151:18 Lines - 57:15. 104:4, 104:6, 104:18, 105:13, 117:19, 155:13 **Link -** 45:16, 89:2, 89:12, 97:9, 98:6 **Lisa -** 58:17, 60:18, 111:12 **List -** 134:7 **Load -** 47:9, 48:19, 92:20 Loan - 68:9, 69:5, 94:20, 95:4, 95:8, 95:14, 96:18, 101:13 Local - 60:21 **Logic - 121:6 Long -** 1:4, 10:12, 10:20, 11:10, 12:11, 13:6, 53:18, 56:24, 58:19, 60:6, 61:8, 79:1, 81:18, 81:23, 81:24, 82:4, 82:11, 106:14, 106:18, 106:19, 106:21, 130:11, 130:12, 133:25, 151:4, 154:14, 160:3, 162:12, 165:16, 170:6 Longer - 6:23, 73:4 Longwinded - 138: 12

Look - 1:25, 2:9, 3:4, 4:18, 6:13, 7:10, 10:16, 11:15, 11:17, 46:19, 47:6, 47:8, 64:20, 67:9, 76:12, 88:10, 96:8, 110:24, 115:1, 119:2. 130:16. 133:9, 138:3, 138:6, 152:16, 162:1, 167:17, 169:8 **Looked -** 14:19, 15:21, 36:1, 37:3, 39:10, 39:17, 40:23, 136:5, 161:10, 162:23, 164:12, 164:22, 171:5 **Looking - 4:20**, 7:17, 10:19, 10:23, 11:4, 17:11, 19:16, 25:18, 25:22, 27:3, 33:8, 37:2, 48:7, 52:18, 95:16, 111:2, 123:8, 127:15, 139:1 Loss - 70:2 Lost - 76:20, 77:1 **Lot -** 28:18, 36:12, 36:14, 41:13, 45:1, 61:2, 61:8, 71:4, 71:5, 114:9, 124:13, 136:15, 143:1, 168:9 Lots - 26:18, 150:9, 150:10 Lower - 3:10, 15:14, 15:24, 26:8, 57:11, 57:14, 63:25, 69:22, 109:21, 110:7, 115:3 **LTA -** 88:12

M

Madam - 72:13, 107:8, 116:13, 117:6 Madame - 55:9, 56:13 Main - 17:20, 137:2, 163:24, 169:20 Maintain - 47:11, 168:16 Maintained - 113:1

Maintenance - 117: 18, 118:17, 151:4, 157:6, 158:6, 159:22 Major - 24:20, 111:10 Majority - 9:24 Make - 9:9. 9:16. 12:16, 13:11, 23:15, 48:5, 72:1, 79:7, 79:22, 84:6, 89:18, 95:9, 111:23, 121:9, 126:19, 129:4, 134:6, 149:21, 149:25, 153:17, 153:19 **Making - 111:19**, 124:6, 129:8, 156:24 Manage - 33:12, 42:10, 43:21 Managed - 30:2, 59:9, 110:9, 139:12 Management - 18: 19, 23:24, 40:12, 41:16, 42:14, 42:23, 43:4, 44:17, 44:19, 45:7, 46:16, 47:16, 47:20, 50:9, 52:9, 59:16, 61:22, 74:23, 108:25, 129:18, 147:10 Manager - 30:25, 57:10, 57:14, 60:4, 60:13, 60:15 **Managers - 26:12** Managing - 42:12, 42:16, 43:9, 43:15, 49:9 Mandate - 23:1. 124:10, 124:11, 124:23, 125:25, 126:4, 128:18, 151:6 **Mandates - 150:24 Manitoba -** 171:3 Marker - 39:14 Market - 33:11, 33:13, 36:9, 36:11, 37:17, 38:13, 54:15, 81:24, 82:6, 103:20, 103:22, 103:25 Marketing - 6:1, 31:19, 40:5, 41:7, 41:15, 45:21,

53:2, 53:11, 53:14, 57:13, 64:9, 73:23, 74:7, 74:11, 74:13, 74:16, 75:2, 75:3, 76:5, 77:9, 77:11, 77:14, 77:18, 84:18, 103:19, 104:6. 104:10. 104:21, 104:22, 105:5, 105:15, 106:2, 106:13, 106:20, 106:21, 109:23 Marketing's - 106: Marketplace - 31:4 , 31:8, 32:23, 36:14, 37:18, 37:19, 38:2, 38:3, 123:15 Markets - 36:16, 36:17, 36:24, 37:10, 85:10, 168:5 Marshall - 29:1, 62:8, 63:1, 66:9, 96:6, 111:7, 123:10 Marshall's - 98:4, 123:6 Materializing - 130 Materially - 39:19, 63:4 **Matters -** 62:5, 62:11 **Maximize -** 75:10 Maximized - 123:3 **Maximum - 19:15** Means - 121:22, 166:6, 171:3, 171:13 Measures - 144:4 Mechanism - 97:15 Mechanisms - 131: 14 Meeting - 148:12, 148:14, 148:16, 150:9 **Meetings - 147:19**, 147:22, 147:25, 148:6, 148:8 Megawatt - 42:15 **Memo -** 153:7 **Memorial -** 57:23. 59:23 Menihek - 109:24, 114:8. 115:3

Mentality - 26:21,

27:2 Mergers - 58:6, 58:12, 61:2, 61:9 Merging - 5:22 Message - 71:1 Met - 99:15, 111:21, 148:11 MFLTA - 88:23. 91:3, 91:13 Mike - 12:8 Million - 17:7. 17:12, 17:15, 18:22, 18:25, 19:6, 19:7, 19:10, 19:23, 20:25, 24:7, 24:9, 24:11, 24:15, 24:21, 63:14, 63:15, 63:16, 130:3, 133:21, 160:9, 160:11, 160:21, 160:23, 161:15, 164:2, 164:24 Millions - 122:21, 123:12 Mine - 127:4 Minimizing - 47:17, 47:18 **Minimum -** 148:7 Minor - 160:8, 164:7, 164:16 **Misstate -** 100:18 Mitigate - 78:14, 122:24, 123:18, 124:2 Mitigation - 10:25, 61:19, 62:23, 63:3, 63:20, 64:14, 64:24, 68:17, 78:1, 78:2, 83:17, 84:13, 86:11, 92:18, 92:19, 93:25, 95:9, 95:11, 122:25, 123:9, 123:18, 129:15, 129:25, 130:7, 131:5, 132:21, 143:20, 164:11, 171:13, 172:4 Mix - 119:7 Mixture - 112:7, 112:12, 115:22 Mode - 161:1 Model - 31:23. 33:2. 35:10. 35:16. 35:23, 38:10, 55:4, 160:13, 163:21 **Modelling -** 86:18, 86:22, 89:21, 90:6,

46:10, 50:14, 51:8,

93:16, 160:4, 160:7, 168:21, 169:1 Models - 54:8, 54:18, 162:13, 164:21 Moments - 46:20 **Monetize -** 131:22 Money - 11:6, 11:12, 12:24, 67:22, 101:8, 101:9, 102:3, 129:24, 140:2, 151:21, 153:24 **Months -** 98:14 Moody's - 138:1 **Morning -** 1:3, 1:7, 1:9, 1:11, 1:13, 1:15, 1:17, 73:21, 107:9, 107:11, 130:22, 160:2, 160:18, 161:8, 173:9 Morning's - 134:3 Move - 31:22, 32:18, 35:1, 35:15, 46:15, 68:21, 96:10, 116:14, 126:10, 134:2, 148:17, 159:25 Moved - 30:19, 30:24, 57:8, 57:9, 57:25, 58:9, 60:15, 60:25, 61:4, 73:22, 75:1, 75:8, 75:17, 76:3 Movement - 73:1 Moves - 74:2, 75:12 Moving - 59:3, 103:18, 155:17, 156:13, 159:18, 163:19 Much - 3:10, 37:22, 55:20, 66:10, 71:14, 78:21, 96:5, 96:15, 107:2, 111:15, 111:18, 113:18, 126:13, 126:24, 136:24, 139:5, 140:4, 149:23, 150:5, 156:22, 169:19 **Multiple -** 76:24 **MUN -** 60:18 Muskrat - 2:13, 6:6, 6:14, 7:3, 7:7,

15:7, 27:13, 42:7, 54:18, 54:23, 64:2, 64:6, 64:11, 65:4, 68:23, 79:7, 87:13, 88:11, 88:13, 88:20, 91:5, 91:16, 92:3, 110:15, 114:6, 115:13, 115:21, 116:3, 116:4, 117:9, 118:3, 118:13, 119:15, 119:19, 127:23, 127:24, 131:16, 133:1, 149:13, 150:15, 155:20

Ν

Nalcor/ **Hydro -** 56:14, 160:6, 172:2 **Nalcor's -** 38:17, 61:20, 70:3, 97:10, 124:10, 124:22, 126:4, 133:24, 152:6 Named - 60:21 **Nation -** 68:13 **Natural - 36:13 Near -** 163:18 **Needed -** 5:7, 48:1, 48:2, 48:24, 48:25, 49:1, 171:24 Negotiated - 95:2 **NEM -** 54:21, 54:23, 85:8 Nested - 108:12. 108:13 **Net -** 70:21, 161:14 **Neutral - 125:18** New - 2:24, 3:1, 3:16, 6:2, 6:18, 8:8, 10:5, 11:6, 11:12, 12:24, 45:8, 51:14, 58:13, 160:12, 168:17 Newfoundland - 2 2:21, 29:23, 30:6, 48:6, 49:6, 50:1, 50:16, 51:16, 54:13, 58:24, 59:8, 59:12, 63:6, 65:21, 80:11, 170:9, 173:9 **NL -** 89:3 **Nominees - 147:13 Non -** 65:2, 111:18, 161:17 Noon - 143:11

Norm - 169:3 Normal - 116:24, 168:20, 169:6, 170:21, 170:22 **Normally - 81:22 Note -** 69:6, 85:10, 154:18 Noted - 61:20. 81:18, 96:6, 132:17 **Nova -** 31:11, 80:24, 81:5, 82:19, 97:2, 97:11, 98:15, 98:16, 99:24 **November - 148:14** Nuances - 70:15, 137:13, 138:19 **Numbers - 2:6**, 2:11, 4:2, 4:4, 4:5, 7:12, 7:24, 9:3, 10:25, 12:25, 14:4, 15:11, 15:21, 16:12, 16:14, 118:12, 133:4

72:3, 117:15,

120:13, 155:14,

155:20, 156:18, 157:10, 158:21, 159:10 Objective - 27:22 Obligation - 99:17. 168:13 **Obligations - 68:1 O'brien -** 7:25, 72:9, 72:11, 72:12, 72:20, 173:4 **Observation - 111:** 23 Occasioned - 41:2 Occur - 70:1, 99:6, 168:18 **Occurs - 97:11** Offer - 35:21 **Offered -** 34:23 Offers - 64:23 **Officer - 57:9 Offshore -** 59:10 Oil - 5:23 Ones - 8:24, 49:3, 164:16 **Ongoing -** 2:25, 64:12, 67:15, 67:21 **Online -** 65:10,

149:15 **Open -** 116:10 **Operate - 137:4** Operated - 38:7, 99:13 **Operates -** 70:14, 137:6 Operating - 6:9. 20:24, 24:15, 27:3, 37:11, 38:9, 38:11, 47:15, 48:4, 117:17, 118:17, 151:3, 157:6, 158:6, 158:16, 159:22, 161:5 **Operation -** 64:13, 67:15, 67:21, 163:19 Operational - 23:2 5, 98:7, 168:20, 169:6 Operations - 2:16, 2:17, 7:15, 8:7, 15:5, 15:24, 25:23, 65:12, 109:24, 110:18, 114:15, 170:23 **Operator -** 49:7. 49:10, 50:20 Operators - 59:11 **Opine - 146:21 Opinion -** 144:25, 145:6 **Opportunities - 10:** 25, 62:23, 63:3, 64:24, 65:8, 65:12, 78:1, 78:3, 123:13, 127:17 **Opposed -** 54:22, 66:20, 121:5, 161:2 **Optimization - 53**: **Option - 172:3 Options -** 96:3, 127:18, 154:3 Order - 24:25, 34:19, 37:16, 67:22, 69:3, 93:11, 104:16, 123:2, 167:15, 168:15 **Ordered -** 21:13 Ordinarily - 11:1 **Ora -** 15:9 Organization - 1:2 2, 5:16, 10:4,

12:13, 59:7, 61:24,

76:23, 167:15,

168:4 Organizational - 1 4:20, 147:7 Organized - 108:20 **Original - 30:17**, 30:19, 93:16, 100:23, 100:25, 101:2, 101:4 Originally - 31:20 **Otherwise -** 119:12 , 124:2 Ourselves - 30:7, 33:13 Outcome - 25:3 Outlined - 36:16, 53:21, 96:3, 96:12, 114:24, 141:4 **Outlining - 108:11 Outputs -** 48:17 Overarching - 83:8 Overlap - 15:12, 19:4, 19:12 Oversight - 26:5, 26:8, 27:5, 27:18, 51:13, 51:21, 52:12 **Overview - 57:20** Owing - 101:9 Own - 33:18, 34:20, 83:18, 104:1, 104:12 Owned - 82:22 Ownership - 82:14

Ρ

Paid - 29:2, 53:20,

76:14, 103:2, 103:8

64:11, 72:3, 73:5,

Pace - 3:17

Panel - 11:16, 12:9, 12:18, 55:8, 55:20, 55:25, 56:2, 56:13, 56:15, 60:3, 61:25, 71:21, 72:13, 72:15, 141:1, 172:17, 173:10 Panellists - 56:16 Parameters - 99:11 133:3 Paraphrase - 132:2 3, 151:19 Paraphrasing - 28: 20 **Parse -** 73:14 Participants - 37:1 7, 37:19

Particularly - 28:19

, 73:23

Parties - 80:1 Partnership - 68:1 Parts - 63:24, 111:19, 113:24 **Party - 34:19**, 37:12, 37:13, 37:23, 40:3, 52:15 Passed - 2:4, 63:6, 84:8, 129:2, 155:22, 159:17 Past - 22:13, 61:21, 62:12, 62:25, 133:8, 156:9, 161:22 Path - 35:23, 139:20 **Paul -** 107:13 Pay - 53:10, 103:10, 155:19, 156:8, 156:19, 157:7, 158:9, 159:24, 167:12 Payer - 76:18, 106:5, 106:6, 121:5, 124:8, 124:14, 125:8, 125:13, 127:9, 128:16, 157:15, 158:8 **Payers -** 72:4, 76:14, 76:21, 84:9, 86:5, 87:8, 87:12, 89:20, 105:9, 124:17, 125:7, 140:2, 151:22, 153:22, 154:15, 155:19, 155:22, 156:8, 156:16, 156:19, 157:7 **Paying -** 72:24, 101:20, 102:15, 102:24, 131:10, 158:20 **Payment - 53:22 Payments - 101:24** , 102:7, 102:19, 102:22, 103:5, 103:8 **Pays - 105:8** Peak - 5:17, 48:24 **Penalties - 100:15 People -** 2:15. 3:15, 5:15, 5:24, 8:8, 9:12, 9:19, 9:21, 15:6, 22:20, 25:21, 26:14,

28:17, 29:5, 29:12, 33:18, 34:9, 35:6, 46:17, 70:16, 77:3, 95:9, 103:3, 104:11, 104:13, 113:22, 124:13, 124:14, 125:25 Perceived - 81:24. 82:6 **Percent -** 51:24, 63:10, 65:15, 86:21, 89:23, 91:12, 92:24, 167:2, 167:21, 170:3, 170:8, 170:17, 170:22 Perfect - 98:9 **Perform - 74:8** Performance - 131 :8 Performing - 133:2 **Perhaps - 25:5**, 108:8, 122:2, 128:13 Period - 6:18, 9:20, 33:17, 35:14, 58:5, 63:12, 63:22, 97:18, 103:12, 132:9, 133:12 Periodically - 36:2 Permanent - 6:8. 74:2 Person - 26:6, 27:22, 84:13, 84:17, 111:13, 119:15, 119:19, 156:24 **Persons - 140:14** Perspectives - 125 :12 Petroleum - 59:7 **Phase -** 64:16, 96:1, 110:17, 130:21 Phone - 148:3, 171:22 **Pick - 1:19 Picked - 171:22** Picks - 73:3 **Picture - 4:22.** 6:23, 129:6

Pie - 64:20, 64:25,

Piece - 64:22,

137:20, 138:9,

68:19

139:25, 160:19, 161:12, 161:13, 165:4 Pieces - 68:19, 94:7, 136:3 Place - 22:17, 24:23, 68:11, 69:1, 69:2. 69:14. 101:8. 104:17, 130:14, 148:15 **Placed -** 54:21 **Places - 59:6 Planning - 53:19**, 60:14, 61:8, 108:24 Plans - 1:24, 81:23, 125:2, 133:25 **Plant -** 10:11, 14:4, 17:25, 18:3, 18:10, 42:19, 117:18 **Play -** 70:7, 101:24, 146:15, 159:13 **Pleased -** 3:6. 61:14 **Pointed - 22:5**, 62:14, 71:9, 133:6 **Points - 120:3**, 129:3 **Policy -** 66:14, 73:18, 112:10, 119:6, 119:12, 167:11 Policymaker - 122: **Pool - 139:20** Portfolio - 33:4, 37:21, 84:15 **Portion - 89:1,** 89:3, 89:4, 114:5, 114:7, 132:18, 158:21, 159:4, 161:5 **Portions -** 64:25. 112:5, 112:9 **Position -** 38:17, 56:24, 58:20, 58:22, 60:7, 67:4, 123:23, 139:7 Positions - 2:12. 6:2, 6:5, 9:11, 9:12, 15:10, 15:22, 59:13, 75:23, 76:1, 76:3 **Positive - 26:17** Possibilities - 95:1 0, 96:12, 96:17 **Post -** 14:14, 161:1

Potential - 19:15, 32:8, 32:11, 63:4, 65:3, 69:21, 70:22, 78:17, 81:9, 84:12, 171:16 Power's - 173:9 **PPA -** 79:15, 80:5, 83:5. 83:13. 83:24. 88:12, 91:3, 99:18, 112:10, 115:24, 117:20, 118:1, 149:6 **Practice - 60:25 Prefaced - 127:12** Preferred - 64:3, 78:4 Preliminary - 1:5, 150:19 Preparation - 128: 22 **Prepare - 119:22 Prepared -** 12:19, 117:9, 120:1 Preparing - 42:6 Preponderance - 1 26:23 Prescribed - 131:2 Prescriptive - 118: Present - 2:10 Presentation - 18: 19, 25:13, 61:13, 62:3, 66:10, 71:17, 72:14, 77:23, 87:17, 107:17, 120:22, 129:13, 134:3, 147:8, 173:10 Presented - 157:16 161:8 **Preserve - 144:5 President -** 56:19, 57:17, 58:18, 61:1, 108:23, 110:4 Presidents - 16:17 Presumably - 134: **Prevent - 152:10 Previous - 57:20**, 112:23 Previously - 88:18 **Price -** 31:23, 33:8. 85:19, 88:16, 131:20, 131:22 **Prices -** 86:13 **Pricing - 131:17**

Principal - 102:19, 102:21 Principle - 101:22 Prior - 4:15, 5:21, 45:20, 50:14, 60:11, 60:16 Priorities - 61:23 **Private -** 60:25 **Proceed -** 56:18. 139:17 Processes - 114:1 0, 131:13, 133:24, 148:21 Produced - 11:5, 13:19 **Product -** 71:12 **Production - 45:8**, 47:18, 47:19, 48:13, 49:13 **Products -** 58:11 Professional - 60:2 **Profile -** 89:11, 91:14 **Profiles - 88:23** Program - 30:2, 31:14 **Programs - 24:24**, 27:16 **Progress - 147:19 Project -** 2:22, 5:8, 8:9, 9:22, 15:7, 15:14, 15:25, 26:9, 32:6, 32:15, 42:7, 46:5, 57:11, 59:9, 64:1, 64:2, 65:9, 68:24, 69:23, 88:20, 103:2, 109:22, 110:8, 110:16, 114:6, 115:3, 115:13, 115:21, 116:3, 116:4, 119:15, 119:19, 155:21, 163:10, 163:18, 164:3 Projected - 3:10 Projecting - 3:20, 14:24 Projects - 61:7 Properly - 52:2, 79:22, 152:9 Proportion - 103:1 **Proposed -** 19:23, 167:19 Proposition - 55:5

Pot - 65:15

Replaced - 75:18

Protected - 112:8, 124:9 Protecting - 124:1 **Provide -** 54:23, 61:18, 62:3, 109:11, 110:5, 136:24, 138:10, 141:19 Provided - 2:8, 12:2, 13:7, 13:13, 20:2, 34:22, 83:6, 137:15, 168:22 **Provider - 33:15**, 34:19, 37:12, 37:13, 37:23 **Provides - 53:12**, 54:21, 67:6 Providing - 23:21, 36:2, 92:13, 105:4, 110:22, 129:1, 141:13 **Province's -** 67:3, 67:20, 70:4, 70:8, 70:19, 70:24, 88:24, 123:23, 137:1, 138:18, 139:7, 140:8, 152:7 Provincial - 103:6, 119:8, 121:4, 121:17, 141:6, 157:9, 158:4 **Provision - 128:23** Provisions - 100:4. 100:12, 101:18 **Prudent - 32:13 PUB - 23:5 Public - 9:10**, 59:15, 92:23, 119:21, 127:25, 128:17, 128:24, 137:6, 137:9, 137:19, 141:20, 141:21, 141:24, 143:7, 144:18, 146:1 **Publicly - 61:5 PUB's -** 60:22 Purchase - 79:8 Purchased - 61:5, 81:5 **Purely - 128:14 Pursue -** 35:11. 71:22 **Pursuing - 32:13 Purview - 34:24 Puts - 49:10 Putting -** 3:7, 6:21,

16:22, 22:7, 93:5, 93:11, 122:25, 123:22

Puzzle - 64:22

Puzzled - 7:18

Puzzling - 90:17

Q

Quarter - 157:18 Quebec - 33:10, 85:7 Questioners - 41:9 Questioning - 147:

Quick - 9:9, 106:25 R **R&D** - 59:10 Raise - 135:18 Ramifications - 99: 23 **Ramp -** 9:19 **Ramping -** 5:17 Ran - 59:7 Range - 47:7 Rates - 21:3, 66:18, 67:6, 78:15, 86:19, 86:22, 87:23, 89:21, 90:23, 93:6, 117:13, 120:25, 122:13, 124:2, 125:7, 131:12, 155:5, 155:23, 156:5, 159:23, 164:6, 166:6 Rating - 67:20, 68:2, 137:23, 137:25, 138:1, 138:2, 152:6 **Ratings -** 142:7, 143:3 Rationale - 34:18 **Ratios -** 103:14 **Re** - 32:5, 32:15, 39:12, 41:1 Reach - 86:19 **Ready -** 56:7, 102:9 Realization - 78:10 **Realize - 145:1 Realized -** 82:3.

85:19

129:10

Realm - 127:14,

Reason - 144:16

Reasonable - 156: 19, 157:23, 158:9, 159:21 Reasons - 33:25, 37:24, 62:1 **Rebate - 153:25** Recapture - 33:1, 42:13, 42:15, 43:5, 43:6, 43:25 **Receive -** 78:22, 82:24, 83:11 Received - 58:3, 60:18, 171:21 Receiving - 132:1 Recent - 20:10 **Recently - 31:10,** 114:25 Recognize - 70:20, 124:12, 147:17, 164:23 Recognized - 79:9, 161:4 Recognizing - 162: Recommendation - 15:3, 38:17, 48:5 Recommendations - 14:13 Reconcile - 8:13 **RECONVENED** - 1 17:2 **Recover -** 53:15 **Recovery -** 54:19 Recreated - 83:19 **Recruit - 30:3**, 31:4, 31:9 Recruited - 30:9 Recruiting - 29:4, 29:12, 29:15 **Red -** 65:1 **Reduce -** 63:4. 84:8, 93:12, 164:6, 164:22 **Reduced -** 13:19, 162:14 Reducing - 19:6 Reduction - 3:19, 7:5, 10:16, 11:2, 14:11, 15:16, 19:5, 20:25, 161:4 Reductions - 6:13, 7:21, 14:24, 160:5, 163:19 Referenced - 9:2 References - 79:14 . 80:15

134:11 **Refers - 89:3** Reflect - 89:8 Reflected - 12:25, 13:17, 118:2, 160:7, 160:22, 161:16, 163:20, 164:4, 166:11 Reflecting - 11:13 Reflective - 17:13 **Reflects -** 165:18 Regimented - 132: 20 **Regular - 102:7**, 138:2, 148:6 Regularly - 137:25 Regulated - 26:24, 28:3, 52:3, 54:11, 74:24, 75:4, 89:14, 106:10, 111:10, 111:19, 112:17, 122:15, 129:9 Regulation - 120:1 2, 121:10, 122:16, 123:5, 124:1, 127:8, 159:1 Regulatory - 26:7, 51:13, 51:20, 52:12, 121:15, 126:24, 131:15 Reiterate - 127:13 Reiterated - 61:21, 62:25 **Relate -** 8:16, 69:13 **Relation - 107:19** Reliability - 49:5, 161:23, 168:16, 169:13 **Reliable - 27:12**, 49:5, 99:14 Remain - 6:8 **Remedy - 100:1 Remind - 154:19 Remiss - 22:13** Remodel - 94:5 Remodelling - 93:1 5, 93:18, 95:13 Removal - 21:2 **Removed -** 139:13 **Rental -** 64:10. 131:23 **Rentals -** 65:22 Reorganization - 2 1:18 Repayment - 101:1

Report - 14:15, 19:19, 23:21, 25:7, 64:16, 71:10, 91:15, 96:2, 96:13, 122:7 Reports - 31:1 Represented - 4:3. 15:11 Repurposing - 17: Require - 27:7, 65:23, 71:2, 148:21, 167:11 Required - 27:12, 28:17, 84:1, 118:19, 151:5, 168:4, 169:17 Requirement - 63: 5, 84:8, 91:16, 131:4, 156:7, 168:13 Requirements - 62 :18, 67:14, 67:23, 111:20, 119:4 **Requires - 124:10**, 124:11, 124:23, 140:11 Requisite - 170:19 Requisition - 144:1 Research - 59:8 Resembling - 9:4 Reserves - 48:8 Reservoir - 41:15, 42:14, 47:12 Reservoirs - 42:9, 42:24, 45:13, 45:15, 47:11, 48:17, 73:24, 74:1, 74:22, 74:23, 76:4, 76:6, 76:9 Reside - 109:25. 113:21, 135:22 Residing - 74:16 **Resolved - 142:20 Resource - 24:24**, 161:24, 169:14 Resources - 37:21, 53:6 **Respect -** 7:15, 15:14, 15:24, 21:20, 25:23, 31:18, 36:9, 40:4, 61:25, 113:2, 119:5 **Respond - 27:9**, 123:17

Referred - 130:10,

8, 101:21

Responsibilities -41:7, 107:18, 107:22, 108:22, 110:2, 110:19, 129:19 Responsibility - 46 :2, 51:3 Responsible - 58:1 2, 61:6, 106:6, 109:7 **Restated -** 80:14, 82:17 Restrictions - 157: Restructured - 96: Restructuring - 58: 7, 94:19 **Result -** 82:10 **Results -** 70:3, 115:6, 160:7 **RESUME -** 56:9 Retaining - 81:5 Retest - 32:18 Return - 88:21, 168:24 Returning - 88:22 **Revenue - 11:18**, 55:4, 63:5, 84:6, 84:8, 85:20, 85:21, 85:24, 91:16, 131:4, 131:25 **Revenues -** 54:10, 67:9, 133:10, 138:7 Reviewed - 36:3, 36:23, 41:8, 125:13, 125:16, 152:4, 158:7 **Revisit - 98:13 RFI -** 63:21, 136:11, 138:17, 168:23 **Rights - 54:14** Rigor - 133:20 **Rigour -** 148:20 Risk - 37:22, 40:12, 57:9, 60:5, 108:25, 112:9, 121:2, 129:17, 129:18, 130:1, 130:13, 130:16, 131:20, 156:23, 158:5 **Risks -** 129:20, 130:3, 130:15, 130:19, 131:15 **River -** 46:6 **Road -** 79:24, 82:2 **ROBERTS - 1:14**,

2:1, 2:3, 3:24, 4:6, 4:11, 4:17, 4:25, 5:5, 5:12, 6:11, 6:24, 7:19, 8:3, 8:11, 8:18, 8:22, 9:15, 9:23, 10:13, 11:14, 14:6, 14:17, 15:18. 16:1. 16:7. 17:2, 17:9, 17:22, 18:5, 18:11, 18:15, 19:1, 21:17, 21:23, 22:3, 111:8, 161:8, 163:12, 163:23 Roberts' - 161:19 **Robust - 30:1 Rock - 130:6 ROE - 89:10** Role - 33:20, 45:8, 57:1, 57:8, 57:10, 57:12, 57:16, 60:15, 125:5, 125:9, 141:21, 156:15, 159:6, 159:13 Roles - 10:4, 15:8, 30:20, 45:1, 110:1 Roll - 70:3, 70:4, 110:18 **Rolling -** 70:18

Running - 148:11

Room - 116:11

S&P - 138:1

Run - 2:17, 47:13,

48:1, 49:20, 120:7

Safe - 27:12 **Salaries -** 73:16 Salary - 20:11 **Sale -** 43:5, 85:11, 86:12, 90:22 **Sales -** 32:8, 64:6, 91:5, 131:16, 133:1 **Sample - 112:22 Sanction -** 5:13, 35:12, 35:17 Sanctioned - 5:8, 32:6, 32:15 Satisfied - 21:22, 27:17 **Save - 17:12 Savings - 11:7**, 13:15, 17:15, 18:9, 18:22, 19:10, 19:15, 20:1, 23:16, 24:2, 24:16, 24:19, 25:1, 65:3, 65:4,

49:19, 88:14, 149:14 Scheduled - 148:1 2, 160:25 Scheduling - 45:9, 48:13 **Scheme - 139:11**, 139:17 **Scope -** 135:12 Scotia - 31:11, 80:24, 81:6, 82:19, 97:2, 97:11, 98:15, 98:16, 99:25 Screen - 1:21 **Scroll - 108:6** Scrutinized - 26:13 **Scrutiny - 26:17** Second - 20:16, 67:17, 95:5, 102:4 Secondly - 62:9 See - 5:17, 14:8, 16:23, 24:6, 26:6, 37:7, 37:22, 38:5, 38:13, 46:19, 65:19, 71:21, 72:24, 79:10, 88:24, 91:17, 92:9, 108:9, 111:3, 116:25, 120:18, 122:20, 125:3, 139:20, 142:8, 145:24, 146:3, 146:13, 150:12, 150:20, 151:2, 151:19, 154:10, 154:15, 156:17, 158:3, 170:21, 173:12 **Seeing -** 3:3, 11:4 Seen - 23:14, 81:9, 82:1, 125:14, 125:15 Segregated - 114:8 , 115:19, 115:25 Segregating - 111: Segregation - 113: 20 **Select -** 32:21 Selected - 32:1 **Self -** 70:9, 152:4,

65:9, 65:13, 160:6,

Saw - 7:20, 81:4,

Schedule - 3:18,

20:3, 48:12, 49:13,

163:15, 164:5

81:8

155:4, 169:23 **Selling - 44:7**, 85:8, 90:5 **Sending - 128:16 Senior -** 59:12, 61:22, 111:12 Sensitive - 9:17. 142:6. 142:22. 143:5, 144:6 **Separate - 73:8.** 78:7, 91:6, 113:4, 113:8, 115:8, 115:9, 115:17, 115:18 Separated - 85:23 Separately - 18:23 September - 25:3, 62:24, 64:17, 69:7, 108:5 **Sequence - 47:25** Sequences - 48:18 **Serve -** 125:25, 168:13 **Service -** 6:22, 27:12, 33:15, 36:2, 38:11, 49:2, 54:7, 89:14, 91:18, 91:19, 104:24, 137:6, 161:10, 162:15 Services - 8:9. 8:24, 9:7, 15:8, 15:17, 16:11, 16:13, 16:25, 53:11, 54:21, 54:22, 58:19, 59:13, 74:8 **Set -** 12:10, 68:10, 92:6, 103:15, 111:17, 115:17, 120:5, 131:25, 137:12, 138:6, 149:16, 158:19 Sets - 92:1, 112:13 **Setting -** 89:16, 140:4 **Several - 108:9 Shale -** 36:15 **Share - 136:22**, 145:13 **Shared -** 63:19, 136:17 Shareholder - 17:1 0, 96:7, 126:13, 146:22, 167:8. 167:13, 167:17 Shareholders - 17: **Sharing - 54:9**,

54:10, 55:5 **Sheet -** 70:19, 73:12 Shift - 167:20, 170:3 **Shifts -** 97:18 Shortened - 151:1 **Shouldn't -** 116:2, 146:22, 158:25 **Show -** 139:16, 153:20 **Shows -** 91:15, 131:10 **Shutdown -** 48:18 **Shutting -** 142:10 Side - 86:8, 88:24, 91:13, 91:18, 110:7, 110:12, 111:11, 111:13, 111:15, 124:20, 124:24, 125:21, 126:25, 137:18, 165:10, 165:23, 166:2 Sideroads - 88:7 Significant - 70:2, 105:12, 105:16, 105:18, 105:19, 123:8, 142:18, 151:25, 163:14, 164:24, 168:1 Significantly - 130: **Signs -** 23:14 Silent - 110:11 **Silo -** 113:5, 115:21 Silos - 113:11, 115:9, 115:14 Similar - 60:18, 89:9, 123:9 Single - 64:22, 110:9 Sinking - 95:9, 95:11 Sit - 133:8, 146:4 Site - 5:25 **Sitting -** 16:18 Situated - 56:6 **Situation -** 67:24, 70:17, 136:25 Situations - 100:5, 100:13 **Sized - 103:9 Skilled - 28:16 Skills -** 29:17, 45:25, 46:8, 51:2, 75:7, 75:8

Skillset - 77:1 **Skillsets -** 75:12 Slide - 1:20, 1:25, 18:18, 23:5, 25:12, 62:22, 64:14, 94:5, 107:16, 108:7, 108:8, 120:22, 121:24, 122:2. 122:3, 122:5, 122:20, 129:12, 129:13, 134:2, 139:1, 140:11, 147:5, 147:6, 147:9, 147:10, 151:15 **Slides -** 41:5 **Slow -** 5:20 **Slower - 3:17 Slowly -** 5:16 **Small -** 2:20, 33:5, 123:10 Smaller - 64:25, 131:7 Smoothing - 171:4 **Software - 98:6**, 99:8 **Solely -** 22:21, 121:5 **Solicit -** 38:1, 40:25 **Solution - 141:14** Somewhat - 108:1 **Sounds -** 123:21 **Source -** 63:8, 64:15, 67:8, 84:12, 85:4 Sources - 48:8, 67:10, 92:13, 123:8, 129:14 **Special -** 61:7 Specialized - 28:17 **Specific -** 2:13, 6:6 Specifics - 8:14, 75:11 **Spend -** 66:5, 168:15 **Spent - 59:6**, 59:11, 59:14 **Spirit - 83:9 Spoken - 139:15 Sprawling -** 108:16 **Spring -** 57:1 **Stability - 47:12**, 89:18 Stabilization - 67:1 3

Staff - 5:7, 10:2, 33:24 **Staffing - 11:19**, 14:12 **Stage -** 3:13 Stakeholders - 21: 21, 68:5, 71:4, 125:11. 135:25. 139:8, 140:14, 141:5, 142:3 **Stance -** 125:18 Stand - 132:10, 132:12, 150:11, 156:3 **Standards - 70:11**, 70:12, 70:14, 137:5, 137:9, 137:12 **Standby -** 105:13 **Stands - 78:19** Start - 2:1, 2:15, 35:6, 40:15, 41:15, 42:3, 48:7, 48:18, 48:25, 50:4, 63:13, 97:10, 99:7, 99:17, 99:19, 101:19, 102:19, 102:22, 107:15, 122:25, 140:18, 141:12, 160:16 **Started -** 5:15, 5:23, 11:11, 23:7, 28:8, 32:10, 43:3, 43:14, 45:12, 102:2, 127:20 **Starting -** 8:2, 42:9, 43:21, 45:21, 63:6 Starts - 98:3, 101:22, 131:10 **State -** 14:13 Statement - 28:24 Stay - 24:5 Steady - 14:13 Steam - 161:1 Steer - 146:24 **Steps -** 23:16 Stick - 88:3, 88:8 **Stop -** 3:22, 43:17, 147:4 **Stopper - 153:20 Stopping -** 139:16 **Stops - 98:12** Straightforward - 1 14:2 Strategic - 108:24 **Stratos -** 61:4 **Stream -** 92:4

Stress - 140:4 Stretch - 23:13 Strictly - 113:16 Strip - 88:14 **Striving - 22:8**, 22:10 **Structure - 14:20**, 22:16. 31:18. 40:5. 65:22, 112:23, 166:14, 167:20, 169:1, 169:19, 171:5 Structured - 89:8, 89:12, 94:17, 123:6 Structures - 22:19 **Stuck - 159:16** Sub - 120:21, 151:2 Submission - 62:2 4, 65:5, 69:6, 126:18 **Submissions -** 61: 21 **Submitted -** 64:17. 96:2 Submitting - 127:2 Subsequent - 96:2 **Subset - 19:8** Subsidiary - 69:23, 131:9 Subsidization - 66: 11, 67:6, 69:24, 92:13, 94:8, 120:24, 122:13, 122:19, 123:24, 127:14, 134:7, 139:4, 139:11, 139:17, 155:15, 157:18 **Subsidize - 120:25** Subsidized - 93:6 Subsidizing - 66:1 8, 121:13, 155:5, 156:16, 157:23, 158:18, 159:4, 159:12 Substantial - 81:15 Substitute - 26:5, 26:7 Successful - 31:9 Sudden - 76:17 Suffering - 99:25 Suggested - 37:1 Summarize - 132:2 3

Summarized - 107: 20 **Summer - 57:6 Supplier - 52:15 Supplies - 54:12 Supply -** 2:14, 7:3, 7:7, 15:1, 56:20, 72:2. 88:15. 92:21. 107:19, 107:23, 108:7, 108:13, 108:21, 109:2, 109:9, 109:14, 109:19, 110:5, 110:11, 110:13, 110:23, 112:6, 112:12, 112:15, 112:25, 113:11, 114:3, 114:13, 114:16, 114:18, 114:21, 115:5, 117:10, 118:14, 127:25, 150:16, 165:11 Support - 2:7, 2:25, 5:7, 5:21, 10:5, 22:17, 67:22, 69:3, 110:6 Supporting - 9:8, 15:7, 35:21, 70:10, 152:4, 155:4 **Supports - 148:21 Supposed - 100:23 Surplus - 33:1**, 54:14 **Surpluses - 54:18 Surprised - 105:22** Surrounding - 106: 13, 106:16, 142:7, 160:18, 161:25 Sustainable - 18:1 9, 99:14, 147:10 **Sustained - 167:23** Sustaining - 117:2 3, 117:25, 118:7, 120:13, 155:21, 157:11, 158:16, 158:22, 159:10, 169:24 Synchronous - 16 1:2, 161:12 Synergies - 16:21 **System -** 2:22, 2:24, 29:23, 47:10, 49:7, 49:10, 50:20, 52:16, 76:16, 76:17, 76:19, 78:11, 85:9, 98:9, 167:6,

168:18 **Systems -** 8:9 Т **Table - 172:15 Taker -** 33:9 **Takers - 27:13 Taking -** 7:23, 42:19, 44:6, 81:1, 88:15, 93:5, 93:10, 134:13, 157:9 **Target -** 167:3, 170:22 Targeted - 48:17 **Tax -** 40:11 **Taxpayer -** 66:17, 66:19, 121:4, 121:13, 124:7, 124:9. 124:12. 124:13, 125:8, 125:15, 127:10, 128:15, 155:15, 156:16, 157:13, 157:22, 158:4, 159:4, 159:11, 159:16, 159:20 Taxpayers - 124:17 , 158:19 Taxpayers' - 124:2 **Team -** 2:5, 9:6, 15:6, 22:24, 26:14, 110:10, 110:20, 111:15, 111:17 **Technical -** 69:18, 134:9, 134:10, 134:14, 135:4, 135:18, 135:20, 136:2, 137:22, 139:14, 151:15, 152:18, 152:23, 155:10 Technically - 153:2 Technology - 23:2 **Telling - 73:2** Temporary - 6:19, 10:1, 10:21 Ten - 161:15 **Tendon - 91:2 Tens - 123:12 Tent -** 135:14 **Terawatt - 83:11.** 83:12

Term - 6:20, 6:23,

10:1, 10:12, 10:20,

11:10, 12:11, 13:6, 21:2, 53:19, 61:8, 79:1, 81:18, 81:23, 81:24, 82:4, 82:11, 106:14, 106:19, 106:21, 108:14, 115:9, 118:1, 129:17, 130:11, 130:12, 133:25, 151:4, 160:3, 162:12, 165:16, 170:4, 170:6 Test - 38:13, 165:18 Testimony - 106:1 **Testing -** 6:10 **TFA -** 91:4, 117:20 Thanksqiving - 15 3:9. 173:11 **Therefore -** 158:19 **There'll -** 148:9 **Thereto -** 83:8 **Thermal - 161:3** These - 3:1, 3:15, 5:22, 7:23, 8:13, 9:3, 11:22, 13:15, 15:4, 22:19, 24:17, 51:22, 52:15, 65:19, 68:16, 71:3, 71:10, 73:4, 74:15, 75:17, 76:15, 81:13, 82:15, 82:24, 101:7, 101:21, 109:1, 109:6, 120:11, 120:25, 121:2, 121:3, 121:8, 121:13, 122:8, 126:18, 127:8, 135:8, 142:13, 147:2 They'd - 138:20 They're - 25:22, 26:13, 26:23, 27:16, 73:4, 76:17, 83:18, 89:7, 91:3, 113:23, 130:23, 133:5, 134:21, 134:24, 135:25, 147:25, 148:1, 151:6, 155:5, 157:22 They've - 30:19, 65:1, 76:15, 93:12, 157:16 **Third -** 26:6, 34:19,

37:12, 37:13, 37:23, 40:3, 52:15, 165:1 **Thornton -** 60:22, 60:24 Thousands - 105:2 3 Three - 7:3, 14:21. 47:6, 59:6, 98:8, 129:16, 139:6, 161:3 Thresholds - 99:15 **Thus -** 81:9 **Tie - 161:7** Tied - 132:21, 149:9, 161:18 Ties - 137:20. 138:5 **Time -** 5:13, 22:18, 24:18, 26:25. 30:13, 32:1, 32:13, 32:21, 33:5, 33:17, 34:20, 35:6, 36:1, 36:22, 37:5, 39:14, 42:4, 48:7, 50:25, 58:3, 59:14, 66:6, 70:2, 73:12, 79:19, 86:6, 113:22, 113:25, 114:5, 114:7, 116:14, 116:17, 133:12, 143:21, 160:25, 167:10, 168:14, 170:10, 170:12 Timeframe - 133:1 7, 149:6, 149:16, 150:5 Times - 108:9, 150:10 Timesheets - 73:1 Timing - 25:6, 162:2 Title - 106:20, 110:4 Today - 9:5, 9:6, 15:2, 47:16, 61:18, 62:1, 65:23, 65:25, 78:19, 113:7, 123:6, 130:25, 132:11, 132:12, 139:21, 141:11, 141:18, 146:4. 156:1. 156:3, 159:16 Today's - 17:12, 17:13, 107:16 **Tomorrow -** 24:22

Took - 35:24, 46:8, 74:21, 161:11 **Top -** 18:24, 19:11, 100:17, 119:16 **Topic -** 55:5, 103:18, 159:25 **Toronto -** 57:25 **Total -** 63:10. 64:14, 65:15, 85:21 **Touched -** 62:6 **Towards -** 17:16. 112:4 Track - 22:1 Tracking - 3:9 **Traded -** 61:5 Trader - 29:17 **Traders - 28:16**, 30:11, 30:13 **Trading -** 28:18, 29:12, 29:20, 30:25, 31:23, 33:2, 35:1, 45:2 Traditional - 89:13 **Trained -** 30:7, 31:4, 33:24 **Training - 29:16**, 30:2, 31:14, 35:6, 83:4 **Tranche - 102:3**, 102:5 Transcript - 7:17 Transferrable - 29: 18 Transferred - 33:1 9, 46:9, 84:3 **Transition -** 7:15, 8:7, 10:7, 14:12, 15:5, 15:23 **Transmission - 85**: 9, 117:19 **Travel - 148:5** Treasurer - 57:7, 57:8 **Treasury -** 60:5, 61:10, 103:6, 103:24, 104:2, 104:15, 105:11, 121:4, 121:16, 121:17, 122:15, 122:17, 157:9 TTO - 9:2, 9:6 **Tuesday -** 173:9, 173:13 **Tuned - 24:5**

129:12, 147:5 **Turning - 28:8 Twice - 148:7** Two - 16:2, 16:8, 24:8, 24:15, 24:21, 30:3, 30:9, 30:15, 30:18, 41:18, 57:15. 62:1. 64:25. 66:12, 83:11, 86:21, 89:22, 91:12, 94:6, 98:7, 111:9, 112:13, 118:16, 129:16, 136:3, 137:2, 157:17, 161:14 Types - 22:19, 100:5, 127:8, 152:7 U **Umbrella - 114:16 Unable - 169:23 Uncertainty - 133: Uncomfortable - 2** 7:10 Understood - 7:11. 27:25, 31:16, 40:2, 40:10, 48:11, 49:14, 51:15, 71:24, 162:8 Undertake - 51:3 **Unfortunately - 75**: 14. 152:20 Unintended - 71:7, 140:12 **Union -** 77:10 Unionized - 77:17 **Unique - 29:22 United - 58:9 Units -** 48:12, 48:19, 49:19, 77:7, 113:20, 161:3 **Unit's -** 149:15 University - 57:24, 59:23 **Unmitigated - 91:9** , 156:5, 157:10, 157:15 Unregulated - 26:2 2, 26:23, 54:11

Utilities - 119:21, 127:25, 128:17, 128:25, 141:20, 141:21, 141:24, 144:19, 146:1 Utilized - 75:9, 84:7 ٧ Vacancies - 15:2, 21:1 Valid - 166:21, 167:2 Valuable - 141:15 Value - 26:6, 33:1, 34:23, 35:21, 37:7, 54:16, 55:5, 75:10, 76:20, 79:5, 79:9, 81:4. 81:8. 81:9. 81:10, 81:13, 95:15, 127:8 Variations - 132:10 , 168:20, 169:7, 170:21, 170:23 Vary - 9:3, 168:21 Vein - 119:1 Venue - 141:17 Verses - 123:25 Version - 150:19. 150:20 Versus - 6:9. 34:23, 73:8, 142:22, 159:9, 159:10, 162:3 Vice - 16:17, 56:19, 57:16, 58:18, 61:1, 108:22, 110:4 View - 25:15, 26:18, 108:21, 113:5, 123:7, 124:22, 125:5, 125:8, 125:15, 132:11, 142:21, 156:21, 166:19, 169:19 Viewed - 152:4 Virtual - 147:22, 148:1 **Unrelated - 129:10** Vis - 107:23, 109:7 **Updated -** 86:6. Visited - 124:15, 124:16 **Updates - 136:20**,

W

Wade - 95:18 Wand - 24:21 Warren's - 163:21

Turn - 18:18,

108:4, 122:3,

24:13, 41:5, 72:8,

162:3

136:21

160:3

Upper - 42:19

Used - 39:14, 54:8,

Using - 39:15, 80:7

Wasn't - 85:17, 140:21, 159:8, 170:9, 171:14 Water - 43:4, 43:9, 43:15, 44:17, 44:19, 45:7, 46:16, 47:2, 47:11, 47:13, 47:16, 47:19, 48:2, 48:8, 49:9, 50:9, 64:10, 65:22 Waterpower - 131: 23 **Wave -** 24:20 We'd - 12:8. 142:11, 142:14 Week - 1:4, 48:13, 61:22, 62:12, 62:25, 64:7, 66:10, 148:13 Weekend - 153:9, 173:8, 173:12 Weekly - 48:16, 49:18 **Weeks -** 148:13 We'll - 1:5, 2:1, 22:8, 22:10, 24:6, 27:9, 62:14, 62:20, 76:11, 96:22, 116:24, 159:18, 161:24, 173:12 **We're -** 5:18, 12:23, 13:22, 16:4, 16:13, 17:16, 22:9, 22:11, 22:14, 23:10, 27:11, 43:8, 47:14, 47:25, 65:15, 67:4, 86:10, 90:5, 96:22, 105:11, 111:17, 116:9, 126:11, 127:15, 129:22, 138:9, 143:1, 143:23, 145:12, 146:3, 148:19, 155:9, 155:17, 155:18, 156:9, 156:13, 156:20, 159:15, 173:7, 173:8 Weren't - 21:21, 22:14 **We've -** 3:7, 3:15, 3:17, 3:18, 5:6, 5:23, 6:3, 23:23, 25:10, 30:2, 31:9, 36:10, 38:7, 38:9, 38:10, 38:20, 42:12, 42:15, 47:1, 81:24, 88:18,

110:13, 130:20, 136:4, 136:5, 136:17, 138:14, 138:15, 139:21, 141:4, 141:11, 164:11, 164:21 Whatnot - 142:8, 142:23, 161:24, 162:2 What's - 3:18, 10:24, 15:19, 29:21, 68:20, 85:12, 111:2, 129:6, 156:18, 159:17 Whereas - 89:20, 114:2, 137:5 White - 120:18, 121:11, 158:24 Whole - 12:12, 131:19 Wholeheartedly -35:1 Wholesale - 73:22 Wholly - 135:8 Who's - 158:8 **WILLIAMS - 1:12**, 12:7, 12:20, 13:2, 13:9, 13:23, 18:21, 19:3, 19:17, 20:6, 20:13, 20:19, 21:4, 21:9, 21:24, 22:24, 23:2, 24:12, 25:15, 25:24, 147:9, 147:11 Willing - 23:15 Wind - 163:17, 164:3 Window - 47:6 Wisdom - 144:18, 146:8 Wish - 71:22, 116:10 **Withstand -** 168:19 169:6, 170:20 Won't - 25:5, 91:24, 152:22, 166:5 Word - 117:24, 169:12 Work - 14:2, 23:24, 39:4, 51:14, 51:15, 61:3, 61:9, 64:8, 73:7. 73:11. 73:13. 74:2, 74:10, 77:14, 84:24, 95:14, 98:20, 104:15,

104:21, 105:11,

105:12, 109:1, 137:18, 138:14, 147:18, 150:12, 169:15 Worked - 2:5, 58:1, 60:17, 60:20, 61:1, 99:9, 152:19 **Working -** 16:16. 17:16, 58:5, 113:23, 125:1 Works - 38:10, 147:21, 161:23 **World -** 47:15 Wouldn't - 23:8, 38:1, 70:17, 100:6, 106:9, 112:19, 137:14, 152:16, 164:5 Write - 152:3 **Written - 151:6** Υ

Year - 3:8, 4:4, 4:5, 5:17, 19:20, 25:8, 47:6, 79:21, 86:21, 89:23, 97:18, 97:22, 97:24, 118:19, 132:9, 133:6, 136:8, 148:7, 161:22, 165:18, 169:2 Years - 1:23, 5:21, 5:23, 6:3, 7:3, 17:17, 37:4, 38:22, 41:18, 59:11, 65:11, 92:3, 97:24, 98:8, 98:20, 133:9, 133:17, 161:9, 167:4 Yesterday - 1:20,

133:17, 161:9, 167:4 Yesterday - 1:20, 2:5, 2:8, 2:23, 7:12, 7:24, 10:9, 18:21, 20:9, 23:4, 24:10, 25:13, 28:11, 31:17, 41:9, 45:1, 47:22, 51:12, 52:20, 62:13, 65:6, 81:15, 103:19, 106:12, 113:19, 114:12, 147:12, 147:18 Yesterday's - 147: 7 Yield - 88:19

7 Yield - 88:19 You'd - 144:22, 154:14 You'll - 47:3, 88:24,

91:17, 99:6

You're - 3:3, 4:23, 6:17, 7:17, 7:20, 13:15, 17:6, 20:3, 26:3, 34:7, 49:2, 52:3, 53:3, 53:4, 56:7, 56:18, 61:12, 73:2, 90:21, 91:6, 92:6. 93:4. 93:10. 93:17, 94:20, 101:12, 102:15, 109:6, 119:15, 119:19, 119:20, 120:2, 120:10, 121:1, 123:7, 123:21, 123:22, 124:5, 127:22, 144:3, 145:1, 147:3 You've - 8:25, 20:2, 24:9, 31:4, 34:8, 75:2, 111:10,

139:14